

# 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index

An Initiative of the Global Leaders of Tomorrow Environment Task Force, World Economic Forum

**Annual Meeting 2002** 

In collaboration with:

Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy
Yale University
Center for International Earth Science Information Network
Columbia University

# Global Leaders for Tomorrow Environment Task Force

Chair: Project Director:
Kim Samuel-Johnson Daniel C. Esty
Canada United States

Members:

Manny AmadiFrancisco Gutierrez-CamposJohn ManzoniUnited KingdomParaguayUnited KingdomAlicia Barcena IbaraGuy HandsLiavan MallinChileUnited KingdomUnited States

Ugar BayarMolly Harriss-OlsonJonathan MillsTurkeyAustraliaAustralia

Matthew CadburyGeorge M. KailisRodrigo Navarro BanzerUnited KingdomAustraliaVenezuela

Carlos E. CisnerosShiv Vikram KhemkaPatrick OdierVenezuelaIndiaSwitzerland

Craig A. CohonLoren LegardaPaul L. SaffoUnited KingdomThe PhilippinesUnited StatesColin ColemanMaria LeichnerSimon Tay

South Africa Maria Leichner Simon Tay
South Africa Uruguay Singapore

Dominique-Henri FreicheChristopher B. LeptosKiyomi TsujimotoFranceAustraliaJapan

Thomas Ganswindt Philippa Malmgren
Germany United States

# Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy (YCELP)

Daniel C. Esty Director

Ilmi M.E. GranoffBarbara RuthMarguerite CameraProject DirectorAdministrative AssociateReport Coordinator

# Center for International Earth Science Information Network (CIESIN), Columbia University

Marc Levy
Associate Director

Bob ChenKobi Ako AbayomiMaarten TrompDeputy DirectorStatisticianGIS Specialist

Alex de SherbininFrancesca PozziAntoinette WanneboResearch AssociateResearch AssociateResearch Associate

# 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index

An Initiative of the Global Leaders of Tomorrow Environment Task Force, World Economic Forum

**Annual Meeting 2002** 

# Global Leaders for Tomorrow World Economic Forum

91-93 route de la Capite 1223 Cologny/Geneva Switzerland (41-22) 869-1212 Fax (41-22) 786-2744 contact@weforum.org www.weforum.org

### Center for International Earth Science Information Network Columbia University

PO Box 1000 61 Route 9W Palisades, NY 10964 USA (1-845) 365-8988 Fax (1-845) 365-8922 ciesin.info@ciesin.columbia.edu www.ciesin.columbia.edu

### Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy

250 Prospect Street New Haven, CT 06511 USA (1-203) 203 432-3123 Fax (1-203) 432-3817 ycelp@yale.edu www.yale.edu/envirocenter

This report is available on-line at http://www.ciesin.columbia.edu/indicators/ESI

Copyright ©2002 Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy

# **Table of Contents**

| Executive Summary  | 1   |
|--|-----|
| The Need for an Environmental Sustainability Index         |     |
| Key Results  | 4   |
| Our Approach   | 5   |
| Main Findings  | 9   |
| Relationship to Economic Performance                       | 14  |
| Other Factors Associated with Environmental Sustainability | 18  |
| Comparison to other Sustainability Indicators              |     |
| Evolution in the ESI Methodology                           | 21  |
| Challenges to Measuring Environmental Sustainability       | 22  |
| Conclusions and Next Steps                                 | 24  |
| End Notes  | 25  |
| References   | 26  |
| Annex 1: Evaluation of the Variables                       | 27  |
| Environmental Systems                                      | 31  |
| Reducing Environmental Stresses                            | 34  |
| Reducing Human Vulnerability                               | 38  |
| Social and Institutional Capacity Component                | 39  |
| Global Stewardship   | 42  |
| References   | 44  |
| Annex 2: ESI Methodology                                   |     |
| Country Selection  | 45  |
| Making the variables comparable                            | 45  |
| Aggregating the Data                                       |     |
| Changes from Prior Releases of the ESI                     | 48  |
| Annex 3. Imputing Missing Values                           |     |
| Overview   |     |
| The SRMI Procedure   |     |
| Application  |     |
| Comparison: SRMI with MCMC procedure                       | 54  |
| End Notes  | 55  |
| References   |     |
| Annex 4: Component and Indicator Scores                    |     |
| Annex 5: Country Profiles                                  |     |
| Annex 6. Variable Descriptions and Data                    | 227 |

# **Executive Summary**

The Environmental Sustainability Index (ESI) measures overall progress toward environmental sustainability for 142 countries. Environmental sustainability is measured through 20 "indicators," each of which combines two to eight variables, for a total of 68 underlying data sets. The ESI tracks relative success for each country in five core components:

- Environmental Systems
- Reducing Stresses
- Reducing Human Vulnerability
- Social and Institutional Capacity
- Global Stewardship

The indicators and the variables on which they are constructed were chosen through an extensive review of the environmental literature, assessment of available data, and broad-based consultation and analysis.

The five highest ranking countries are Finland, Norway, Sweden, Canada, and Switzerland. The five lowest countries are Haiti, Iraq, North Korea, Kuwait, and the United Arab Emirates. The higher a country's ESI score, the better positioned it is to maintain favorable environmental conditions into the future.

No country is above average in each of the 20 indicators, nor is any country below average in all 20. Every country has room for improvement, and no country can be said to be on a sustainable environmental path.

The ESI permits cross-national comparisons of environmental sustainability in a systematic and quantitative fashion. It assists the move toward a more analytically rigorous and data driven approach to environmental decision-making. In particular, the ESI enables:

- identification of issues where national performance is above or below expectations
- priority-setting among policy areas within countries and regions
- tracking of environmental trends
- quantitative assessment of the success of policies and programs
- investigation into interactions between environmental and economic performance, and into the factors that influence environmental sustainability

Although the ESI is broadly correlated with per-capita income, the level of development does not alone determine environmental circumstances. For some indicators there is a strong negative relationship with per-capita income. Moreover, within income brackets, country results vary widely. Environmental sustainability is therefore *not* a phenomenon that will emerge on its own from the economic development process, but rather requires focused attention on the part of governments, the private sector, communities and individual citizens.

The ESI combines measures of current conditions, pressures on those conditions, human impacts, and social responses because these factors collectively constitute the most effective metrics for gauging the prospects for long-term environmental sustainability, which is a function of underlying resource endowments, past practices, current environmental results, and capacity to cope with future challenges. Because the concept of sustainability is fundamentally centered on trends into the future, the ESI explicitly goes beyond simple measures of current performance. To assist in gauging current results and to support performance-based benchmarking, we have created a parallel Environmental Performance Index (EPI), which ranks countries according to present outcomes in air and water quality, land protection, and climate change prevention.

The ESI has been developed through an open and interactive process, drawing on statistical, environmental, and analytical expertise from around the world. The ESI has been subjected to extensive peer review and the methodology has been refined in response to a number of critiques.

The ESI integrates a large amount of information on a number of different dimensions of sustainability. Because individuals may weigh these dimensions differently in judging overall performance, this report provides detailed information on the ESI's methodology and its data sources. This transparency is meant to facilitate understanding of the ESI and exploration of alternative analyses, and debate over how best to promote environmental sustainability. The ESI demonstrates that it is possible to derive quantitative measures of environmental sustainability that are compara-

ble across a large number of countries. Comparative analysis supports efforts to identify critical environmental trends, track the success (or failure) of policy interventions, benchmark performance, and identify "best practices."

The effort to construct a comprehensive index covering the full spectrum of pollution control and natural resource management issues spanning a large number of countries reveals the impoverished state of environmental metrics and data across much of the world. It also reinforces the conclusion that significant data gaps hamper good environmental analysis in every country. Serious movement toward a more empirical understanding of environmental sustainability will require an increased investment in monitoring, data collection, and analysis at the global, regional, national and local levels. A commitment to improved environmental data collection, indicator tracking, and performance measurement would be a worthy initiative for the governments gathered at the World Summit on Sustainable Development in Johannesburg in September 2002.

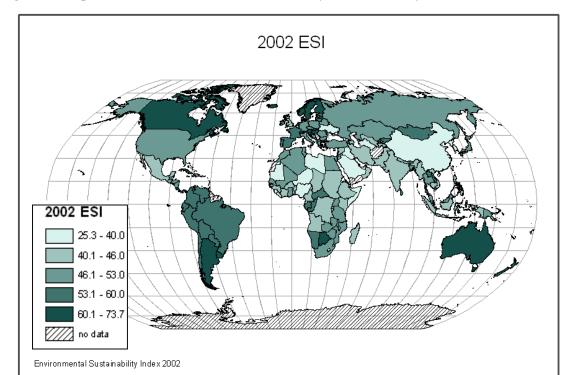


Figure 1. Map of 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index Country Scores

Table 1. 2002Environmental Sustainability Index (ESI)

| Ran                        | k Country                  | ESI  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1                          | Finland                    | 73.7   |
| 2                          | Norway                     | 72.8   |
| 3                          | Sweden                     | 72.2   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8 | Norway<br>Sweden<br>Canada | 70.4   |
| 5                          | Switzerland                | 68.2   |
| 6                          | Uruguay                    | 66.2   |
| 7                          | Iceland                    | 65.7   |
| 8                          | Austria                    | 63.9   |
| 9                          | Costa Rica                 | 62.9   |
| 10                         | Latvia                     | 62.9<br>62.8<br>62.6<br>62.5<br>62.1<br>61.9 |
| 11                         | Hungary                    | 62.6   |
| 12                         | Croatia                    | 62.5   |
| 13                         | Australia                  | 62.1   |
| 14                         | Panama                     | 61.9   |
| 14<br>15                   | Botswana                   | 61.8   |
| 16                         | New Zealand                | 61.8   |
| 17                         | Argentina                  | 61.5   |
| 18                         | Slovakia                   | 61.5   |
| 19                         | Estonia                    | 59.8   |
| 20                         | Brazil                     | 59.6   |
| 21                         | Bolivia                    | 59.5   |
| 22                         | Colombia                   | 59.2   |
| 23                         | Slovenia                   | 58.6   |
| 24                         | Slovenia<br>Denmark        | 58.1   |
| 25                         | Paraguay                   | 58.0   |
| 26                         | Albania                    | 57.6   |
| 27                         | Namibia                    | 57.5   |
| 28                         | Lithuania                  | 56.9   |
| 29                         | Portugal                   | 56.8   |
| 30                         | Peru                       | 56.5   |
| 31                         | Laos                       | 56.3   |
| 32                         | Bhutan                     | 56.2   |
| 33                         | Netherlands                | 55.2   |
| 34                         | France                     | 55.0   |
| 35                         | Gabon                      | 54.9   |
| 36                         | Chile                      | 54.9   |
| 37                         |                            | 54.6   |
| 38                         | Congo<br>Ireland           | 54.4   |
| 39                         | Armenia                    | 54.4   |
| 40                         |                            | 54.2   |
| 41                         | Moldova Control Af Don     |  |
| _                          | Central Af. Rep.           | 54.1   |
| 42                         | Mongolia                   | 53.9   |
| 43                         | Ecuador                    | 53.8   |
| 44                         | Sri Lanka                  | 53.3   |
| 45                         | Kyrgyzstan                 | 53.2   |
| 46                         | Spain                      | 53.2   |
| 47                         | Cuba                       | 53.2   |
| 48                         | Venezuela                  | 53.0   |
| 49                         | Zimbabwe                   | 52.9   |
| 50                         | Honduras                   | 52.9   |

|      | omity mack (ESI) |      |
|------|------------------|------|
| Rank | c Country        | ESI  |
| 51   | United States    | 52.8 |
| 52   | Byelarus         | 52.5 |
| 53   | Israel           | 52.3 |
| 54   | Germany          | 52.1 |
| 55   | Nicaragua        | 51.5 |
| 56   | Thailand         | 51.3 |
| 57   | Papua N.G.       | 51.3 |
| 58   | Bosnia and H.    | 51.1 |
| 59   | Morocco          | 51.1 |
| 60   | Jordan           | 51.0 |
| 61   | Mozambique       | 50.9 |
| 62   | Japan            | 50.5 |
| 63   | Greece           | 50.4 |
| 64   | Tunisia          | 50.2 |
| 65   | Turkey           | 50.1 |
| 66   | Romania          | 49.9 |
| 67   | Ghana            | 49.8 |
| 68   | Czech Republic   | 49.7 |
| 69   | Bulgaria         | 49.3 |
| 70   | Zambia           | 49.3 |
| 71   | Guatemala        | 49.2 |
| 72   | Macedonia        | 49.1 |
| 73   | Malaysia         | 49.0 |
| 74   | Russia           | 48.8 |
| 75   | Algeria          | 48.5 |
| 76   | Egypt            | 48.4 |
| 77   | El Salvador      | 48.3 |
| 78   | Uganda           | 48.3 |
| 79   | South Africa     | 47.9 |
| 80   | Tanzania         | 47.7 |
| 81   | Dominican Rep.   | 47.6 |
| 82   | Senegal          | 47.2 |
| 83   | Mali             | 46.9 |
| 84   | Malawi           | 46.8 |
| 85   | Bangladesh       | 46.7 |
| 86   | Italy            | 46.3 |
| 87   | Kazakhstan       | 46.3 |
| 88   | Poland           | 46.1 |
| 89   | Myanmar Burma)   | 46.0 |
| 90   | Kenya            | 45.8 |
| 91   | Lebanon          | 45.7 |
| 92   | Cambodia         | 45.6 |
| 93   | Cameroon         | 45.6 |
| 94   | Chad             | 45.5 |
| 95   | Vietnam          | 45.5 |
| 96   | Benin            | 45.5 |
| 97   | Mexico           | 45.4 |
| 98   | United Kingdom   | 45.2 |
| 99   | Guinea           | 45.2 |
| 100  | Nepal            | 44.8 |
| 100  | ινομαι           | 77.0 |

| Dani | · Oarrahm.      | ECL  |
|------|-----------------|------|
| Kan  | Country         | ESI  |
| 101  | Gambia          | 44.5 |
| 102  | Indonesia       | 44.5 |
| 103  | Sudan           | 44.5 |
| 104  | Burkina Faso    | 44.2 |
| 105  | Iran            | 44.0 |
| 106  | Togo            | 43.9 |
| 107  | Philippines     | 43.5 |
| 108  | Syria           | 43.3 |
| 109  | Zaire           | 43.1 |
| 110  | Ivory Coast     | 43.0 |
| 111  | Angola          | 42.6 |
| 112  | Tajikistan      | 42.2 |
| 113  | Oman            | 42.1 |
| 114  | Trinidad & Tob. | 42.0 |
| 115  | Jamaica         | 42.0 |
| 116  | Pakistan        | 41.6 |
| 117  | Azerbaijan      | 41.5 |
| 118  | Burundi         | 41.2 |
| 119  | India           | 41.0 |
| 120  | Uzbekistan      | 41.0 |
| 121  | Ethiopia        | 40.9 |
| 122  | Madagascar      | 40.6 |
| 123  | Rwanda          | 40.2 |
| 124  | Niger           | 39.3 |
| 125  | Mauritania      | 38.8 |
| 126  | Libya           | 38.6 |
| 127  | Belgium         | 38.6 |
| 128  | Guinea-Bissau   | 38.1 |
| 129  | China           | 37.8 |
| 130  | Liberia         | 37.6 |
| 131  | Turkmenistan    | 37.2 |
| 132  | Somalia         | 36.9 |
| 133  | Sierra Leone    | 36.3 |
| 134  | Nigeria         | 36.3 |
| 135  | Saudi Arabia    | 36.0 |
| 136  | South Korea     | 35.1 |
| 137  | Ukraine         | 34.5 |
| 138  | Haiti           | 34.1 |
| 139  | Iraq            | 32.9 |
| 140  | North Korea     | 31.8 |
| 141  | Kuwait          | 25.4 |
| 142  | United Arab Em. | 25.3 |
|      |                 |      |

Note: 2002 ESI scores are not directly comparable to the 2001 ESI scores. See page 21, "Evolution of the ESI Methodology," and Annex 2 for details.

# The Need for an Environmental Sustainability Index

Efforts to construct an Environmental Sustainability Index (reported on in this report) and an Environmental Performance Index (EPI) focused more narrowly on current pollution control and natural resource management results (see related report) are part of a broader push to establish firmer foundations for environmental decisionmaking (see Esty and Cornelius 2002; Esty and Porter 2001). In the business world it has long been understood that "what matters gets measured." But in the environmental domain decisions have often been made without empirical underpinnings and thus without sufficient analytic rigor.

The ESI seeks to make the concept of environmental sustainability more concrete and functional by grounding it in real-world data and analysis. As we approach the ten-year anniversary of the 1992 Rio Earth Summit and the 2002 World Summit on Sustainable Development in Johannesburg, efforts are underway to take stock of the progress made in addressing environmental challenges over the past decade (e.g., United Nations 2001). Given the broad embrace of environmental

sustainability goals at Rio, it is striking how weak the ability to measure sustainability remains. Partly as a result of the lack of reliable metrics to track progress and to gauge the success of policy interventions, implementation of environmental sustain-ability goals has been spotty and erratic. Efforts to understand baseline conditions, to set priorities, to establish targets, to identify trends, and to understand the determinants of policy success have on the whole failed to materialize.

With regard to a handful of environmental issues, progress in developing empirical understanding has not been so bleak. For example, climate change, deforestation, and ozone depletion have all been carefully tracked on a numerical basis. But the lack of a current and reliable data across the entire range of environmental sustainability issues has hampered efforts to identify the determinants of environmental success and long-term sustainability. The promise of sustainability as a diagnostic guide and cynosure for policymaking has therefore not been fulfilled.

# **Key Results**

With 68 variables rolled into 20 core "indicators," the ESI creates overall environmental sustainability scores for 142 countries. The key results of the ESI and its analysis can be summarized as follows:

- 1. Environmental sustainability can be measured. While no measure of such a complex phenomenon can be perfect, the ESI has proven to be a surprisingly powerful and useful measure of the underlying conditions, current societal performance, and capacity for future policy interventions that determine long-term environmental trends.
- 2. No country is on a truly sustainable path. Every country has some issues on which its performance is below average. By assembling a vast array of data and metrics on a comparable basis across countries, the ESI helps to highlight opportunities for improvement and where best practices might be found.
- 3. Economic circumstances affect, but do not determine environmental results. ESI scores correlate positively with per-capita income. Most individual indicators show a positive relationship with level of development as well. However, within each income category wide variations in performance are evident. These results sug-

- gest that decisions about how vigorously to pursue environmental sustainability and how to promote economic growth are in fact two separate choices.
- 4. Some of the other factors that appear to shape environmental sustainability include: the quality of governance, population density, and climate. As with economic conditions, however, none of these factors completely determine outcomes.
- 5. Serious data gaps limit the ability to measure environmental sustainability as completely as sound policymaking requires. Over 50 countries had to be eliminated from the ESI because of limited data coverage, and a number of critical environmental factors were either not measured at all or measured very imperfectly. Investment in better environmental monitoring and the development of time series data on key indicators represents a critical policy priority.

# Our Approach

At the most basic level, environmental sustainability can be presented as a function of five phenomena (see Table 2): (1) the state of the Environmental Systems, such as air, soil, ecosystems, and water; (2) the Stresses on those systems, in the form of pollution and exploitation levels; (3) the Human Vulnerability to environmental change in the form of loss of food resources or exposure to environmental diseases; (4) the Social and Institutional Capacity to cope with environmental challenges; and, finally, (5) the ability to respond to the demands of Global Stewardship

by cooperating in collective efforts to conserve international environmental resources such as the atmosphere. We define environmental sustainability as the ability to produce high levels of performance on each of these dimensions in a lasting manner. We refer to these five dimensions as the core "components" of environmental sustainability. We believe that the cumulative picture created by these five components represents a good gauge of a country's likely environmental quality a generation or two into the future.

Table 2. Components of environmental sustainability

| Component                         | Logic   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Environmental Systems             | A country is environmentally sustainable to the extent that its vital environmental systems are maintained at healthy levels, and to the extent to which levels are improving rather than deteriorating.  |
| Reducing Environmental Stresses   | A country is environmentally sustainable if the levels of anthropogenic stress are low enough to engender no demonstrable harm to its environmental systems.  |
| Reducing Human Vulnerability      | A country is environmentally sustainable to the extent that people and social systems are not vulnerable (in the way of basic needs such as health and nutrition) to environmental disturbances; becoming less vulnerable is a sign that a society is on a track to greater sustainability. |
| Social and Institutional Capacity | A country is environmentally sustainable to the extent that it has in place institutions and underlying social patterns of skills, attitudes, and networks that foster effective responses to environmental challenges.   |
| Global Stewardship                | A country is environmentally sustainable if it cooperates with other countries to manage common environmental problems, and if it reduces negative transboundary environmental impacts on other countries to levels that cause no serious harm.   |

Scientific knowledge does not permit us to specify precisely what levels of performance are high enough to be truly sustainable, especially at a worldwide scale. Nor are we able to identify in advance whether any given level of performance is capable of being carried out in a lasting manner. Therefore we have built our index in a way that is primarily comparative. Establishing the thresholds of sustainability remains an important endeavor, albeit one that is complicated by the dynamic nature of such economic factors as changes in technology over time. <sup>1</sup>

The basic unit of comparison is a set of 20 environmental sustainability "indicators" (see Table 3). These were identified on the basis of a careful review of the environmental literature, expert advice, statistical analysis as well as peer review comments and critical assessments of the 2001 ESI.

Each indicator, in turn, has associated with it a number of variables that are empirically measured. The choice of variables was driven by a consideration of a number of factors including: country coverage, the recency of the data, direct relevance to the phenomenon that the indicators are intended to measure, and quality (these considerations are outlined in Table A1.1 of Annex 1). Wherever possible we sought to use direct measures of the phenomena we wanted to capture. But in some cases, "proxies" had to be employed. In general we sought variables with extensive country coverage but chose in some cases to make use of variables with narrow coverage if they

measured critical aspects of environmental sustainability that would otherwise be lost. Annex 1 of the report provides a descriptive analysis of the strengths and weaknesses of the 20 indicators and the variables that comprise them. Annex 6 provides the logic for each variable's inclusion in the ESI.

After building up the complete database, we selected countries for inclusion in the index based on the extent of their data coverage, their total population and the size of their territory. Countries below 100,000 population, under 5,000 square kilometers size, and lacking sufficient data to generate indicator values were eliminated (see Annex 2 for details). We ended up with 142 countries in the Index.

Missing data are an endemic problem for anyone working with environmental indicators. There is not a single country that is covered by each of the 68 variables used in the ESI. The median country in the Index is missing 16 variables, a quarter are missing 22-28, and a quarter are missing 1-7. Altogether, this means that 22 percent of the 9,656 data points in our database were missing. We estimated missing values for 24 variables, based on a judgment that these variables were significantly correlated with other variables in the data set, and with a small number of external predictive variables. A detailed explanation of the imputation methodology is found in Annex 3 of this report. By estimating these missing values we were able to generate reliable measures on each of the 20 ESI indicators for each of the 142 countries.

Table 3. Environmental Sustainability Index Building Blocks

| Component             | Indicator               | Variable  |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|--|--|
| Environmental Systems | Air Quality             | Urban SO₂ concentration                                       |  |  |
|                       |                         | Urban NO₂ concentration                                       |  |  |
|                       |                         | Urban TSP concentration                                       |  |  |
|                       | Water Quantity          | Internal renewable water per capita                           |  |  |
|                       |                         | Per capita water inflow from other countries                  |  |  |
|                       | Water Quality           | Dissolved oxygen concentration                                |  |  |
|                       |                         | Phosphorus concentration                                      |  |  |
|                       |                         | Suspended solids  |  |  |
|                       |                         | Electrical conductivity                                       |  |  |
|                       | Biodiversity            | Percentage of mammals threatened                              |  |  |
|                       |                         | Percentage of breeding birds threatened                       |  |  |
|                       | Land                    | Percent of land area having very low anthropogenic impact     |  |  |
|                       |                         | Percent of land area having high anthropogenic impact         |  |  |
| Reducing Stresses     | Reducing Air            | NO <sub>x</sub> emissions per populated land area             |  |  |
|                       | Pollution               | SO <sub>2</sub> emissions per populated land area             |  |  |
|                       |                         | VOCs emissions per populated land area                        |  |  |
|                       |                         | Coal consumption per populated land area                      |  |  |
|                       |                         | Vehicles per populated land area                              |  |  |
|                       | Reducing Water          | Fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land             |  |  |
|                       | Stress                  | Pesticide use per hectare of crop land                        |  |  |
|                       |                         | Industrial organic pollutants per available fresh water       |  |  |
|                       |                         | Percentage of country's territory under severe water stress   |  |  |
|                       | Reducing Ecosystem      | Percentage change in forest cover 1990-2000                   |  |  |
|                       | Stresses                | Percentage of county with acidification exceedence            |  |  |
|                       | Reducing Waste &        | Ecological footprint per capita                               |  |  |
|                       | Consumption Pressures   | Radioactive waste   |  |  |
|                       | Reducing Population     | Total fertility rate  |  |  |
|                       | Growth                  | Percentage change in projected pop. between 2001 & 2050       |  |  |
| Reducing Human        | Basic Human             | Proportion of undernourished in total population              |  |  |
| Vulnerability         | Sustenance              | Percent of pop. with access to improved drinking-water supply |  |  |
|                       | Environmental<br>Health | Child death rate from respiratory diseases                    |  |  |
|                       |                         | Death rate from intestinal infectious diseases                |  |  |
|                       |                         | Under-5 mortality rate  |  |  |

**Table 3. Environmental Sustainability Index Building Blocks (continued)** 

| Component                | Indicator   | Variable   |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Social and Institutional | Science and Technology                            | Technology achievement index   |  |  |
| Capacity                 |   | Technology Innovation Index  |  |  |
|                          |   | Mean years of education  |  |  |
|                          | Capacity for Debate                               | IUCN member organizations per million population                       |  |  |
|                          |   | Civil & political liberties  |  |  |
|                          |   | Democratic institutions  |  |  |
|                          |   | Percentage of ESI variables in publicly available data sets            |  |  |
|                          | Environmental                                     | WEF survey questions on environmental governance                       |  |  |
|                          | Governance  | Percentage of land area under protected status                         |  |  |
|                          |   | Number of sectoral EIA guidelines                                      |  |  |
|                          |   | FSC accredited forest area as a percent of total forest area           |  |  |
|                          |   | Control of corruption  |  |  |
|                          |   | Price distortions (ratio of gasoline price to international average)   |  |  |
|                          |   | Subsidies for energy or materials usage                                |  |  |
|                          |   | Subsidies to the commercial fishing sector                             |  |  |
|                          | Private Sector                                    | Number of ISO14001 certified companies per million \$ GDP              |  |  |
|                          | Responsiveness                                    | Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index                                   |  |  |
|                          |   | Average Innovest EcoValue rating of firms                              |  |  |
|                          |   | World Business Council for Sustainable Development members             |  |  |
|                          |   | Private sector environmental innovation                                |  |  |
|                          | Eco-efficiency                                    | Energy efficiency (total energy consumption per unit GDP)              |  |  |
|                          |   | Renewable energy production as a percent of total energy consumption   |  |  |
| Global Stewardship       | Participation in<br>International Collaborative   | Number of memberships in environmental intergovernmental organizations |  |  |
|                          | Efforts   | Percentage of CITES reporting requirements met                         |  |  |
|                          |   | Levels of participation in the Vienna Convention/Montreal<br>Protocol  |  |  |
|                          |   | Levels of participation in the Climate Change Convention               |  |  |
|                          |   | Montreal protocol multilateral fund participation                      |  |  |
|                          |   | Global environmental facility participation                            |  |  |
|                          |   | Compliance with Environmental Agreements                               |  |  |
|                          | Greenhouse Gas                                    | Carbon lifestyle efficiency (CO <sub>2</sub> emissions per capita)     |  |  |
|                          | Emissions   | Carbon economic efficiency (CO <sub>2</sub> emissions per dollar GDP)  |  |  |
|                          | Reducing Transboundary<br>Environmental Pressures | CFC consumption (total times per capita)                               |  |  |
|                          |   | SO <sub>2</sub> exports  |  |  |
|                          |   | Total marine fish catch  |  |  |
|                          |   | Seafood consumption per capita   |  |  |
|                          |   | Courses consumption per capita   |  |  |

# Main Findings

To calculate the over-arching Environmental Sustainability Index, we averaged the values of the 20 indicators and calculated a standard normal percentile for each country. The results are shown in Table 1, which appears on page 3. We also calculated indices for each of the five core components, which are reported in Annex 4. (ESI scores, including scores of indicators, components, and variables, are consistently reported so that high values correspond to high levels of environmental sustainability.)

Countries score high in the ESI if the average of their individual indicator scores is high relative to other countries. The ESI score can be interpreted as a measure of the relative likelihood that a country will be able to achieve and sustain favorable environmental conditions several generations into the future. Given their relative strength across the past, present, and future dimensions of sustainability, countries at the top of the Index are more likely than those at the bottom to experience lasting environmental quality. The dynamic nature of the environmental realm and the lack of information on critical resource thresholds limits our ability to draw conclusions about the long term environmental sustainability of particular countries. Such a judgment would require much more detailed information on reserve depletion rates, assimilative capacities, and system interactions than is currently available. Nevertheless, global environmental data as well as the fact that every country has issues on which it is under performing makes it likely that no country is on a fully sustainable trajectory.

Because the 20 indicators span many distinct dimensions of environmental sustainability, it is possible, moreover, for countries to have similar ESI scores but very different environmental profiles. The Netherlands and Laos, for example, have very similar ESI scores of 55.2 and 56.3. But they have mirror image patterns for many indicators. Laos has relatively poor scores for human vulnerability, capacity, and water quality, areas in which the Netherlands is relatively strong. Likewise, while the Netherlands has quite poor scores for air and water pollution emissions as well as climate change and transboundary pollution, Laos has relatively good results on these metrics. Country by country profiles showing each of the 20 indicator values can be found in Annex 5 to this report.

### Cluster Analysis

To help facilitate relevant comparisons across countries with similar profiles, we have undertaken a "cluster" analysis. Cluster analysis provides a basis for identifying similarities among countries across multiple heterogeneous dimensions. The cluster analysis performed on the ESI data set reveal five groups of countries that had distinctive patterns of results across the 20 indicators. The results are presented in Table 4.

**Table 4. Cluster Analysis Results** 

| 1) High human vulnerability; moderate systems and stresses   | 2) Low vulnerabil-<br>ity; moderate sys-<br>tems and moder-<br>ate stresses                     | 3) Low vulnerabil-<br>ity; poor systems<br>and high stresses  | 4) Moderate vul-<br>nerability, sys-<br>tems and<br>stresses; but low<br>capacity   | 5) Moderate vul-<br>nerability, sys-<br>tems and<br>stresses; average<br>capacity   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| Angola Benin Bhutan Bolivia Burkina Faso Burundi Cambodia Cameroon Central Af. Rep. Chad Congo Ethiopia Gabon Gambia Ghana Guatemala Guinea Guinea-Bissau Haiti Ivory Coast Kenya Laos Liberia Madagascar Malawi Mali Mauritania Mozambique Myanmar Nepal Nicaragua Niger Nigeria Pakistan Papua New Guinea Paraguay Rwanda Senegal Sierra Leone Somalia Sudan Tanzania Togo Uganda Zaire Zambia | Australia Canada Estonia Finland Iceland Ireland Israel New Zealand Norway Sweden United States | Austria Belgium Czech Republic Denmark France Germany Hungary Italy Japan Macedonia Netherlands Poland Slovakia Slovenia South Korea Spain Switzerland United Kingdom | Azerbaijan Iraq Kazakhstan Kuwait Libya North Korea Oman Russia Saudi Arabia Trinidad and To- bago Turkmenistan Ukraine United Arab Emirates Uzbekistan | Albania Algeria Argentina Armenia Bangladesh Bosnia and Herze. Botswana Brazil Bulgaria Byelarus Chile China Colombia Costa Rica Croatia Cuba Dominican Rep. Ecuador Egypt El Salvador Greece Honduras India Indonesia Iran Jamaica Jordan Kyrgyzstan Latvia Lebanon Lithuania Malaysia Mexico Moldova Mongolia Morocco Namibia Panama Peru Philippines Portugal Romania South Africa Sri Lanka Syria Tajikistan Thailand Tunisia Turkey Uruguay Venezuela Vietnam Zimbabwe |

**Table 5. Characteristics of Clusters** 

|                       | Cluster:                                 | 1       | 2         | 3        | 4         | 5       |
|-----------------------|--|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                       | Number of countries                      | 46      | 11        | 18       | 14        | 53      |
| Average               | ESI                                      | 45.7    | 63.5      | 52.7     | 37.4      | 51.9    |
| values of<br>ESI Com- | Environmental Systems                    | 49.9    | 67.4      | 44.5     | 42.6      | 50.1    |
| ponent                | Reducing Environmental Stress            | 54.2    | 44.7      | 34.2     | 43.0      | 58.3    |
| Values                | Reducing Human Vulnerability             | 18.2    | 82.9      | 82.1     | 62.0      | 62.3    |
|                       | Social and Institutional Capacity        | 39.0    | 75.3      | 67.4     | 29.5      | 44.5    |
|                       | Global Stewardship                       | 61.3    | 47.8      | 51.5     | 22.1      | 49.2    |
| Average               | Spatial Index of Density (31 to 91)      | 58.1    | 49.3      | 76.6     | 57.0      | 63.1    |
| values of other       | Per Capita Income                        | \$1,417 | \$22,216  | \$18,260 | \$7,481   | \$5,210 |
| character-            | Democratic Institutions (-9 to 10)       | .15     | 9.64      | 9.50     | -4.57     | 4.10    |
| istics                | Controlling Corruption (-1.3 to 2.1)     | 66      | 1.66      | .99      | 52        | 23      |
|                       | Current Competitiveness Index (0 to 10)  | .75     | 8.32      | 7.55     | 3.38      | 3.41    |
|                       | Total Area (square kilometers)           | 535,624 | 2,507,768 | 178,269  | 1,849,669 | 874,352 |
|                       | Distance from Equator (degrees latitude) | 11.9    | 52.8      | 46.6     | 35.4      | 27.6    |

In Table 5 these clusters are compared according to the average values of their scores on the ESI and its five core components, as well as the values of other variables that may play a role in explaining their cluster membership.

The first two clusters have roughly similar scores on environmental systems and reducing stresses, but starkly disparate scores on vulnerability and capacity. These two groups are the two most divergent in terms of their socioeconomic conditions, institutions, and locations. The first group is generally poor, vulnerable to corruption, undemocratic, and economically uncompetitive. The second cluster tends to show the opposite characteristics. Note that the first group has superior scores on global stewardship, largely reflecting its very low levels of consumption (and thus a limited burden on the global commons) induced by economic underdevelopment and poverty.

Comparing the second and third clusters, the main difference in terms of environmental sustainability measures is that the third group has markedly lower scores on environmental systems and stresses; the other scores are roughly similar. These two groups are quite similar in terms of socioeconomic conditions and institu-

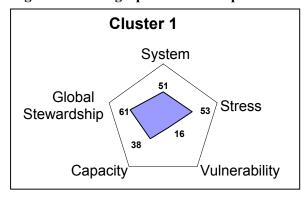
and institutions. The third group has generally higher population densities and significantly smaller average territory size.

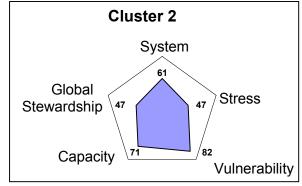
In comparing the fourth and fifth groups, other differences come to the fore. Although the fourth group has slightly better vulnerability scores, it ranks lower in the other four categories and on the overall ESI average. Group four has especially low capacity scores, which portend a weak ability to cope with unfolding environmental challenges. The main institutional difference between these groups is that group four is, on average, less democratic than group five. It is interesting that the less democratic group produces lower ESI scores in spite of the fact that its average per-capita income about 25 percent higher. These undemocratic poor countries also score anomalously lower on measures of global stewardship than the other poor countries. Thus, the cluster analysis seems to confirm the earlier observation that, while income (i.e., level of development) is an important determinant of environmental results, other factors are equally significant.

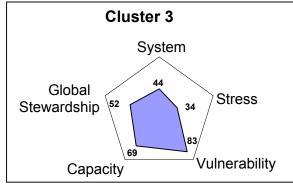
There are other ways to divide the world into categories, but this analysis, based on meas-

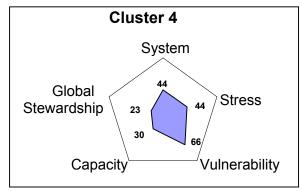
ures of environmental sustainability, reveals a set of useful patterns. It suggests a number of interesting areas for future research and policy debate concerning potential drivers of environmental sustainability.

Figure 2. Radar graphs of ESI component scores by cluster









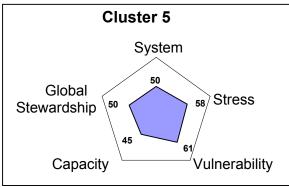
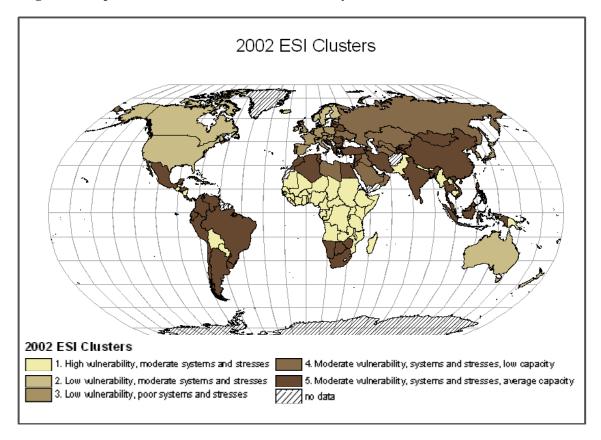


Figure 3. Map of 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index Clusters



# Relationship to Economic Performance

Whether environmental conditions improve as a direct result of improvements in economic development or whether economic development puts pressure on the environment, or whether there are even more complicated relationships between economic and environmental outcomes, are questions that lie at the heart of major policy debates. For instance, understanding of the welfare effects of trade and investment liberalization has been limited by the dearth of environmental data to hold up

against the abundant economic data.<sup>2</sup> We report here on some initial analysis made possible by the ESI.

At the broadest level, as seen in Figure 4, there is a significant positive correlation between per-capita income and the ESI. The correlation coefficient is .40, which is significant at the .001 level (the correlation with the log of percapita income is slightly higher, at .45).

Figure 4. The relationship between GDP per capita and the 2002 ESI

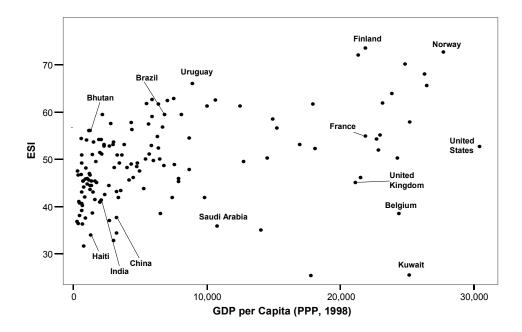


Table 6. Correlations between ESI Indicators and GDP per capita

|  | Indicator  | <b>Correlation Coefficient</b> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Indicators with statistically sig-   | Science and Technology                             | 0.84                           |
| nificant positive correlation with GDP per capita  | Environmental Governance                           | 0.66                           |
| GDI pel capita   | Private Sector Responsiveness                      | 0.66                           |
|  | Environmental Health                               | 0.65                           |
|  | Basic Human Sustenance                             | 0.64                           |
|  | Air Quality  | 0.57                           |
|  | Participation in International Cooperative Efforts | 0.58                           |
|  | Reducing Population Growth                         | 0.51                           |
|  | Water Quality                                      | 0.52                           |
|  | Capacity for Debate                                | 0.40                           |
| Indicators with statistically sig-<br>nificant negative correlation<br>with GDP per capita | Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           | -0.80                          |
|  | Reducing Air Pollution                             | -0.62                          |
| with ODF per capita  | Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  | -0.46                          |
|  | Reducing Water Stress                              | -0.45                          |
|  | Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     | -0.36                          |
|  | Land   | -0.32                          |
|  | Biodiversity                                       | -0.20                          |
|  | Water Quantity                                     | 0.02                           |
| Indicators with no statistically significant correlation with GDP                          | Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          | -0.07                          |
| per capita   | Eco-efficiency                                     | -0.15                          |

But clearly income does not determine a country's ESI. Within income groups, a considerable range in outcomes exists. Kuwait and Belgium score far below Finland among highincome countries. Likewise, Saudi Arabia comes in far below Uruguay among mediumincome countries, and Haiti badly lags Bhutan among low-income countries.

Considering the 20 indicators that comprise the ESI, there is considerable variation in the correlation with per-capita income, as seen in Table 6. In general, wealthy countries have higher scores on social and institutional capacity measures, and on measures of current ambient conditions (land and biodiversity are exceptions) as well as on measures of reducing human vulnerability. Less wealthy countries generate lower environmental stress, producing better scores on the waste and emissions (population is an exception) indicators as well as protecting the global commons.

Even for the indicators most strongly correlated with income, relative wealth alone does not determine outcomes. For example, Korea has a far higher Science and Technology score than Portugal, Sweden a far higher score than Italy, and Estonia a far higher score than Saudi Arabia, even though each pair of countries has similar levels of GDP per capita.

The ESI also permits an analysis of the correlation between economic competitiveness and environmental sustainability. This relationship is important because some theorists have argued that these two policy goals are in counterpoise, and that environmental gains come at the price of economic strength and vice versa. The World Economic Forum's 2001 Current Competitiveness Index has a correlation of .34 with the ESI, which is statistically significant for the 71 countries that are in both the ESI and the Competitiveness Index (WEF 2001). A graph with some illustrative countries identified is seen in Figure 5.3

Countries in the top right, such as Finland, are positioned to perform well in terms of both medium-term economic growth and long-term environmental sustainability. Countries in the bottom left, such as Nigeria, are likely to do poorly on both fronts. In the bottom right are countries such as Belgium that are well positioned on economic grounds, but comparatively less well positioned in terms of long-term environmental sustainability. In the upper

left are countries such as Uruguay that, while they are considerably less competitive economically than most other countries, are more likely to sustain positive environmental conditions into the future.

To obtain a more detailed understanding, we can also investigate the relationship between economic competitiveness and the 20 ESI indicators, as seen in Table 7.

Figure 5. The relationship between Economic Competitiveness and the 2002 ESI

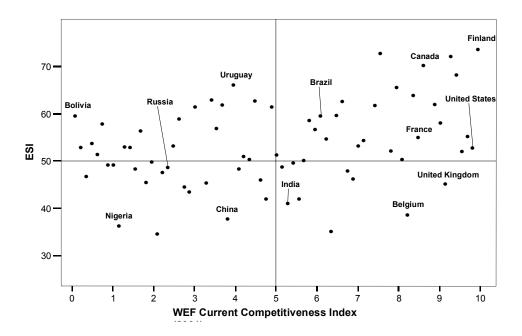


Table 7. Correlations between ESI indicators and Current Competitiveness Index

|  | Indicator  | Correlation Coefficient |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Indicators with statistically significant                  | Science and Technology                             | 0.89                    |
| positive correlation with Current<br>Competitiveness Index | Environmental Governance                           | 0.81                    |
| Compositive need index                                     | Basic Human Sustenance                             | 0.75                    |
|  | Participation in International Cooperative Efforts | 0.74                    |
|  | Private Sector Responsiveness                      | 0.72                    |
|  | Environmental Health                               | 0.61                    |
|  | Air Quality  | 0.57                    |
|  | Reducing Population Growth                         | 0.56                    |
|  | Water Quality                                      | 0.47                    |
|  | Capacity for Debate                                | 0.27                    |
| Indicators with statistically significant                  | Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           | -0.66                   |
| negative correlation with Current Competitiveness Index    | Reducing Air Pollution                             | -0.57                   |
| Competitiveness index                                      | Reducing Water Stress                              | -0.35                   |
|  | Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  | -0.42                   |
|  | Land   | -0.28                   |
| Indicators with no statistically significant               | Eco-efficiency                                     | -0.10                   |
| correlation with Current Competitiveness Index             | Biodiversity                                       | -0.14                   |
|  | Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          | -0.17                   |
|  | Water Quantity                                     | -0.13                   |
|  | Reducing Transboundary Env'tal Pressures           | -0.16                   |

A few preliminary conclusions can be drawn from these correlations. First, the strong relationship between competitiveness and good governance reinforces the conclusion that good economic management and good environmental management are related. Countries that are incapable of developing effective economic strategies are likely to fail to develop effective approaches to environmental challenges as well. Likewise, countries that succeed at one are likely to be able to succeed at the other. Corruption, civil liberties, and democratic institutions are also highly correlated with the overall ESI. These results tend to reinforce the suggestion (Esty and Porter 2001, Levy 2001) that those seeking to improve environmental performance should pay attention to the fundamentals of "governance."

Second, the very high correlation between competitiveness and the ESI's Private Sector

Responsiveness indicator tends to corroborate the "Porter hypothesis," which suggests that firms which succeed in developing innovative responses to environmental challenges benefit both environmentally and economically (Dixon 2002, Flatz 2002, Porter 1991). Of the 68 variables within the ESI, several of the private sector responsiveness measures are among the most highly correlated with the aggregate ESI.<sup>4</sup> As a policy matter, this finding suggests that engaging the private sector in the response to environmental challenges is critical.

Finally, we find negative correlations between economic competitiveness and many of the environmental stress indicators as well as with the climate change indicators. These results suggest that, in spite of the overall positive relationship between the ESI and competitiveness, economic strength is not a "cure-all" for environmental ills. High pollution levels and rising greenhouse gas emissions are found in many strong economies, raising the specter of future negative quality of life impacts.

# Other Factors Associated with Environmental Sustainability

Recognizing that per capita income does not alone determine the ESI or its constituent indicators, it becomes important to try to identify other factors which, when combined with percapita income, help to explain the observed variation in environmental outcomes. We discuss below the results of some preliminary efforts to investigate this question.

As shown in Table 8, a number of other variables have significant correlations with the ESI, making them plausible drivers of environmental sustainability.

This table provides a number of clues as to where the search for the determinants of environmental success might lead. First, governance broadly conceived clearly influences ESI scores. Three independent data sets—the Heritage Foundation's measure of civil liberties,

the University of Maryland's measure of democratic institutions, and the World Bank's measure of the control of corruption—all have strong and significant correlations with the ESI.

Second, geography seems to play some role in environmental sustainability, as suggested by the negative correlation between ESI scores and population density.<sup>5</sup> We also found significant correlations between the ESI and a number of other geographical factors, including distance from equator and climatic zones. Causality is difficult to untangle in these locational measures. Probing the precise influence of geographic factors on environmental sustainability remains an important area of future work.

Table 8. Correlations between potential drivers of environmental sustainability and the 2002 ESI

| Variable with Statistically Significant Correlation with ESI | Correlation coefficient         |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Civil & political liberties                                  | 0.56                            |
| Interaction of GDP and democratic Institutions               | 0.54                            |
| Democratic institutions                                      | 0.51                            |
| Reducing corruption  | 0.53                            |
| GDP per capita (log)   | 0.45                            |
| Spatial Index of population density                          | -0.22                           |
| All correlations are significant at .                        | 01 level or better (two-tailed) |

# Comparison to other Sustainability Indicators

In the last two years several alternative approaches to measuring national environmental sustainability have emerged. Prescott-Allen's Wellbeing Index combines a number of measures of human welfare and ecosystem health, producing three aggregated measures: a Human Wellbeing Index, an Ecosystem Wellbe-

ing Index, and a Wellbeing Index which is the average of the other two (Prescott-Allen 2001). The Consultative Group on Sustainable Development Indicators (2002), in collaboration with the UN Commission on Sustainable Development (CSD), has produced a "straw" set of sustainability indicators organized

Table 10. Comparison of ESI indicators to Alternative Environmental Sustainability Indicators

|  | Wellbeing Index | Human Wellbe-<br>ing Index | Ecosystem Well-<br>being Index | CGSDI Overall | CGSDI Environ-<br>ment | CGSDI Social | CGSDI Economic | CGSDI Institu-<br>tional | Ecological Foot-<br>print Deficit |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Environmental Sustainability Index   | +               | +                          |                                | +             | +                      | +            |                | +                        | +                                 |
| Air Quality  | +               | +                          | -                              | +             |                        | +            |                | +                        |                                   |
| Water Quantity   | +               |                            | +                              |               |                        |              |                |                          | +                                 |
| Water Quality  | +               | +                          |                                | +             | +                      | +            |                | +                        |                                   |
| Biodiversity   |                 | -                          | +                              |               | +                      | -            |                |                          |                                   |
| Land   | -               | -                          | +                              | -             |                        | -            |                | -                        | +                                 |
| Reducing Air Pollution   | -               | -                          | +                              | -             | +                      | -            |                | -                        | +                                 |
| Reducing Water Stress  |                 | -                          | +                              |               | +                      | -            |                | -                        | +                                 |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress  |                 |                            |                                |               | -                      |              |                |                          |                                   |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures   | -               | -                          | +                              | -             | +                      | -            | +              | -                        | +                                 |
| Reducing Population Growth   | +               | +                          | -                              | +             |                        | +            |                | +                        | -                                 |
| Basic Human Sustenance   | +               | +                          | -                              | +             | -                      | +            |                | +                        | -                                 |
| Environmental Health   | +               | +                          | -                              | +             | -                      | +            |                | +                        | -                                 |
| Science and Technology   | +               | +                          | -                              | +             | -                      | +            |                | +                        | -                                 |
| Capacity for Debate  | +               | +                          |                                | +             |                        | +            |                | +                        |                                   |
| Environmental Governance   | +               | +                          |                                | +             | +                      | +            |                | +                        |                                   |
| Private Sector Responsiveness  | +               | +                          | -                              | +             |                        | +            |                | +                        | -                                 |
| Eco-efficiency   |                 | -                          | +                              |               | +                      | -            | +              |                          | +                                 |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts   | +               | +                          | -                              | +             |                        | +            |                | +                        |                                   |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions  |                 | -                          | +                              | -             | +                      | -            | +              | -                        | +                                 |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures   |                 | -                          | +                              | -             |                        | -            |                | -                        |                                   |
| + = statistically significant positive correlation (at .01 level<br>- = statistically significant negative correlation (at .01 level |                 |                            |                                |               |                        |              |                |                          |                                   |

around the CSD's indicator framework. These straw indicators include aggregated measures on the environment, social issues, the economy, and institutions, as well as an average of these four. Finally, the Ecological Footprint, produced by the Redefining Progress Institute, provides a third alternative. In Table 10 we summarize correlations between these indices and the ESI and its component indicators.

The two most aggregated indexes, the Wellbeing Index and the CGSDI Overall Index, have significant correlations with the ESI (.73 and .60 respectively).

Each of these alternative indices has a number of significant positive correlations with some of the ESI indicators. The pattern of these correlations reveals the primary differences among the sustainability measurement efforts. The most aggregated indices have the largest number of positive correlations. The Wellbeing Index has positive correlations with 11 of the ESI's 20 indicators, and the CGSDI Overall Index has positive correlations with 10 of them.

The indices that purport to measure environmental conditions more narrowly such as air and water quality have, not surprisingly, the greatest correlations with the Environmental Systems and Environmental Stress indicators of the ESI. The Ecosystem Wellbeing Index, for example, clearly maps more closely to the

Environmental Systems and Stresses indicators of the ESI than the Human Wellbeing Index, which for its part maps closely to the ESI's vulnerability and capacity indicators.

Figure 6. Relationship between the Wellbeing Index and the 2002 ESI

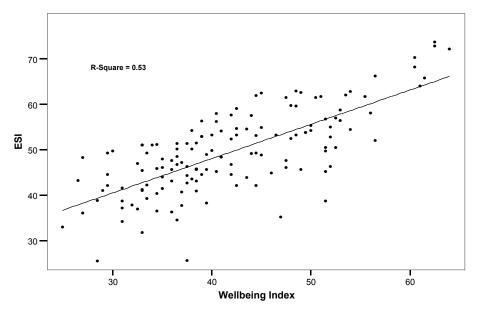
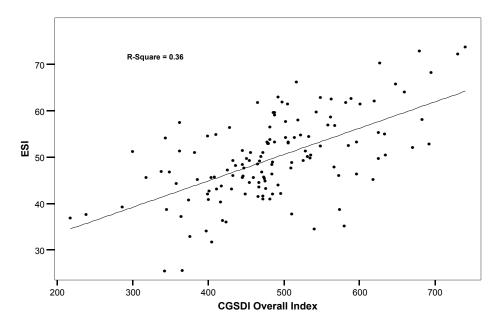


Figure 7. Relationship between the Consultative Group for Sustainability Indicators' Overall Index and the 2002 ESI



In general, there is greater convergence among the more human-oriented metrics than there is among the more ecosystem-oriented indicators. This result reflects a combination of two clear differences between these categories of metrics. First, there is greater consensus about which human-focused issues matter most than there is on the ecosystem-focused issues (Parris and Kates 2001). Second, the available data is in general more reliable, more plentiful, and more regularly updated on human variables than on ecosystem measures. As a result, choices about how to create ecosystem-

oriented indicators tend to diverge, lacking a clear grounding in either analytical frameworks or in available data. An illustration of this dichotomy is that it is possible to construct a regression model that uses the ESI's Vulnerability and Capacity measures to predict the Human Wellbeing Index with an r<sup>2</sup> of .90, with all the coefficients positive. However, using the ESI's System, Stress, Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Transboundary Pressures indicators to predict the Ecosystem Wellbeing Index produces an r<sup>2</sup> of .66, and not all the coefficients are positive.

# Evolution in the ESI Methodology

The 2001 ESI had 22 indicators: 7 indicators in the social and institutional capacity component, 5 each in the environmental systems and reducing stresses components, 3 in the global stewardship component, and 2 in the reducing human vulnerability component (Levy 2002). Because the ESI is calculated as an unweighted average of the indicator scores, this structure resulted in giving greatest weight to the social and institutional capacity component. In this year's ESI, we combined two of the indicators in that component: Environmental Information was merged into Capacity for Debate (on the assumption that effective debate cannot take place without adequate information), and Regulation/ Management was combined with Reducing Public Choice Distortion to produce a new indicator called Environmental Governance. The result is a structure that gives greater weight to actual environmental performance measures (Environmental Systems, Reducing Stresses, and parts of Global Stewardship), and proportionately less weight to measures of Social and Institutional Capacity.

Within the Global Stewardship component two of the 2001 ESI indicators were combined, and the third indicator was divided in two. The number of indicators, however, remains the same. The Financing International Cooperation indicator was merged into the Participation in International Cooperative Efforts indicator, and variables related to climate change were removed from the Protecting International Commons indicator and placed in a new Greenhouse Gas Emissions indicator so as to assign greater weight to carbon dioxide emissions within the overall ESI. A new indicator was created, termed Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures, which measures other stresses on shared environmental resources, including marine fish catch, cross-border flows of sulfur dioxide, and CFC consumption. The 2002 ESI also differs from the 2001 ESI in that we utilized some previously unavailable datasets, and in selected cases we substituted new measures of the same phenomenon if we thought it would improve the overall quality of the ESI. A more detailed description of changes in the ESI methodology can be found at the end of Annex 2.

# Challenges to Measuring Environmental Sustainability

Significant methodological challenges face all environmental measurement efforts. In general, the measures of ambient conditions or environmental systems tend to be updated less frequently, have more spotty country coverage, and less precisely match the analytical concepts in question. Stress measures, or emissions of pollutants and other harmful activities, are somewhat better measured, though on a more narrow range of stresses than would be ideal. Finally, socioeconomic factors—such as human vulnerability and social and institutional capacity—are generally measured most frequently and most completely, though even here there are significant gaps.

Detailed discussion of how we selected variables for inclusion in the ESI and what the main strengths and weaknesses of these measure are can be found in Annex 1. Here we summarize some of the most important conclusions concerning the measurement challenge.

### Scale Differences

Environmental sustainability is a phenomenon that rarely unfolds at the level of a nation-state as a whole. It is observed more typically at a smaller scale—a river basin, a forest, or an urban center. Yet for the most part, environmental data are reported at the national level. If a country's freshwater withdrawals are about equal to its freshwater availability, for example, then using only national level data will lead one to an optimistic assessment. But if withdrawals are highly concentrated in one area, and availability is concentrated in a different area, these national figures are very misleading. We sought wherever feasible to incorporate data that were collected or reported at a more fine-grained resolution, and then to aggregate them up to national levels in a way that took into account the sustainability dynamics at the smallest relevant scale. We did this for measures of acidification damage. water stress, water quality, air quality, terrestrial systems, and private-sector responsive-

It is noteworthy that almost all of these examples of data that were aggregated up from smaller scales came from sources outside the standard canon of international organization data products. For the most part, the standard sources of comparable national environmental data do not lend themselves to such analysis. Of the examples mentioned above, only water quality and air quality came from UN sources; the others were from national labs, university departments, NGOs, or commercial firms. Furthermore, the two UN sources were less than user friendly. The air quality measure was provided for specific cities, and had to be combined with separate data on city population to make it comparable across countries. Even then, the measures were so spotty than such comparisons were problematic. The water quality data were even more difficult to work with. Although they are collected under the auspices of a UN effort, the UN Global Environmental Monitoring System, the data are not released in a usable format except through special arrangement that requires significant compensation to cover processing costs.

### Gaps in Data Coverage

Substantive gaps in data coverage were even more problematic. Many important variables had shockingly poor country coverage. Some variables were measured so poorly that we could not use any metric at all in the ESI. This was true for resource subsidies, wetland loss, nuclear reactor safety, and lead poisoning, for example. For two indicators, air quality and water quality, we relied on data sources that had such limited coverage that if it were not for that fact that these measures are so central to environmental sustainability we would have rejected them.

One strategy we used to help deal with data gaps was utilization of modeled data. Increas-

ingly global environmental phenomena are the focus of intensive modeling efforts that take the best available empirical observations as inputs and add tested methods for generating global estimates of either individual variables or the interaction among variables. Such model data are typically far more sensitive to scale and place than conventional sources. The input data are harmonized to make them systematically comparable by teams of substantive experts publishing results in a peerreview process. This data harmonization task is of crucial importance, because to construct a measure relevant to environmental sustainability one must frequently combine information from disparate sources. Without researcher expertise in the subject area, errors are possible (for example, our first effort to measure the percent of mammals threatened had a maximum value of 150 percent because our data for number of mammals present and number of mammals threatened came from different sources; they used incompatible taxonomies, which we realized only because the error in this case was so obvious).

We used model data for water quantity, acidification damage, air pollution emissions, industrial organic pollution emissions, and population stress. We were selective in choosing modeled data; all the models we drew from had been subject to scientific peer review and/or endorsed by international organizations.

In a few select cases, we constructed our own data sets. We did this for environmental health, land area impacted by human activities (jointly with the Wildlife Conservation Society), and membership in international environmental organizations. We also arranged with a few data holders to have custom data sets constructed for us; this was the case with our use of the Innovest EcoValue '21 and Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index variables.

Table 11. Critical sustainability factors for which adequate measures are not available

| Desired Variable  |
|---|
| Wetland loss  |
| Ecosystem fragmentation                                       |
| Concentrations and emissions of heavy metals                  |
| Concentrations and emissions of persistent organic pollutants |
| Blood lead levels   |
| Nuclear reactor safety  |
| Levels of natural resource subsidies                          |
| Percent of fisheries harvested at unsustainable levels        |
| Land degradation  |
| Recycling rates for major materials                           |
| Effectiveness of environmental regulations                    |
| Waste disposal impacts  |

# Conclusions and Next Steps

Societies are setting ambitious goals concerning sustainability. The ESI is intended to contribute to the success of these efforts by:

- providing tangible measures of environmental sustainability, filling a major gap in the environmental policy arena;
- making it more feasible to quantify environmental goals, measure progress, and benchmark performance;
- facilitating more refined investigation into the drivers of environmental sustainability, helping to draw special attention to "best practices" and areas of success as well as lagging performance and potential disasters;
- helping to build a foundation for shifting environmental decisionmaking onto a more analytically rigorous foundation;
- offering both aggregate ranking and disaggregated data to calculate environmental analysis at a variety of scales;
- striking a useful balance between the need for broad country coverage and the need to rely on high-quality data that are often of more limited country coverage; and
- building on an easily understood database using a methodology that is transparent, reproducible, and capable of refinement over time

The Index is not without its weaknesses, however. In particular, the ESI:

- assumes a particular set of weights for the Index's constituent indicators that implies priorities and values that may not be shared universally;
- relies in some instances on data sources of less than desirable quality and limited country coverage;
- suffers from substantive gaps attributable to a lack of comparable data on a number of high-priority issues; and
- lacks time series data, preventing any serious exercise in validation and limiting its value as a tool for identifying empirically

the determinants of good environmental performance.

The ESI remains a "work in progress." A number of refinements of the analysis need to be undertaken to deepen our understanding of environmental sustainability and how to measure it. Specifically, we see a need for a number of actions:

- The world needs a major new commitment to data gathering and data creation. We recommend a pluralistic approach to filling critical data gaps, making use of existing international organizations where they are capable, but filling in where they are not with strategies that draw on networks of scientists, local and regional officials, industries, and nongovernmental organizations.
- Because there are a variety of value judgments and significant scientific uncertainties about causality, it is necessary to augment the Environmental Sustainability Index with a flexible information system that permits users to apply their own value judgments or to experiment with alternative causal hypotheses. We have tried to advance this objective by experimenting with an interactive version of the Index that operates on a desktop computer and by making our data and methods as transparent as possible. More could be done along these lines, including producing tools to facilitate more powerful integration of environmental sustainability data from different sources.
- 3. We need more sophisticated methods for measuring and analyzing information that comes from different spatial scales. Environmental sustainability is a function of the interaction of mechanisms that operate at the level of ecosystems, watersheds, firms, households, economic sectors, and other phenomena that we are not well equipped to understand as parts of a whole. The modest efforts to integrate in-

- formation from different spatial scales used in this Index need to be evaluated, improved on, and supplemented.
- 4. Consistent measurements over time are vital to create the ability to carry out robust investigations into cause-effect relationships. These measurements should evolve as data availability and aggregation

techniques improve, but they must remain fully transparent and adequately archived for meaningful scientific investigation to be conducted. In addition to continuing measurements into the future, it is possible that retrospective measurements of certain variables could permit more rigorous causal analysis.

### **End Notes**

<sup>1</sup> Prescott-Allen (2001) has achieved a significant advance in this area by setting specific benchmarks against which to rate countries' performance for a wide range issues, from water quality, to fish catches, to resource and energy use. However, many of these benchmarks are established on the basis of normative assertions and "expert" judgment rather than on sound scientific evidence of specific thresholds and their relationship to long-term environmental sustainability.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> These correlations are as follows:

| Variable   | Correlation | Sig. | N   |
|--|-------------|------|-----|
| World Business Council on Sustainable Development Memberships        | .476        | .000 | 142 |
| Extent of ISO 14001 Certifications                                   | .482        | .000 | 142 |
| Average EcoValue '21 Ranking of National Firms                       | .381        | .108 | 19  |
| National Firm Representation in Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index | .378        | .036 | 31  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Note that the population density variable used in the ESI is a spatial index created with the Gridded Population of the World data set (CIESIN *et al.*, 2000). Each country's territory is classified into 12 population density categories, ranging from completely uninhabited to greater than 50,000 per square kilometer. The index assigns higher scores to countries that have pockets of high population densities than to those whose populations are spread out evenly. The conventional measure of density (total population divided by total area) has a less significant correlation with the ESI and its constituent indicators, and therefore the spatial index was used for purposes of analysis. The Spatial Index of Density variable is available upon request.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Some empirical work has begun to address these questions (Frankel and Rose 2002; Harbaugh, Levinson, Wilson 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Competitiveness Index is reported as a rank from 1 to 75. For the purpose of this analysis it was converted to a 0-10 scale, with 10 representing the highest rank and 0 the lowest. There are 71 countries in both the Competitiveness Index and the ESI.

### References

Center for International Earth Science Information Network (CIESIN), Columbia University; International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI); and World Resources Institute (WRI), *Gridded Population of the World (GPW), Version 2*, Palisades, NY: CIESIN, Columbia University, 2000 (Available at http://sedac.ciesin.colum-bia.edu/plue/gpw).

Consultative Group on Sustainable Development Indicators, "Dashboard of Sustainable Development Indicators," dataset dated 9 January 2002.

Dixon, Frank, "Financial Markets and Corporate Environmental Results," pp. 44-53 in World Economic Forum, Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy, and Center for International Earth Science Information Network, *Environmental Performance Measurement: The Global Report 2001-2002*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Esty, Daniel C. and Peter Cornelius, ed., *Environmental Performance Measurement: The Global Report 2001-2002*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Esty, Daniel C., and Michael E. Porter, "Ranking National Environmental Regulation and Performance: A Leading Indicator of Future Competitiveness?" pp. 78-101 in World Economic Forum (WEF), *The Global Competitiveness Report 2001*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.

Flatz, Alois, "Corporate Sustainability and Financial Indexes," pp. 66-81 in Daniel C. Esty and Peter Cornelius, ed., *Environmental Performance Measurement: The Global Report 2001-2002*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Frankel, Jeffrey, and Andrew Rose, "Is Trade Good or Bad for the Environment? Sorting out the Causality," (unpublished manuscript, 2002).

Levy, Marc A. "Corruption and the 2001 Environmental Sustainability Index," pp. 300-302 Robin Hodess, ed., *Global Corruption Report 2001*, Berlin: Transparency International, 2001.

Levy, Marc A., "Measuring Nations' Environmental Sustainability," pp. 12-23 in Daniel C. Esty, and Peter Cornelius, ed., *Environmental Performance Measurement: The Global 2001-2002 Report*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Parris, Thomas M. and Robert W. Kates, "Characterizing a Sustainability Transition: The International Consensus," paper prepared for presentation at the Open Meeting of the Human Dimensions of Global Environmental Change Research Community, 7 October 2001, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Porter, Michael, "America's Green Strategy," *Scientific American*, August 1991.

Prescott-Allen, Robert, *The Wellbeing of Nations*, Washington, DC: Island Press, 2001.

Schiller, Andrew, Signatures of Sustainability: A Framework for Interpreting Relationships Among Environmental, Social, and Economic Conditions for United States Metropolitan Areas. Dissertation, Clark University, 2001. Ann Arbor: UMI, AA13003109.

United Nations, Economic and Social Council, "Implementing Agenda 21: Report of the Secretary General," E/CN.17/2002/PC.2/7, 20 December 2001.

World Economic Forum (WEF), *The Global Competitiveness Report 2001-2002*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.

# Annex 1: Evaluation of the Variables

In this annex we discuss how we approached the selection of variables and share our conclusions concerning available data. A highlevel summary is found in Table A1.1. We have characterized each variable according to its coverage, or the extent to which they provide measures for the 142 countries in the ESI. We set a high standard here because the ESI country set is already truncated. Approximately 50 countries have been removed largely for reasons of poor data availability. Recency refers to the degree to which the variables are updated in a timely manner. Relevance connotes the extent to which the variable corresponds to the phenomenon variables with high relevance measure precisely the dimension of environmental sussustainability as defined by the indicator in which it is placed, while the variables with lower relevance are best thought of as proxies. The concentration of ambient air pollutants (the SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and particulate measurements used in the ESI) are examples of variables with high relevance, while the extent of ISO 14001 certification is a clear example of a proxy variable for private sector responsiveness.

For each variable, complete source information and data values can be found in Annex 6.

For a related review of sustainability indicator data, see United Nations (2001).

Table A1.1 Evaluation of the 2002 ESI Variables

| Indicator      | Variable                                     | Coverage         | Recency | Relevance      | Comments   |
|----------------|--|------------------|---------|----------------|--|
| Air Quality    | Urban SO2 concentration                      | Poor (36%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring stations that are not selected according to consistent criteria.  Three-year lag in reporting.         |
|                | Urban NO2 concentration                      | Poor (36%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring<br>stations that are not selected<br>according to consistent criteria.<br>Three-year lag in reporting. |
|                | Urban TSP concentration                      | Poor (34%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring<br>stations that are not selected<br>according to consistent criteria.<br>Three-year lag in reporting. |
| Water Quantity | Internal renewable water per capita          | Excellent (100%) | Good    | Extremely high | Modeled data of high quality.  |
|                | Per capita water inflow from other countries | Excellent (99%)  | Good    | Extremely high | Modeled data of high quality.  |
| Water Quality  | Dissolved oxygen concentration               | Poor (36%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring stations that are not selected according to consistent criteria.  Three-year lag in reporting.         |
|                | Phosphorus concentration                     | Poor (34%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring<br>stations that are not selected<br>according to consistent criteria.<br>Three-year lag in reporting. |
|                | Suspended solids                             | Poor (29%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring stations that are not selected according to consistent criteria.  Three-year lag in reporting.         |
|                | Electrical conductivity                      | Poor (29%)       | Fair    | Very high      | Data are from specific monitoring<br>stations that are not selected<br>according to consistent criteria.<br>Three-year lag in reporting. |

| Indicator                                    | Variable   | Coverage            | Recency   | Relevance      | Comments   |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------|----------------|--|
| Biodiversity                                 | Percentage of mammals threat-<br>ened                          |                     | Excellent | Moderate       | Measures species diversity; does not measure habitat or genetic diversity.   |
|  | Percentage of breeding birds<br>threatened                     | Excellent (97%)     | Excellent | Medium         | Measures species diversity; does<br>not measure habitat or genetic<br>diversity.   |
| Land   | Percent of land area having very<br>low anthropogenic impact   | Excellent (100%)    | Good      | Adequate       | Assesses extent of human-altered<br>landscapes; does not measure land<br>degradation. Some input data are<br>dated.  |
|  | Percent of land area having high<br>anthropogenic impact       | Excellent<br>(100%) | Good      | Adequate       | Assesses extent of human-altered<br>landscapes; does not measure land<br>degradation. Some input data are<br>dated.  |
| Reducing Air<br>Pollution                    | NOx emissions per populated land area                          | Excellent (98%)     | Excellent | Fair           | For most countries only model scenario data are available.   |
|  | SO2 emissions per populated land area                          | Excellent (99%)     | Excellent | Fair           | For most countries only model scenario data are available.   |
|  | VOCs emissions per populated land area                         | Excellent (98%)     | Excellent | Fair           | For most countries only model scenario data are available.   |
|  | Coal consumption per populated land area                       | Excellent<br>(100%) | Excellent | Medium         | Based on reliable data. Does not distinguish among different methods of coal combustion.   |
|  | Vehicles per populated land area                               | Very good<br>(94%)  | Very good | Medium         | Includes cars, buses and freight vehicles.   |
| Reducing Water<br>Stress                     | Fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land              | Excellent (99%)     | Very good | High           | Does not account for agricultural practices (e.g. protected riparian zones).   |
|  | Pesticide use per hectare of crop land                         | Good (64%)          | Very good | High           | Does not account for agricultural practices (e.g. protected riparian zones).   |
|  | Industrial organic pollutants per<br>available fresh water     | Fair (49%)          | Very good | Extremely high | Limited to organic pollutants.   |
|  | Percentage of country's territory<br>under severe water stress | Excellent (98%)     | Good      | Extremely high | Modeled data of high quality.  |
| Reducing Eco-<br>system Stresses             | Percentage change in forest cover 1990-00                      | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | Medium         | Relies on a sampling technique<br>that can under or over-estimate<br>deforestation. Assumes all reduc-<br>tion in forest cover is equally<br>harmful to environment. |
|  | Percentage of county with acidifi-<br>cation exceedence        | Excellent (100%)    | Fair      | Medium         | Conceptually good measure of ecosystem stress, but relies on model estimates for most countries.   |
| Reducing Waste<br>& Consumption<br>Pressures | Ecological footprint per capita                                | Excellent (99%)     | Good      | High           | Good measure of consumption,<br>but arbitrary weighting of con-<br>sumption impacts.   |
|  | Radioactive waste  | Poor (31%)          | Good      | Medium         | Does not reflect differences in how the waste is handled.  |
| Reducing Population Growth                   | Total fertility rate   | Excellent<br>(100%) | Excellent | High           | Based on survey data and vital statistics that are reliable and accurately measured.   |
|  | Percentage change in projected population between 2001 & 2050  | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | High           | Based on assumptions that under-<br>lie the population projections.  |

| Indicator                 | Variable   | Coverage           | Recency        | Relevance | Comments  |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------|-----------|---|
| Basic Human<br>Sustenance | Proportion of undernourished in total population                 | Very good<br>(96%) | Very good      | Adequate  | Based on survey data. Much variance not connected to environmental conditions. An ideal measure would link food insecurity to environmental conditions.   |
|                           | % of population with access to<br>improved drinking-water supply | Very good<br>(78%) | Excellent      | Low       | This variable does a poor job at<br>tracking differences in availability<br>of adequate drinking water.   |
| Environmental<br>Health   | Child death rate from respiratory diseases                       | Poor (38%)         | Fair-very good | High      | Not all respiratory diseases are<br>environmentally related; countries<br>do not report data using consis-<br>tent methods and criteria.  |
|                           | Death rate from intestinal infectious diseases                   | Fair (45%)         | Fair-very good | High      | Not all intestinal infectious dis-<br>eases are environmentally related;<br>countries do not report data using<br>consistent methods and criteria.  |
|                           | Under-5 mortality rate   | Excellent (99%)    | Excellent      | Adequate  | Based on vital statistics that are reliable and accurately measured, but not all mortality is environmentally related. More reliable than disease-specific death rates.                                       |
| Science/Tech.             | Technology achievement index                                     | Fair (48%)         | Excellent      | Medium    | Measures ability to produce eco-<br>nomically useful technological<br>innovations; a proxy for ability to<br>assess and respond to technical<br>challenges wrought by environ-<br>mental change.              |
|                           | Innovation index   | Fair (45%)         | Excellent      | Medium    | Measures ability to produce eco-<br>nomically useful technological<br>innovations; a proxy for ability to<br>assess and respond to technical<br>challenges wrought by environ-<br>mental change.              |
|                           | Mean years of schooling (age 15 and above)                       | Good (69%)         | Excellent      | Adequate  | Based on educational statistics<br>that are reliable and accurately<br>measured. Does not directly<br>measure ability to assess and<br>respond to technical challenges<br>wrought by environmental<br>change. |
| Capacity for<br>Debate    | IUCN member organizations per<br>million population              | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent      | Adequate  | The total number of environ-<br>mental NGOs would be prefer-<br>able, but is unavailable. This does<br>not address effectiveness or rep-<br>resentativeness of NGOs.  |
|                           | Civil & political liberties                                      | Excellent (99%)    | Excellent      | High      | This relies on qualitative assessments and survey data.   |
|                           | Democratic institutions  | Very good<br>(94%) | Excellent      | Medium    | This relies on qualitative assessments.   |
|                           | Percentage of ESI variables in publicly available data sets      | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent      | High      | Some countries collect good data<br>but do not report them to global<br>sources; others collect problem-<br>atic data but report them regu-<br>larly.   |

| Indicator                        | Variable   | Coverage           | Recency   | Relevance      | Comments  |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| Environmental<br>Governance      | Regulatory rigor   | Fair (50%)         | Excellent | Adequate       | Based on survey of opinion lead-<br>ers with limited country coverage;<br>not independently corroborated.                                     |
|                                  | Percentage of land area under protected status   | Excellent (100%)   | Good      | Adequate       | This data set has inconsistencies and irregularities.   |
|                                  | Number of sectoral EIA guide-<br>lines   | Fair (41%)         | Very good | Adequate       | The percent of projects utilizing environmental impact assessment would be preferable. This does not assess effectiveness of the EIA process. |
|                                  | FSC accredited forest area as a percentage of total forest area                          | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent | Medium         | Does not measure non-FSC accredited forests that are sustainably managed.   |
|                                  | Control of corruption  | Very good<br>(94%) | Excellent | High           | High correlation with overall environmental performance.  |
|                                  | Reducing market externalities<br>(ratio of gasoline price to interna-<br>tional average) | Very good<br>(96%) | Excellent | Adequate       | Lower gasoline prices are proxy<br>for degree to which governments<br>adjust for market externalities.  |
|                                  | Subsidies for energy or materials usage  | Fair (50%)         | Excellent | Adequate       | Based on survey of opinion leaders with limited country coverage.   |
|                                  | Subsidies to the commercial fishing sector   | Poor (22%)         | Very good | Adequate       | WWF experienced problems obtaining and analyzing the patchy data in this area.  |
| Private Sector<br>Responsiveness | Number of ISO14001 certified companies per million \$ GDP                                | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent | Adequate       | Many countries have their own standards that are equal or superior to the ISO standards.  |
|                                  | Dow Jones Sustainability Group<br>Index  | Poor (22%)         | Excellent | High           | Very limited company and country coverage.  |
|                                  | Average Innovest EcoValue rating of firms  | Poor (14%)         | Excellent | High           | Very limited company and country coverage.  |
|                                  | World Business Council for Sustainable Development members                               | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent | Adequate       | Proxy for corporate concern for environmental sustainability.   |
|                                  | Private sector environmental innovation  | Fair (50%)         | Excellent | Adequate       | Based on survey of opinion leaders with limited country coverage.   |
| Eco-efficiency                   | Energy efficiency (total energy consumption per unit GDP)                                | Very good<br>(91%) | Excellent | Extremely high | Based on reliable data.   |
|                                  | Renewable energy prod. as a percentasge of total energy consumption                      | Excellent (100%)   | Excellent | High           | Based on reliable data.   |

| Indicator  | Variable   | Coverage            | Recency   | Relevance      | Comments  |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| Participation in<br>Int'l Collabora-<br>tive Efforts | # of memberships in environ-<br>mental intergovernmental orgs.           | Excellent (99%)     | Very good | Adequate       | Does not gauge level of engagement within organizations. Update not planned.  |
|  | Percentage of CITES reporting requirements met                           | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | Adequate       | Does not measure substantive species protection or enforcement of trade prohibitions.   |
|  | Levels of participation in the<br>Vienna Convention/Montreal<br>Protocol | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | Adequate       | A process rather than a substantive measure.  |
|  | Levels of participation in the<br>Climate Change Convention              | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | Adequate       | A process rather than a substantive measure; very little crossnational variation.   |
|  | Montreal protocol multilateral fund participation                        | Excellent (100%)    | Excellent | High           | Clear, objective measure of com-<br>mitment to managing ozone-<br>depletion problem; may not be<br>representative of global problems<br>in general.               |
|  | Global environmental facility participation                              | Excellent<br>(100%) | Excellent | Adequate       | Does not account for other<br>means of financing international<br>environmental issues.   |
|  | Compliance with Environmental Agreements                                 | Fair (50%)          | Excellent | Adequate       | Based on survey of opinion leaders with limited country coverage.   |
| Reducing<br>Greenhouse Gas<br>Emissions              | CO <sub>2</sub> emissions per capita                                     | Excellent (100%)    | Very good | Extremely high | Based on reliable data. There is<br>strong consensus that sustain-<br>ability requires lower CO <sub>2</sub> emis-<br>sions per capita.                           |
|  | Carbon efficiency (CO <sub>2</sub> emissions<br>per dollar GDP)          | Excellent (98%)     | Very good | Extremely high | Based on reliable data. There is<br>strong consensus that sustain-<br>ability requires breaking link<br>between economic growth and<br>CO <sub>2</sub> emissions. |
| Reducing Trans-<br>boundary Envi-<br>ronmental       | CFC consumption (total times per capita)                                 | Very good<br>(76%)  | Very good | Extremely high | Based on reliable data. CFC consumption directly harms global commons.  |
| Pressures  | SO2 exports  | Poor (40%)          | Very good | High           | Only available for Europe and<br>East Asia.   |
|  | Total marine fish catch  | Very good<br>(76%)  | Excellent | Adequate       | Does not differentiate among healthy and endangered stocks.   |
|  | Seafood consumption per capita   | Excellent (98%)     | Excellent | Adequate       | An imperfect measure of overex-<br>ploitation of the resource.  |

# **Environmental Systems**

The environmental systems component represents the current status of a nation's biophysical environment. This component is comprised of five indicators: air quality, water quality, water quality, biodiversity and land. This grouping of indicators draws on relatively standard data sets. It is similar to other indicator efforts, including the the Ecosystem Wellbeing Index and the Commission on Sustainable Development's indicator set. The following sections describe each indicator, highlight-

ing the strengths and weaknesses of the variables available to measure them and pointing out areas for possible improvement.

### Air Quality

**Description:** Ambient air quality is a critical factor in determining the condition of an environmental system; both the natural and the human world are dependent on the surrounding atmosphere. The ESI incorporates meas-

ures of urban air quality using three concentration variables: sulphur dioxide ( $SO_2$ ), nitrogen dioxide ( $NO_2$ ) and total suspended particulates (TSP). The European Commission and U.S. local and federal agencies use these same indicators.

**Strengths:** All three variables gauge ambient air quality. Because natural background levels of these pollutants are low, deviations from baseline can be attributable to anthropogenic emissions. All three variables covered are hazardous to human health. Sulphur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide are also harmful to flora and fauna. Dominant SO<sub>2</sub> sources are industrial activities (e.g., iron ore smelting) and fossil fuel combustion (e.g., electricity generation). Dominant sources of NO<sub>2</sub> are high temperature fossil fuel combustion in processes such as electricity generation and motor vehicles.

Weaknesses: There are no comprehensive collections of comparable air quality data. The Global Environmental Monitoring System (GEMS) attempts to collect such data, but most countries do not participate in GEMS. Even among the 61 countries that report some air quality values to GEMS, there is no consistency in how the monitoring stations are selected, making it difficult to generate national comparisons. As a result, what we have available is, on the one hand, a sparse global collection, and on the other hand, a complex collection of national, regional, and local monitoring efforts that are by and large not comparable to one another.

It is technically possible to generate more comprehensive and more up-to-date national air quality estimates utilizing a combination of global air quality models, integration of monitoring data from more diverse sources, and creative expansion of monitoring programs to help fill critical observational gaps. Global models are critical to permit the integration of disparate observational data in an internally consistent manner. For descriptions of leading global air quality modeling work, see the papers at http://www.ciesin.columbia.edu/pph/papers.html.

### Water quantity

**Description:** The availability of water for human uses such as drinking water, agriculture and industry, as well as for ecosystem preservation, is one of the most fundamental aspects of sustainability. As seen starkly in the case of the Aral sea, where large-scale water withdrawals from rivers feeding the sea led to a decline in water levels of several meters, over abstraction of water resources can have catastrophic results across all these dimensions.

The ESI uses data from the University of Kassel's WaterGAP 2.1 model, which is in the form of a comprehensive, internally consistent, spatially referenced measure of water availability (Alcamo *et al.* 2000). The data are in gridded form, which is aggregated to national boundaries.

Strengths: The comprehensiveness and internal consistency of the WaterGAP data are among its key strengths. It guarantees that no two countries are counting the same water resources toward their national total, which is possible in measures that rely on separately submitted national reports. Another crucial advantage is that it permits spatially precise cross-reference with consumption patterns, making it possible to generate a far more useful measure of water stress than would otherwise be possible.

**Weaknesses:** Built on a half-degree grid cell size, the WaterGAP data do not permit accurate estimates of small countries. The data are not updated on a regular basis. The most recent data set is a 1995 estimate based on a 30-year rainfall and evapotranspiration average (1960-1990).

### Water quality

**Description:** The ESI water quality indicator is designed as a measure the health of ambient water quality in inland aquatic systems. Four variables comprise this indicator: dissolved oxygen, phosphorous concentration, turbidity and electrical conductivity. While all the vari-

ables used are relative to specific systems, dissolved oxygen and phosphorous have less natural variability than the other two. Conceptually, this indicator works well, but limited data severely handicap our ability to represent a country's ambient water quality.

**Strengths:** The variables themselves are commonly used indicators of water quality. Dissolved oxygen is measure of oxygendemanding waste. Phosphorus concentration is a measure of contamination by this pollutant. Suspended solids are a measure of turbidity or water clarity. Impacts from high turbidity levels include low light penetration and negative impacts on fish health.

Weaknesses: As with the air quality measures, the primary limitation of these measures is the absence of a comprehensive global data set. Only about 30 percent of the ESI countries participate in the Global Environmental Monitoring System (GEMS), which is the only effort to produce a global data collection on water quality. There are no consistent criteria for choosing the location of GEMS stations, and therefore it is difficult to extrapolate from the site-level data to a national aggregate.

Refinements might include accounting for natural variations in some of the variables, such as dissolved oxygen and electrical conductivity. Variations in temperature, salinity and pressure, all affect dissolved oxygen concentration. There is a considerable amount of natural variability in both suspended solids and electrical conductivity. Electrical conductivity is also high impacted by geology and watershed size.

It would be useful to have data on several addition variables: (1) fish advisories, (2) wetlands loss, and (3) urban runoff potential. Fish advisories are issued due to the bioaccumulation of toxic substances in fish and shellfish, and thus would represent a proxy measure of water quality. Wetlands make important contributions to the health of aquatic systems in a watershed by purifying water, filtering runoff, abating floods, and decreasing erosion. Wet-

land loss rates could make an important contribution to this indicator, were the data available. Urban runoff potential, as measured by impervious surface area near water bodies, would help quantify the impact of land development on aquatic systems.

#### **Biodiversity**

**Description:** The ESI biodiversity indicator is composed of two variables describing the number of known species that are endangered or threatened in two categories of species for which data is available. Both measures derive from the IUCN "Red List." A threatened species is one that has become more rare and could face extinction if trends are not reversed. Typical causes of species loss include pollution, harvesting or hunting, and habitat loss.

**Strengths:** The variables used, percent of known mammals threatened and percent of breeding birds threatened, are reasonable proxies for species more generally. Both data sets are considered reliable by conservation biologists.

Weaknesses: The ESI biodiversity indicator measures current mammal and avian species diversity, but does not have information on fish, reptiles, amphibians and insects, nor on alternative measures such as species richness or genetic diversity. These other measures would permit more robust national comparisons, but there are no reliable measures of them.

Because mammals and birds are not as widespread as amphibians and insects, the ESI's biodiversity indicator is vulnerable to distortions among countries that have very small numbers of such species (Haiti has only 4 mammals, for example). In these countries a small difference in the number of endangered species makes a big difference in the percentage.

#### Land

Description: The health of terrestrial ecosystems is notoriously hard to measure, yet fundamentally critical to environmental sustainability (National Research Council 2000). Prior versions of the ESI used the Global Assessment of Human Induced Soil Degradation (GLASOD) data measuring anthropogenic land degradation. This data set is no longer used in the ESI. It was dropped due to the fact that it is out-of-date, and because of concerns regarding the validity of the data (some efforts to ground-truth the GLASOD data found major discrepancies).

Under the circumstances, we have used a more reliable, though less comprehensive, measure of terrestrial systems. This measure was developed jointly by the Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS) and CIESIN to quantify the impact of human activity on the Earth. This was accomplished by combining layers of information on land cover, population density, stable "lights at night" and human infrastructure in a geographic information system. The result was a "wilderness index," on a one-kilometer scale. Two separate thresholds were

applied to this index to create the two variables included in the ESI land variable, one identifying areas of low anthropogenic impact and one identifying areas of high anthropogenic impact.

**Strengths:** This dataset uses objective information on readily observable phenomena, using a reproducible methodology, to quantify the extent of human impact on the land. It is relatively simple to update on an ongoing basis.

Weaknesses: The primary weakness of this indicator is that it measures only the grossest aspect of human impacts on the land. It does not measure ecosystem fragmentation; it does not measure the health of specific ecosystems such as wetlands, forests or savannah; it does not take into account variation in the health of different agricultural systems.

The Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, a US\$24 million multi-agency project to be completed in 2005, promises to help fill some of the important data gaps (see http://www.ma-secretariat.org/en/about/concept.htm).

## Reducing Environmental Stresses

This component focuses on the threats posed to the environment by human activities. It covers both pollution and exploitation. It is designed to gauge the efforts of a nation to reduce such stresses. It includes five indicators: Reducing Air Pollution, Reducing Water Stress, Reducing Ecosystem Stress, Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressure, and Reducing Population Growth. The following section describes each indicator, highlights the strengths, and lists possible areas for improvements.

#### Reducing Air Pollution

**Description:** This indicator includes a set of variables that directly affect both ecological

resources and human health: sulphur dioxide  $(SO_2)$ , nitrogen oxides  $(NO_X)$ , non-methane volatile organic compounds (VOCs), coal consumption, and vehicle density. All five variables have been normalized by populated land area (land area populated at 5 or more persons per square kilometer), based on the assumption that emissions are higher in densely populated areas.

**Strengths:** All the five variables represent a good measure of air pollution. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>X</sub> are among the anthropogenic pollutants that contribute to acid rain and affect forests, soil and aquatic habitats, as well as the main determinants of urban air quality. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>X</sub> are produced mainly by industrial activities

and fossil fuel combustion. VOC emissions derive mainly from the incomplete combustion of fuels or the evaporation of fuels, lubricants and solvents, and contribute mainly to photochemical smog.

SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>X</sub>, and VOC emissions are calculated using IPCC Special Report on Emission Scenarios (SRES) gridded data. The use of gridded data gives more detailed information about the distribution of pollution sources and permits a better estimate of total emissions within each country. The SRES data has the advantage of having estimates for the year 2000, whereas other global emission grids are all referenced to 1990 values. Because many countries have experience large changes in emission levels over the past decade, we chose the SRES data.

Coal consumption is a good proxy for air pollution: coal fired power plants emit SO<sub>2</sub> and other air pollutants (as well as CO<sub>2</sub>, the primary greenhouse gas). Vehicle density is also used as a proxy for air pollution. These proxies are used to help redress shortcomings in the gridded emissions data. Because they are measured reliably and comprehensively, they help make the indicator more reliable overall.

**Weaknesses:** The cell size for the  $SO_2$ ,  $NO_X$  and VOC emission datasets is 1 degree latitude by 1 degree longitude, which makes it difficult to generate reliable estimates for small states, and poses difficulties when national borders straddle grid boundaries. We have sought to minimize these difficulties by substituting national emission data from the European Monitoring and Evaluation Program (EMEP) where available (World Resources 2000).

The sustainability indicator community ought to make as a priority the creation of up-to-date, comprehensive national emissions inventories for the most fundamental pollutants (in addition to  $SO_2$ ,  $NO_x$  and VOCs, inventories of particulate emissions would be valuable). Reliable emissions inventories are already available for Europe, North America and East

Asia, but data from these regions have not been integrated and checked for consistency.

Poor data availability on lead concentration in gasoline had led us to exclude this potentially useful variable form the ESI. Efforts will be made in the future to look for better source data on this critical environmental threat.

Airborne emissions of other pollutants, especially complex organic chemicals, would be extremely useful within this indicator, yet the available cross-national data are very poor. We examined some national inventories of persistent organic pollutants, which have assumed increased salience in light of the recent treaty restricting their use, but found their coverage too spotty to be useful.

### Reducing Water Stress

Description: Because of the importance of water to a whole range of environmental processes, and because of its crucial role in agriculture and industrial processes, how a country affects its water resources is arguably the single most important indicator of its environmental sustainability. This indicator addresses the ability of a nation to minimize threats to water quality, including intensive use of agricultural fertilizers and pesticides, industrial waste, and sewage pollution. Four variables are included: fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land, pesticide use per hectare of cropland, industrial organic pollutants per available freshwater, and percentage of a country's territory under severe water stress.

**Strengths:** The set of variables included in the water stress indicator is representative of indicators widely used to assess threats to water quality (e.g., CSD Working List of Indicators of Sustainable Development, Wellbeing Index, Report of Water Quality in the European Union, etc.). These variables are recognized as effective measures of the stress on water quality and aquatic ecosystems.

Although fertilizers and pesticides provide useful services to agriculture, they pollute wa-

ter resources. These variables are well documented and data are widely available for many countries.

The percentage of a country under severe water stress captures the percent of the territory that is withdrawing significantly more water from available resources than the amount being replenished. This variable has been calculated using the WaterGAP 2.1 model, developed at University of Kassel. The advantage of the model is that the data are available on a grid basis, which allows assessment of water stress at more precise levels of resolution. In some countries, total water withdrawals are approximately equal to total availability, even though there are regions of extreme water scarcity relative to demand.

**Weaknesses:** Country coverage on water pollution is only fair. Less than 50 percent of the countries report Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) values, and about 64 percent report pesticide use.

Pesticide use and fertilizers consumption are collected at the country level, in a manner that does not take into account soil conditions, compound mobility and level of persistence. In order to get even more valuable information, data should be collected at single point stations and then aggregated, taking into account agricultural zones and toxicity and persistence variations.

#### Reducing Ecosystem Stress

**Description:** This indicator takes into account two variables that express stress on ecosystem health: deforestation and acidification. Specifically the two variables included are: percent of forest cover change and percent of a country with acidification exceedance.

**Strengths:** Deforestation and acidification negatively affect ecosystem health and severely limit the ability to preserve natural ecosystems intact. Deforestation contributes to species loss, soil erosion, diminished water quality, and loss of natural hazard buffering.

A major reassessment of deforestation was recently concluded (the FAO Forest Resources Assessment 2000), generating more up-to-date and more sophisticated measurements. Acidification contributes to species loss and overall loss of ecosystem health. Acidification exceedance is an especially useful measure because it takes into account the interaction between the acidifying deposition and the sensitivity of the soil to acidification (Kuylenstierna *et al.* 2001). Such interaction is vital to understanding long-term sustainability.

Weaknesses: A technical report by the World Resources Institute (Matthews 2001) comments on the methodology and the findings of the FAO Forest Resources Assessment 2000. It highlights inconsistencies of the original data and questions the quality and the reliability of the data. Another downside of this variable is that, although it provides national estimates, it lacks information about the spatial distribution of the forests and the level of fragmentation. Forest fragmentation might be a more important measure of forest ecosystem health than the total area deforested. However, measures of forest fragmentation are difficult to obtain.

These criticisms notwithstanding, additional investment in measuring deforestation is probably not justified. Other measures of ecosystem stress are more important but far more neglected. Global deforestation became the focus of intense measurement efforts because it became extremely politicized during the 1980s. But wetland loss (subject to less political posturing) matters at least as much as deforestation but is not well measured.

The country coverage for acidification exceedance is very good, but the values are calculated for the year 1990 using model estimates. High quality, validated data are available only for Europe and East Asia.

# Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressure

**Description:** This indicator focuses on the pressure stemming from resource consumption and waste generation. Two variables are included: Ecological Footprint per capita and radioactive waste.

Strengths: The Ecological Footprint per capita is a highly aggregated measure that takes into account a broad range of consumption pressures. The footprints, as calculated by Redfining Progress (Wackernagel *et al.* 2001), compare consumption of natural resources in each country with the biosphere's ecological capacity. The Ecological footprint also reflects population size, average consumption per person, and the resource intensity of the technology used.

Radioactive waste represents a potential hazard to human health and contributes in a very significant way to increasing pressure on the environment. Despite the poor country coverage, the quality of the data, in terms of source and relevance for inclusion in the ESI, is excellent. The original data were obtained from the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) Waste Management Database (Report 9.1), as accumulated quantity of short-lived waste. The IAEA also sets the safety standards applicable to management of radioactive waste.

Weaknesses: This indicator is weak on industrial waste, which has the potential to inflict as much (or more) harm as the broad consumption pressures captured in the Ecological Footprint. We would like to include data on waste recycling and waste disposal, for example, and information on nuclear reactor safety. Unfortunately, such data are rarely available, and when they are the country coverage is very limited.

Another area of improvement would be to increase the country coverage for the radioactive waste variable. Currently only 31 percent of the nations included in the ESI have data for Radioactive Waste. An updated Waste Management Database Report will be available by April 2002 and will be included in the future ESI

### Reducing Population Growth

**Description:** Population growth is an important stress. Although it is true that the relationship between population and environment is complex, it is generally agreed that, other things being equal, each additional increment in population increases stress on the environment. This indicator attempts to quantify that stress, using two variables: total fertility rate and projected change in Population between 2001 and 2050. Total fertility rate (TFR) measures the average number of children born per woman. The projected change in population takes into account fertility and mortality levels, as well as immigration and emigration.

**Strengths:** The variables included in this indicator capture the concept of stresses in terms of population growth well. This is a robust indicator, with reliable data and good country coverage. The variables are widely used in other indicator efforts.

Fertility contributes the most, over the longterm, to population growth. High fertility is not environmentally unsustainable in the long run. This measure has been supplemented with projected change in population between 2001 and 2050 because it provides a better indication of the trajectory of population change, which has an impact on a nation's per capita natural resource availability and environmental conditions.

### Reducing Human Vulnerability

This component seeks to measure the interaction between humans and their environment, with a focus on how human livelihoods are affected by environmental change. The component includes two indicators: Basic Human Sustenance and Environmental Health.

#### Basic Human Sustenance

**Description:** Food and basic services (such as water and sanitation) are essential for health and survival. The two variables included in this indicator are:the proportion of undernourished in the total population and percentage of population with access to improved drinking water supply.

Strengths: Although the 2001 ESI utilized another measure of food security – calorie supply as a percentage of total requirements – unfortunately it is no longer routinely calculated. Therefore we now use the commonly available measure "proportion of undernourished in the total population" which provides a good measure of sufficiency of food intake in order to meet dietary energy requirements. The core idea here is that nations that wish to maintain long-run environmental sustainability must find effective strategies to provide for the nutritional needs of their populations.

The water supply figures are based on a major improvement of the global water supply data coordinated by the UNICEF-WHO Joint Monitoring Program. These data are of good quality, though they do not perfectly reflect differences in all of the important underlying water issues.

**Weaknesses:** The proportion of undernourished in total population is based on FAO estimates, which are generally reliable. Nonetheless, the FAO did not cite specific figures for countries with less that 2.5 percent undernourished. Therefore we assigned a value of 1 percent to those countries in which undernourishment is generally very rare.

Access to improved drinking-water supply is estimated using technology as an indicator. Definitions of "improved" technologies are based on the assumptions that certain technologies (e.g., boreholes and pumps) are better for health than others (e.g., collection from open water sources such as rivers and lakes). These assumptions may not be true in all individual cases. Definitions of services in the household surveys vary between surveys and over time, making difficult comparisons even within the same country. Furthermore, the report uses nationally consolidated data, which do not account for variations within a country. A better measure of the adequacy of water supply would take into account the suitability of the water available to households, including both accessibility and quality.

#### Environmental Health

Description: This indicator comprises variables related to the effects of environmental conditions on overall population and children. It includes: child death rate from respiratory diseases, death rate from intestinal infectious diseases and under-five mortality rate. Respiratory disease death rates are calculated only for children because among adults lifestyle and occupational factors play a major role in mortality rates, whereas among children environmental effects predominate. In contrast, environmental conditions (especially water quality) play a major role among all age groups in intestinal infectious diseases.

Strengths: The major strengths of this indicator relate to the development of two variables specifically designed by the ESI team to capture the concept of environmentally related disease. The development of the child death rate from respiratory diseases and death rate from intestinal infectious diseases variables represent the first concrete effort to produce indicators that are attributable to environmental conditions (World Economic Forum 2001).

The under-five mortality rate is used because children under the age of five are generally more susceptible to water-borne and respiratory diseases, which translates into higher mortality rates in countries where water and air quality are poor. Under-five mortality is reported more reliably than the disease-specific mortality rates. Although it reflects problems broader than environmental health issues (such as poverty and public health infrastructure), it is more comprehensive and

consistent than the disease-specific measures, and is therefore a useful addition to this indicator.

Weaknesses: Although we attempted to narrow the focus to diseases that are most directly related to environmental conditions, not all of these deaths are attributable to environmental conditions. Most countries do not report mortality data with enough precision to permit a comprehensive comparison.

### Social and Institutional Capacity Component

Because environmental sustainability is a phenomenon that emerges over the long run, and because challenges to environmental sustainability are multifaceted and hard to predict, it is critical to include measures of nations' capacity to understand and respond to unfolding environmental dynamics. Where such capacity is high, we expect more favorable long-run environmental conditions.

#### Science/Technology

**Description:** This indicator is intended to measure a country's level of scientific and technological capacity to address environmental challenges. Although there are measures of the number of scientists per capita and scientific publications per capita, we found these measures deficient in coverage and quality and no longer use them in the ESI. Instead we rely on three measures: the Human Development Report's Technology Achievement Index, an Innovation Capacity Index created by Porter and Stern (2001), and the average years of schooling among the population over age 15.

**Strengths:** The Technology Achievement Index and the Innovation Capacity Index come closest to measuring the ability to understand and respond to unfolding environmental challenges. They take into account empirical measures of innovations (such as patents) as well as broader conditions that affect innova-

tion. However, they do not have good country coverage; the average years of schooling has better coverage, and is more readily estimated for countries lacking coverage.

Weaknesses: The primary difficulty of this indicator is that there are currently no data that specifically measure scientific and technologicapacity to attain environmental sustainability per se. Technology is a doubleedged sword, and the same technologies that can be used to protect the environment (e.g., computers, information systems, remote sensing, etc.) can be used to the detriment of the environment and natural resources. Furthermore, measures of the application of appropriate technologies (such as sustainable farming or resource management technologies, or improved health and sanitation technologies) are unavailable.

#### Capacity for Debate

**Description:** The ability to craft well-designed policies in the environmental sphere depends on the availability of environmental information, the degree to which competing views are aired, and the existence of structures that allow compromises to be reached among stakeholders (OECD 2001, p. 255; Access Initiatve 2001). This indicator measures these features. Variables include the existence of civil and political liberties, the presence of democratic institutions, the degree to which

important environmental issues are debated by a society, and whether or not information is available to support decision-making.

**Strengths:** Variables that measure democratic institutions and civil and political liberties are robust and provide a reasonably accurate picture of a country's openness to debate and to the participation of citizens in important decisions. They are also frequently updated.

Weaknesses: This indicator is missing variables that specifically measure the public's right to information, including information about infrastructure projects and broad environmental decisions.

We have attempted to capture the availability of environmental information by measuring a country's representation in public environmental data sets (e.g., water quality, air quality, biodiversity loss, and pollutant emissions). This is at best a proxy for what we would like to be able to measure: (a) the extent and quality of environmental monitoring and data collection efforts, and (b) the availability and accessibility of data and information on the environment at national and sub-national scales through government agencies, libraries, and internet sources.

#### Environmental Governance

**Description:** Environmental governance is defined as the institutions, rules and practices that shape responses to environmental challenges. This indicator is measured with the following variables:

- quality of environmental regulations
- existence of sectoral guidelines for environmental impact assessments
- degree of transparency in environmental decision-making, and absence of corruption
- extent of protected areas, and degree of certification of forest areas for sustainable management

 existence of subsidies that may lead to over-exploitation of resources

**Strengths:** We sought to quantify as much as possible issues of governance that are directly relevant to environmental sustainability. The variables, a mixture of survey and qualitative data, observations and calculations, do a reasonably accurate job of capturing environmental governance.

Weaknesses: These measurements rely heavily on survey data, which are vulnerable to bias. It would be preferable to have more objective data concerning the stringency and effectiveness of environmental regulations (e.g., percentage of environmental regulatory violations that are prosecuted).

It was especially disappointing not to be able to use more complete data on natural resource subsidies. We did include a measure of subsidies to the fisheries sector that was laboriously compiled by the World Wildlife Fund (U.S. branch of the World Wide Fund for Nature; WWF 2001). The challenges WWF encountered in compiling the fisheries subsidies data is an object lesson in how difficult it is to determine the extent of subsidies in any given sector. This is largely because subsidies take many different forms, including credit support programs, tax preferences and insurance support, capital and infrastructure supports, and marketing and price supports. Moreover, many governments actively seek to conceal such subsidies.

Developing national measures of resource subsidies in the areas of forestry, agriculture and water would dramatically improve our ability to measure environmental governance.

The data on protected areas are widely used in indicator efforts such as ours, but have limitations. They provide little comparative information on the stringency or effectiveness of the protected areas, and the degree to which data are complete varies considerably from country to country, making comparisons problematic.

#### Private Sector Responsiveness

**Description:** Measures of private sector responsiveness are included out of a realization that private sector activity has a big influence on the environment and on our ability to manage environmental challenges effectively. Additionally, the degree to which the private sector is usefully responding to the challenges of environmental sustainability varies from country to country. The variables included in this indicator are drawn from surveys, independent corporate ratings, and participation in relevant international efforts to promote environmental best practices. They include: number of ISO14001 certified companies per million dollars GDP, Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index, Average Innovaest EcoValue rating of firms, World Business Council for Sustainable Development members, and survey responses to questions concerning private sector environmental innovation.

**Strengths:** The strength of this indicator is its use of a range of variables that, in combination, permit quantitative measures of private sector responsiveness to environmental challenges for each country. This constitutes a novel contribution to the sustainability indicator field.

Weaknesses: There are three main weaknesses with these measures. First, the highest quality data are concentrated in the smallest number of countries, limiting our ability to generalize reliably across the globe. For example, the data from two investment advisory services (Innovest's EcoValue rating and Sustainability Asset Management's Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index) provide data with remarkable depth concerning the extent and effectiveness of environmental management at the corporate level, and shed very useful light on national differences. But they provide information on corporations in only a handful of countries (19 and 31 of the ESI countries, respectively). We are able to generate measures for each country only because data on ISO 14001 certifications and World Business Council on Sustainable Development (WBCSD) members can be obtained for each country, but clearly these variables are of limited utility in quantifying the private sector's role in the majority of countries. Fifty-eight countries have no ISO 14001 certifications at all, and 113 have no WBCSD members. Identifying useful measures of the private sector's role in developing countries would dramatically improve our ability to quantify this indicator.

Second, these variables all attempt to relate information about private corporations to specific countries, and this is problematic. A handful of countries is home to the majority of the world's multinational corporations. Although such corporations operate globally, "credit" for their sustainable operation is assigned only to the country in which they are headquartered.

Finally, all these variables are dominated by information *about* the private sector that groups within the private sector deem to be important. What is lacking are measures about the private sector that are driven by a desire to understand environmental sustainability trends on their own terms. There are some efforts along these lines (such as the Global Reporting Initiative), but they have not yet generated comparable data. This is in part because much of the private sector tends to greet such initiatives with suspicion.

#### Eco-Efficiency

**Description:** Countries vary considerably in how efficiently they use natural resources in order to produce the goods and services consumed locally or exported. Our eco-efficiency indicator measures the amount of energy consumed per unit of GDP, and the degree to which an economy relies upon renewable sources of energy.

**Strengths:** For the energy sector these are very robust measures with reliable data and good country coverage. They are widely used in indicator efforts.

Weaknesses: A good measure of ecoefficiency would also measure the amount of material through-put per unit of economic output. Materials include things like construction minerals, industrial minerals, metals, and wood. Some country-level efforts along these lines have generated useful insights, yet there are currently insufficient measures to permit a meaningful global comparison (Fischer-Kowalski 2001).

### Global Stewardship

No matter how successfully a country manages its internal environmental challenges, if it fails to meet its global responsibilities (e.g., addressing transboundary issues such as climate change) effectively then it will not be positioned on a sustainable trajectory. These indicators measure the degree to which countries successfully meet the challenges of global stewardship.

# Participation in International Collaborative Efforts

This indicator quantifies two aspects to participation in international efforts to manage global environmental problems. This first can be called statutory participation. It measures the extent of participation in representative global environmental conventions (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species, the Vienna Convention on the Ozone Layer, and the Framework Convention on Climate Change), and environmentally-related international organizations.

The second aspect is financial. Because wealth is unevenly distributed, managing global environmental problems effectively requires extensive transfers of financial resources. Measures of participation in two financial mechanisms, the Montreal Protocol Multilateral Fund and the Global Environment Facility, are used to quantify this aspect. Countries receive credit both for contributing financial resources to these efforts and for implementing projects that utilize these mechanisms.

**Strengths:** These are by and large clear, objective measures of international participation

that are relevant, reproducible, and capable of regular updates.

Weaknesses: The measures of statutory participation are somewhat thin when compared to the actual variation in national participation in these global efforts. Some countries operate major national programs in support of these conventions and organizations, allocate significant personnel to supporting them, fund scientific research on behalf of their goals, and so on, while other countries participate only nominally. Deeper measures of participation would be useful, and could be created through intensive review of available documentation.

The measures of financial participation would be more powerful if they included other modes of participation, including bilateral assistance, contributions to regional financial programs, and non-governmental financial flows. However, such data are quite difficult to assemble and make comparable (Franz 1996).

#### Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Appreciation of the severity of the climate change problem has steadily increased over the past 20 years. The consensus that has emerged both scientifically and politically guarantees that this issue will be central well into the future. In recognition of the critical role the climate change problem plays within the broader area of global stewardship, we have constructed a specific indicator having to do with emissions of carbon dioxide. Two variables are calculated: economic carbon efficiency is the amount of CO<sub>2</sub> emitted per unit

of GDP; lifestyle carbon efficiency is the amount of CO<sub>2</sub> emitted per capita.

Strengths: Reliable CO<sub>2</sub> estimates are available for a large number of countries, permitting accurate measurement of this indicator. While the two variables used here do not correspond to particular international targets (the Kyoto Protocol sets varying levels of reduction goals in percentage terms), they have the benefit of being relevant to the climate change problem independently of any particular legal instruments. They are relevant benchmarks regardless of whether a country has accepted Kyoto targets.

Weaknesses: This indicator does not include measures of other greenhouse gases. This is because reliable emission inventories across a large number of countries are not available, and because the question of how to aggregate such emissions remains a subject of scientific controversy. In the future, however, it would be desirable to include other greenhouse gases.

This indicator also lacks measures of greenhouse gas fluxes attributable to land-use changes such as deforestation, afforestation, and agriculture. Such measures are clearly quite relevant. However, reliable crossnational measures are not yet available.

#### Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures

Many other environmental problems, in addition to climate change, have international dimensions. Reducing transboundary environmental pressures constitutes an important dimension of global stewardship. Comparable measures are hard to come by, but we have constructed an indicator that incorporates information on cross-border fluxes of sulfur dioxide (a precursor of acid rain), consumption of chlorofluorocarbons (which destroy the ozone layer), and two measures of pressure on marine fish stocks (because such stocks are heavily overexploited).

**Strengths**: These variables are built on reliable, objective measures on issues of clear international importance. They are also regularly updated.

Weaknesses: The fish pressure measure does not distinguish among exploitation of stocks that are heavily endangered and those that are not. It assumes that all extraction of living marine resources is harmful. More useful measures would more finely discriminate practices that are clearly unsustainable from those that are not.

The sulfur dioxide export measure is available only for North America, Europe and East Asia. Extending the measure to include the rest of Asia, Africa and Latin America would make it more useful.

The CFC measure is not available for individual European Union countries – such countries report only their collective consumption (we assign shares equally). But because CFCs are on a phaseout schedule in accord with the Montreal Protocol and its amendments, over time this indicator will cease to be relevant anyway.

There are many other transboundary pressures that would be very useful, but reliable comparable measures are not available. These include contamination of international rivers, trade in endangered species, smuggling of hazardous waste, emissions of persistent organic pollutants that travel long distances, emissions of sewage and industrial effluent that contaminates regional seas, and ocean dumping of waste. Often the fact that such activities are illegal or politically sensitive is what makes them so hard to monitor.

#### References

Access Initiative, *Access Initiative Summary*, 2001 (available at http://www.accessinitiative.org/access summary.html).

Alcamo, J., T. Henreichs, and T. Rosch, World Water in 2025: Global Modeling and Scenario Analysis for the World Commission on Water for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Kassel World Water Series Report No. 2, Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, February 2000.

Fischer-Kowalski, M. "Rapid Metabolic Change in the Global South as a Chance and a Threat to Sustainability. The Case of Amazonia," presented at the 2001 Open Meeting of the Human Dimensions of Global Environmental Change, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 5-7 October 2001 (available at http://sedac.ciesin.columbia.edu/openmeeting/dowloads/1003 419117 presentation amaz1ihdpend.ppt).

Franz, W.E., "Appendix: The Scope of Global Environmental Financing - Cases in Context," pp. 367-380 in R.O. Keohane and M.A. Levy (eds.), *Institutions for Environmental Aid*, Cambridge: MIT Press, 1996.

Kuylenstierna, J., H. Rodhe, S. Cinderby and K. Hicks. "Acidification in developing countries: ecosystem sensitivity and the critical load approach at global scale." *Ambio*, 30 (1), 2001, pp. 20-28.

Matthews, E. *Understanding the FRA 2000*, Forest Briefing No. 1, World Resources Institute, March 2001.

National Research Council, *Ecological Indicators for the Nation*, Washington: National Academy Press, 2000.

Organization for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD), *Environmental Outlook*, Paris, 2001.

Porter, M.E. and S. Stern, "National Innovative Capacity," Chapter 2.2 in M. Porter and J. Sachs (eds.), *The Global Competitiveness Report 2001-2002*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, p. 104.

United Nations, "Indicators of Sustainable Development: Guidelines and Methodologies," 2001, available at http://www.un.org/esa/sustdev/indisd/isdms2001/isd-ms2001isd.htm.

Wackernagel, M., D. Deumling, C. Monfreda, A.C. Linares, I.S. López Falfán, and M.A. Vásquez Sánchez, *Ecological Footprint of Nations*, December 2001 update (available at http://www.rprogress.org/publications/1997\_e foot.pdf).

World Economic Forum, 2001 Environmental Sustainability Index, January 2001 (available at http://www.ciesin.columbia.edu/indicators-/ESI/), p. 23.

World Resources Institute, *World Resources* 2000-2001, Washington, DC: World Resources Institute, 2000, Technical Notes to Table AC.2.

World Wildlife Fund, Hard Facts, Hidden Problems: A Review of Current Data on Fishing Subsidies, A WWF Technical Paper, 2001.

## Annex 2: ESI Methodology

In this annex we present an overview of the ESI methodology, focusing primarily on how data were processed and aggregated. Annex 3

describes in more detail how select missing data were imputed.

### **Country Selection**

2002 ESI: Annex 2

A total of 142 countries were selected for inclusion in the ESI, based on the following four criteria:

- 1. **Population**. Countries with total 2001 population under 100,000 were eliminated. The logic was that very small countries would be sparse in data coverage and difficult to estimate missing values for, because they would have many fundamental differences as compared to the majority of countries in the data set.
- 2. **Area**. Countries under 5,000 square kilometers were eliminated, for the same reason that countries with small populations were eliminated.
- 3. **Variable coverage**. Only countries that had a minimum of 40 of the 68 variables used in the ESI were retained in the ESI dataset.
- 4. **Indicator coverage**. Some countries that survived the first three screens did not have even coverage across the 20 ESI indicators. We required that all countries in the ESI have observed variables in each of the ESI indicators, with the following exceptions:

- a. Air Quality and Water Quality had relatively low country coverage across all their constituent variables, but were judged to be too important on substantive grounds to eliminate. We wanted to retain the information we could for countries that report air and water quality, because these are such vital indicators, but we did not want to exclude from the ESI the many countries who fail to report such data.
- b. Science and Technology also had relatively low country coverage, but contained a variable (number of years of schooling for people above age 15) that performed extremely well in imputation tests. We are relatively confident of our estimates of this indicator for countries lacking observations.

If a country was missing *all* variables in *any* one of the 17 indicators not listed above, it was removed.

## Making the variables comparable

We denominated selected variables so as to facilitate fair comparison across countries. Some variables needed no change in denominator because they were already collected in a way that permitted international comparison. Variables having to do with national governance systems, for example, were already comparable. Most of the environmental stress variables, however, were not comparable as they were obtained. They typically reported the

quantity of a particular pollutant, but did not take into account differences in size and sensitivity. We experimented with different ways to make such stress variables comparable, and ended up in many cases with a denominator called "populated land area." Populated land area in this case refers to the size of that portion of a country's territory where population density exceeds five persons per square kilometer. This measure avoids the mistake of

considering countries with large, sparsely inhabited land areas to "offset" their pollution with their whole land area, when in most cases the actual emissions only occur where population density is above a certain threshold. It assumes that pollution and other stresses are highly correlated with the location of people, and that all things being equal, a given amount of pollution in a small area is worse than the same amount in a large area.

Other denominators included GDP and total population. The selection of the denominator is made explicit in each of the variable tables in Annex 6.

We next trimmed the tails of the variable distributions to avoid having extreme values overly dominate the aggregation algorithm, and to partially correct for the possibility of data quality problems in such extreme cases. (Other things being equal, there is reason to believe that values extremely far from the mean are more likely to reflect data quality problems.) For any observed value greater than the 97.5 percentile, we lowered the value to equal the 97.5 percentile. For any observed value lower than the 2.5 percentile, we raised it to equal the 2.5 percentile. We did this for each variable, but the total number of affected values was very small. The cutoff values appear in each variable table in Annex 6.

We then converted extremely skewed distributions (those with a skewness measure of 4.0 or above) to a base-10 logarithmic scale. In the absence of such a conversion these variable scores typically generated high positive or negative values for one or two countries and

smaller, identical values for each of the remaining countries. Such distributions failed to convey useful information in aggregating across variables. The following variables were converted to a logarithmic scale:

- Forest Stewardship Council accredited area
- subsidies to fishing industry
- per-capita water inflow from other countries
- CFC consumption
- industrial organic pollutants per available fresh water

Finally, we converted all the variables to a unitless scale by standardizing them. We chose the z-score, which has desirable characteristics when it comes to aggregation. In particular, the fact that the z-score always has an average of zero means that it avoids introducing aggregation distortions stemming from differences in variable means. The formula to calculate the z-score is the value of variable minus the mean of the variable, divided by the standard deviation. For variables in which high observed values correspond to low values of environmental sustainability, we reversed the terms in the numerator to preserve this ordinal relationship. In other words, for variables such as "percentage of land area under protected status" we used the conventional zscore, whereas for variables such as "percentage of mammals threatened" we produced a zscore in which the higher the percentage, the lower the score.

## Aggregating the Data

Indicators were calculated by averaging the standardized values (z-scores) for each variable in the indicator. Each variable received equal weight, and in cases in which a variable was missing it was simply not included in the average.

The ESI was calculated by taking the unweighted average of the values of the 20 indicators (because of our case selection rules and imputation approaches, each country has a value for each of the 20 indicators). If they were fully understood, underlying processes would almost surely support an algorithm of unequal weighting, with differential weights derived from the different degrees of impact on overall environmental sustainability. However, in our judgment there was no firm basis for applying differential weights given the current state of scientific understanding; nor is there likely to be scientific consensus about the relative contributions of different factors to sustainability any time soon.

We also report a different level of aggregation, the five components of Environmental Sustainability: Environmental Systems, Reducing Environmental Stresses, Reducing Human Vulnerability, Social and Institutional Capacity, and Global Stewardship. These aggregations are provided in the components and indicators section (Annex 4) and country profiles (Annex 5) as a way of summarizing the indicator values in more condensed form. Note that because the components do not have equal numbers of indicators, the ESI is not equal to the average of the five components.

To make the ESI and component scores more intuitively understandable, we converted the zscore average (a typical range would be from about -2.5 to +1.8) to standard normal percentile. The standard normal percentile has a theoretical minimum of zero and a theoretical maximum of 100, but is calculated in such a way that the maximum and minimum values are realized only at observed values between about 2.5 and 3 standard deviations away from the mean. Values within that range receive scores in between the minimum and maximum, regardless of where other countries' values lie in comparison. Likewise, values that fall outside that range do not receive significantly better or worse scores than values that lie between 2.5 and 3 standard deviations from the mean. Therefore, the standard normal percentile comes closest to preserving the information contained in the original z-scores, while portraying them in a manner more graspable by a broad audience. When reporting the individual indicator values, we opted to report the original z-scores; this preserves more information from the underlying variable averages, because for a handful of indicators observed minimum and maximum values fall

beyond the range that a standard normal percentile assumes.

We tested the distinctiveness of the ESI's 20 indicators by looking at their bivariate correlations and experimenting with data reduction. As a group, the 20 indicators had an average bivariate correlation among themselves of only .05. Only 19 of the 180 possible pairs of indicators had correlation coefficients greater than .5. The highest such pairs were Basic Human Sustenance and Environmental Health (.81) and Environmental Health and Reducing Population Stress (.80). The first of these pairs could plausibly be combined based on the high correlation; however, that would obscure potentially interesting variance (e.g. countries that score higher on one than the other). As long as the total number of highly correlated indicator pairs is relatively low, as is the case in the ESI, we think it is preferable to keep the indicators separate so as to permit investigation into potentially useful causal connections among them, and to permit reporting of measures that are relevant for discrete policy communities. For example, the most highly correlated indicator pair contains one indicator that is primarily relevant to the food security community and another that is primarily relevant to the public health community. Keeping the indicators separate lets us be relevant to both communities. It also lets us (cautiously) explore causal interactions. For example, we might wish to explore possible causal connections between air quality and environmental health (.71). Too much data reduction makes such investigation impossible.

We performed factor analysis on the ESI's indicators to explore whether there was any possibility of reducing the dimensions based on principal components. Using the variables as the inputs, 17 principal components were generated. Using the 22 indicators, 5 principal components were generated. But in neither case did the principal components have any sensible interpretations, and we concluded that factor analysis was not a useful way to reduce the dimensionality of the ESI data set.

Our conclusion is that the 20 indicators that form the core building blocks of the ESI, derived from theoretical considerations and intended to be policy-relevant, are the most effective dimensions along which to report results

### Changes from Prior Releases of the ESI

The 2002 ESI builds on experience gained from the 2000 Pilot ESI and the 2001 ESI. Both those prior efforts were submitted to rigorous peer review drawing on recognized international experts, generated extensive critical review in publications and in personal communications to the ESI team, and finally were examined in a number of expert workshops organized in international locations.

As a result of this experience, criticism, and reflection, a number of improvements were made in the 2002 ESI. As a result, the country values across these different versions are not comparable. Although many variables were updated with new values, the differences in methodology and aggregation are profound enough that the 2002 ESI is fundamentally different than the 2001 ESI. The most significant differences can be summarized as follows:

#### Addition of a Climate Change Indicator

Although the 2001 ESI had a large number of variables and indicators directly relevant to the problem of climate change (such as greenhouse gas emissions, eco-efficiency, extent of use of renewable energy, consumption of natural resources, and others) it did not contain a separate climate change indicator. As a result, it was possible for countries that were emitting extremely high levels of greenhouse gases to score high on the overall ESI.

In recognition of the high importance of the climate change problem to the challenge of environmental sustainability, we have created a new, separate indicator called Greenhouse Gas Emissions, consisting of two underlying variables: carbon dioxide emissions per capita, and carbon dioxide emissions per GDP. Some of the countries that scored relatively high in

the 2001 ESI score very low on this indicator (the U.S. is ranked 133<sup>rd</sup> out of 142, for example). Countries scoring lowest on this indicator, in general, score lower on the overall 2002 ESI than they did in 2001 (the U.S. is now ranked 51<sup>st</sup> instead of 11<sup>th</sup>, for example).

We continue to feel strongly, however, that environmental sustainability is not *equivalent* to climate change, but rather requires consideration of the other important indicators we have included in the ESI on matters such as air and water quality, pressure on land resources, and biodiversity conservation.

# Reduction in Number of Capacity Indicators

The 2001 ESI had seven indicators having to do with social and institutional capacity. Because per-capita income had a strong correlation with these capacity indicators, the result was that almost a third of the ESI was determined by factors driven to a large degree (though by no means completely) by income levels. Although we continue to think that capacity measures are of vital importance in shaping environmental sustainability, we have attempted to strike a more balanced role in the overall ESI by using five, instead of seven, capacity indicators.

The former indicator on Environmental Information was folded into the indicator on Capacity for Debate. We created a new Environmental Governance indicator drawn from variables formerly in Regulation and Management and Reducing Public Choice Distortions.

### Improved Imputation Procedures

Because the problem of missing data is likely to plague the search for useful environmental

sustainability indicators for some time, we think that continued innovation in imputation techniques is warranted. The 2001 ESI relied on a limited number of individual linear regressions with determinate outcomes, whereas for the 2002 ESI we used a more sophisticated approach. This approach is described in more detail in Annex 3. Its outcomes are indeterminate (and therefore run multiple times and av-

eraged) and rely on large number of sequential regressions. These new methods extract more useful information from what is available in the overall ESI data set while reflecting more accurately the underlying uncertainty in the estimation process. To be totally transparent about the imputation results, imputed values are included in the data tables contained in Annex 6 with brackets.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Annex 3. Imputing Missing Values

Prepared by Kobi Ako Abayomi, CIESIN; Andrew Gelman, Professor, Department of Statistics, Columbia University; and Tanja Srebotnjak, United Nations Statistics Division, New York<sup>1</sup>

Of the 68 variables in the ESI, only 27 had full country coverage. The remaining 47 variables had an average coverage of 68 countries. In order to generate indicator scores for each of the 142 countries it was thus necessary to replace missing values with imputed values for those variables that were considered suitable for estimation. Variables that were excluded

from estimation but whose observed values were used as predictors for other variables include the World Economic Forum survey results, water availability, and percentage of mammals threatened. Missing values were estimated and then utilized in the calculation of the ESI indicators for the variables listed in Table A3.1.

Table A3.1. Variables for which missing values were estimated and used in the ESI

| Variable  | Number of countries with missing values |
|---|---|
| Suspended solids  | 101                                     |
| Electrical conductivity   | 100                                     |
| Phosphorus concentration  | 94                                      |
| Urban TSP concentration   | 93                                      |
| Urban NO2 concentration   | 91                                      |
| Urban SO2 concentration   | 91                                      |
| Dissolved oxygen concentration                                      | 90                                      |
| Child death rate from respiratory diseases                          | 88                                      |
| SO2 exports   | 86                                      |
| Death rate from intestinal infectious diseases                      | 79                                      |
| Pesticide use per hectare of crop land                              | 51                                      |
| Mean years of schooling (age 15 and above)                          | 45                                      |
| Percent of Population with Access to Improved Drinking-Water Supply | 32                                      |
| Energy efficiency (total energy consumption per unit GDP)           | 13                                      |
| Vehicles per populated land area                                    | 8                                       |
| Ratio of gasoline price to international average                    | 6                                       |
| Proportion of Undernourished in Total Population                    | 5                                       |
| Carbon economic efficiency (CO2 emissions per dollar GDP)           | 3                                       |
| NOx emissions per populated land area                               | 2                                       |
| VOCs emissions per populated land area                              | 2                                       |
| Ecological footprint per capita                                     | 1                                       |
| Fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land                   | 1                                       |
| SO2 emissions per populated land area                               | 1                                       |
| Under-5 mortality rate  | 1                                       |

#### Overview

A so-called multivariate *imputation* procedure, which is a method for filling missing data, can be used when some components of a vector observation are unavailable (Little and Rubin 1987).<sup>2</sup> Commonly two major assumptions are made:

- 1. The pattern of missing values in a multivariate (i.e. vector) observation does not depend on the unobserved responses. In other words, the probability that a value is missing may depend on the observed values but is independent of the missing value itself. Such a mechanism is called Missing at Random (MAR). If, in addition, the parameters governing the missingness process (i.e., patterns of missing data) are independent of the parameters of the complete data model, the missing data mechanism is called ignorable.
- 2. A functional form for the distribution of the vector observations can be formulated, and the estimates for the parameters of that form can be approximated using, in most instances, some iterative procedure (Wichern and Johnson 1998).

Imputation procedures can be single or multiple. The key idea behind multiple imputation is to create a finite number of say, m, completed data sets, each of which is then analyzed using standard statistical methods. The results of the m single analyses are combined to yield a final estimate of the parameter of interest. The advantage of this method is that with repeated application of complete data analysis procedures, the uncertainty inherent in the imputation process can be captured in the variation between the multiple datasets.

The simplest ways of handling missing data are *complete-case* and *available-case* methods

(Little and Rubin 1987). The complete-case method uses only the cases for which all variables are observed. To use this method in the case of the ESI would require either a sample size of 4, or else the number of variables would have to be restricted. But then the measure would be limited. The available-case method is based on analyzing each variable with all the cases for which the variable is observed. The ESI, however, is a composite index based on a cross-variable aggregation algorithm. Since we want to consider all 68 factors and all 142 countries, we decided to use imputation methods. It is important to note that excluding cases should not be thought of as "purer" or less "assumption-laden" than imputation, since exclusion and averaging to compose the ESI is mathematically equivalent to imputing all missing data with averages of the available cases, which, as seen in our data, is not sensible.

Imputations are sometimes performed using one variable at a time (e.g., mean substitution), or working with subsets of variables. However, we prefer to use all the variables in the imputations and opted for a *Sequential Regression Multivariate Imputation* (SRMI) approach, which iteratively uses generalized linear models, to estimate missing values in the 2002 ESI.<sup>1</sup>

The SRMI procedure is favored for its relative computational simplicity and for the less restrictive assumptions made on a dataset as compared, for example, to methods based on the multivariate normal or t-distribution. Simplicity and generality are important to us given the size of the ESI dataset and complexity of the ESI variables.

#### The SRMI Procedure

The procedure partitions the data set of n variables into the set of  $n_1$  variables with no missing values, call it  $X=(X_1,X_2,...,X_{nl})$  and the ordered set of  $(n-n_1)$  variables with missing values,  $Y=(Y_1,...Y_{n-n})$ , ordered by missingness – from least to most. At each step of the procedure the conditional distribution of each  $Y_i$ ,  $i=1,..., n-n_1$ , given the observed values is modeled by a regression on X, and missing values are filled using the model. The model parameters (i.e. regression coefficients) are assumed to have a prior distribution, in the Bayesian sense, which is diffuse relative to the likelihood. Assuming a diffuse distribution for the parameters allows for perturbations and thus randomization in the imputation procedure, but retains the desirable modeling characteristics of regressions.

The algorithm to generate the first imputed data set consists of the following steps:

- 1. The first round of the SRMI algorithm begins by regressing  $Y_I$  the variable with the least "missingness" upon X, the set of variables with no missing values.
- 2. Now  $Y_l$  is entered into X and the algorithm regresses  $Y_2$  on  $X=(X_l, X_2, ..., X_{nl}, Y_l)$ . The algorithm continues until  $Y_{n-nl}$  is completed by regressing it on  $X=(X_l, X_2, ..., X_{nl}, Y_l, ..., Y_{n-nl})$ .
- 3. The next round continues in the same manner, with  $X=(Y_1,...,Y_{i-1} \ Y_{i+1},...,Y_{n-n1})$  as the predictor set for each  $Y_i$ , i=1,...,n-n1.
- 4. The algorithm cycles through the steps 1 to 3 until convergence in the imputed values is reached (Raghunathan et al. 2001).

The algorithm is then repeated m times to yield m imputed data sets. Each data set is analyzed and the results are combined to a final parameter estimate (i.e., a final ESI and indicator scores for each country).

## Application

We note characteristics specific to the imputation procedure for the 2002 ESI.

#### Distributional

- All variables were assumed continuous by default. The implication of this is that categorical variables will be imputed continuously; for example, a variable that can equal 1, 2, or 3, might be imputed as 1.3 or 2.1.
- Boundaries on imputations were imposed and set by the extrema of the observed distribution so as to avoid introducing outliers via the imputation procedure. This reasoning might constrain the imputed values too much, but we do this to avoid the alternative, which is unreasonably low or high imputations.

#### **Predictive**

- ESI and non-ESI variables were included in the predictive (or information) set. Where possible, we chose to benefit from the availability of additional information to bear upon our imputation procedure. We reason that we can more accurately estimate missing values with additional information.
- Combining predictors into scores where appropriate to reduce the dimensionality of the prediction regressions. The predictors, when put in uncombined, overfit the data and did not give reasonable imputations
- Transformations of the GDP variable (logged and squared) and a dummy variable for an income threshold were

included in the information set. This addition to the procedure more closely mirrors current thought on the distribution of environmental characteristics vs. income.

#### Procedural

 A constant minimum R-squared of 0.10 was set for each prediction equation to balance the often-contrasting goals of modeling parsimony vs. variance explanation.

- A maximum number of predictors were set for the water supply variables. We noticed that predicted values in a constrained model were less variant.
- Perturbations were permitted in the predicted values but not in the regression parameters, reasoning that without a sound argument for a particular prior distribution for the regression parameters, the ordinary maximum likelihood estimates are preferred.

### Comparison: SRMI with MCMC procedure

We were able to compare the estimates used in the 2002 ESI with those generated by an alternate multiple imputation method. This method uses Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) simulation to substitute the missing values with plausible quasi-random draws from their conditional distribution given the observed data. The MCMC approach is similar to the SRMI approach in that it assumes an ignorable MAR process for the missingness generating mechanism. However, there exist distinct differences in the imputation algorithm and the data model assumptions. First, the full data set, Y, is assumed to have a well-specified distribution, most often a multivariate normal distribution, with independent and identically distributed (iid) observations. Second, the missing values are imputed iteratively in a Bayesian framework using a Markov Chain. The algorithm is as follows:

- 1. Given a prior distribution for the parameters  $\theta$  of the data model (in the case of the multivariate normal distribution the parameters would be the mean and the covariance matrix) and an initial estimate of the parameters, the missing data,  $Y_m$ , are imputed by random sampling from the conditional distribution of the missing data,  $Y_m$ , given the observed data,  $Y_o$ , and the initial parameter estimates.
- 2. The thus completed data set is then used to update the initial parameter estimate by

- sampling from the joint posterior distribution of the parameters given the completed data set.
- 3. Iterating through step 1 and 2 generates a Markov Chain of pairs of  $(Y_m, \theta)$ , which once convergence is diagnosed, produces the first imputed data set.
- 4. Step 1 to 3 are then repeated to generate *m* imputed data sets, which are analyzed individually and their results combined to a final ESI score for each country.

While the MCMC approach utilizes a model for the joint data distribution, the SRMI procedure uses marginal distributions to approximate the joint distribution and the assumption of multivariate normality is not required. The application of either method depends on the characteristics of the data at hand and the purpose of the analysis. For the ESI data, imputations were generated using both methods in order to compare the results and to test the robustness of the index.

#### Results of Comparison

In general, we comment that differences in the results of the two methods appear slight on the ESI level, despite some particular divergence at the variable level. The overall difference in mean between an ESI generated for both methods was only 0.03, and the average absolute difference between ESI scores was a mere

1.7. We feel these differences are negligible, given the observed range in ESI scoring. There were changes in country rankings across the methods, especially at the middle of the distribution of ESI scores. We attribute this more to the effect of the closeness in ranking rather than to the difference in estimation procedures.

We do note an appreciable degree of difference in estimates for subsets of variables that we have already identified as difficult to estimate – particularly air quality and water qual-

ity. We note here that the variance of estimates of these quantities is high within estimation method as well.

From a purely methodological perspective, we think that the similarity between the results of either method does not favor the choice of one over the other; we used the estimates generated by the SRMI procedure for the reasons stated above. We view the resemblance of the outputs, given the differences in the methods, as justification of the use of the imputation procedure.

#### **End Notes**

#### References

Little, R.J., and D.B. Rubin, *Statistical Analysis with Missing Data* New York: Wiley, 1987.

Raghunathan, T. E., Lepkowski, J. M., Van Hoewyk, J., and Solenberger, P. "A Multivariate Technique for Multiply Imputing Missing

Values Using a Sequence of Regression Models," *Survey Analysis*, 2001 (in press).

Wichern, D.W., and R.A. Johnson. *Applied Multivariate Statistical Analysis*, New Jersey: Prentice Hall, 1998.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The findings, interpretations and conclusions expressed in this annex are entirely those of the authors and should not be attributed in any manner to the United Nations, to its affiliated organizations, or the countries they represent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> A *vector* or *multivariate* observation is one composed of several data points in each case. The ESI is composed of 68 variables, and therefore has an observation of dimension 68.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> As implemented in the IVE Ware addition to SAS. Available at http://www.isr.umich.edu/src/smp/ive/

## **Imputing Missing Values**

**2002 ESI: Annex 3** 

This page is intentionally blank.

### **Annex 4: Component and Indicator Scores**

This section provides tables that rank the 142 countries contained in the ESI according to the five components and the twenty indicators. These tables provide a more detailed view into comparative country positions than the overall ESI score shown on page 3 of the main report.

The component scores are presented as standard normal percentiles, ranging from a theoretical low of 0 to a theoretical high of 100. The indicator scores are presented as averages of the constituent variable values. These variable values, as described in Annex 2, are in the form of z-scores, with zero indicating the

mean, +1 and -1 representing one standard deviation above and below the mean, +2 and -2 representing two standard deviations above and below the mean, and so on. In a "normal," bell-shaped distribution 68 percent of the scores fall within one standard deviation of the mean, 95 percent within two standard deviations, and 99.7 percent within three standard deviations. The actual distributions vary among the ESI indicators and variables.

The tables appear in the following sequence (related indicators are grouped together):

Component: Environmental Systems

Component: Reducing Environmental Stresses
Component: Reducing Human Vulnerability
Component: Social and Institutional Capacity

Component: Global Stewardship

Indicator: Air Quality
Indicator: Water Quantity
Indicator: Water Quality
Indicator: Biodiversity

Indicator: Land

Indicator: Reducing Air Pollution
Indicator: Reducing Water Stress
Indicator: Reducing Ecosystem Stress

Indicator: Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures

Indicator: Reducing Population Growth
Indicator: Basic Human Sustenance
Indicator: Environmental Health
Indicator: Science and Technology
Indicator: Capacity for Debate

Indicator: Environmental Governance
Indicator: Private Sector Responsiveness

Indicator: Eco-efficiency

Indicator: Participation in International Cooperative Efforts

Indicator: Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Indicator: Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures

## **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Component: Environmental Systems

| 1. Canada                | 90.0 |
|--------------------------|------|
| 2. Gabon                 | 81.2 |
| 3. Iceland               | 79.0 |
| 4. Finland               | 77.7 |
| 5. Venezuela             | 77.3 |
| 6. Botswana              | 77.2 |
| 7. Norway                | 76.6 |
| 8. Congo                 | 76.5 |
| 9. Namibia               | 75.4 |
| 10. Australia            | 72.8 |
| 11. Argentina            | 72.4 |
| 12. Bolivia              | 71.3 |
| 13. Russia               | 70.8 |
| 14. Sweden               | 70.5 |
| 15. Colombia             | 70.1 |
| 16. Mongolia             | 69.3 |
| 17. Peru                 | 69.3 |
| 18. Central African Rep. | 68.6 |
| 19. Uruguay              | 66.3 |
| 20. Brazil               | 66.2 |
| 21. Papua New Guinea     | 65.2 |
| 22. Paraguay             | 64.6 |
| 23. Panama               | 64.5 |
| 24. Austria              | 63.8 |
|                          |      |
| 25. Ecuador              | 63.8 |
| 26. Angola               | 63.5 |
| 27. Latvia               | 62.3 |
| 28. Albania              | 61.0 |
| 29. Switzerland          | 60.0 |
| 30. Mali                 | 59.8 |
| 31. Nicaragua            | 59.3 |
| 32. Slovakia             | 59.0 |
| 33. Chad                 | 58.7 |
| 34. Lithuania            | 58.6 |
| 35. United States        | 58.5 |
| 36. Laos                 | 57.9 |
| 37. Trinidad and Tobago  | 57.4 |
| 38. Estonia              | 56.9 |
| 39. Malaysia             | 56.7 |
| 40. New Zealand          | 56.6 |
| 41. Honduras             | 56.4 |
| 42. Ireland              | 55.6 |
| 43. Zimbabwe             | 55.5 |
| 44. Mauritania           | 54.8 |
| 45. Mozambique           | 54.4 |
| 46. Moldova              | 53.9 |
| 47. Slovenia             | 53.8 |
| 48. Oman                 | 53.7 |
| 49. Croatia              | 53.5 |
| 50. Hungary              | 53.3 |
|                          |      |

| 51. Tanzania                       | 53.2         |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 52. Zaire                          | 52.6         |
| 53. Niger                          | 52.5         |
| 54. Guatemala                      | 52.3         |
| 55. Liberia                        | 52.2         |
| 56. Sudan                          | 52.2         |
| 57. Egypt                          | 52.2         |
| 58. Portugal                       | 52.0         |
| 59. Turkey                         | 52.0         |
| 60. Byelarus                       | 51.6         |
| 61. Denmark                        | 51.6         |
| 62. Kyrgyzstan                     | 51.2         |
| 63. Libya                          | 50.9         |
| 64. Macedonia                      | 50.7         |
| 65. Czech Republic                 | 50.6         |
| 66. Ghana                          | 50.5         |
| 67. Senegal                        | 50.3         |
| 68. Costa Rica                     | 50.2         |
| 69. Kenya                          | 49.9         |
| 70. Kazakhstan                     | 49.7         |
| 71. Guinea                         | 49.2         |
| 72. Thailand                       | 49.1         |
| 73. Zambia                         | 49.1         |
| 74. France                         | 48.7         |
| 75. Bhutan                         | 48.6         |
| 76. Chile                          | 48.6         |
| 77. El Salvador                    | 48.5         |
| 78. Armenia                        | 48.2         |
| 79. Malawi                         | 48.1         |
| 80. Uzbekistan                     | 47.9         |
| 81. Romania                        | 47.5         |
| 82. Uganda                         | 47.3         |
| 83. Cambodia                       | 47.3         |
| 84. Syria                          | 46.9         |
| 85. Israel                         | 46.7         |
| 86. Algeria                        | 46.6         |
| 87. Cameroon                       | 45.9         |
| 88. Somalia                        | 45.8         |
| 89. Tunisia                        | 45.7         |
| 90. Sri Lanka                      | 45.3         |
| 91. Bosnia and Herze.              | 45.3         |
| 92. Togo                           | 45.3         |
| 93. Netherlands                    | 43.9         |
| 94. Ivory Coast                    | 43.8         |
| 95. Germany                        | 43.7         |
|                                    | 43.6         |
| 96. Myanmar (Burma)<br>97. Burundi | 43.8         |
| 98. Lebanon                        | 42.9         |
|                                    |              |
| 99. Azerbaijan<br>100. Benin       | 42.9<br>42.4 |
| IVV. DEIIIII                       | 42.4         |

| 101. Saudi Arabia           | 42.4 |
|-----------------------------|------|
| 102. Greece<br>103. Vietnam | 42.1 |
| 103. Vietnam                | 42.0 |
| 104. Rwanda                 | 41.8 |
| 105. Tajikistan             | 41.8 |
| 106. South Africa           | 41.7 |
| 107. Burkina Faso           | 41.5 |
| 108. Sierra Leone           | 41.3 |
| 109. Ukraine                | 40.6 |
| 110. Morocco                | 40.4 |
| 111. Bangladesh             | 40.4 |
| 112. Ethiopia               | 40.0 |
| 113. Japan                  | 39.9 |
| 114. Jordan                 | 39.9 |
| 115. Gambia                 | 39.6 |
| 116. Iran                   | 38.8 |
| 117. Cuba                   | 38.3 |
| 118. Nigeria                | 37.8 |
| 119. Turkmenistan           | 37.7 |
| 120. Spain                  | 37.6 |
| 121. Nepal<br>122. Poland   | 36.2 |
| 122. Poland                 | 36.1 |
| 123. Bulgaria               | 35.9 |
| 124. Pakistan               | 35.6 |
| 125. United Kingdom         | 34.9 |
| 126. Guinea-Bissau          | 34.6 |
| 127. Dominican Republic     | 34.1 |
| 128. Iraq                   | 33.9 |
| 129. Indonesia              | 30.4 |
| 130. Italy                  | 29.8 |
| 131. Mexico                 | 29.3 |
| 132. China                  | 28.9 |
| 133. Madagascar             | 27.5 |
| 134. Jamaica                | 27.4 |
| 135. United Arab Emirates   | 25.8 |
| 136. India                  | 25.5 |
| 137. Philippines            | 25.4 |
| 138. Kuwait                 | 24.8 |
| 139. Belgium                | 24.2 |
| 140. South Korea            | 19.4 |
| 141. North Korea            | 17.8 |
| 142. Haiti                  | 16.2 |
|                             |      |

# Component: Reducing Environmental Stresses

| 1. Byelarus                | 70.3 | 49. Mongolia         | 58.3 | 97. Egypt                 | 48.4 |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| 2. Cuba                    | 69.6 | 50. Iran             | 58.2 | 98. Namibia               | 48.1 |
| 3. Armenia                 | 69.2 | 51. Finland          | 57.7 | 99. Pakistan              | 47.7 |
| 4. Latvia                  | 68.9 | 52. Norway           | 57.6 | 100. Iraq                 | 47.7 |
| 5. Moldova                 | 68.9 | 53. Chile            | 57.4 | 101. Jamaica              | 47.6 |
| 6. Mozambique              | 68.2 | 54. Ecuador          | 57.2 | 102. Syria                | 47.4 |
| 7. Myanmar (Burma)         | 67.6 | 55. Sudan            | 57.1 | 103. Trinidad and Tobago  | 47.2 |
| 8. Estonia                 | 67.4 | 56. Guinea-Bissau    | 57.1 | 104. Canada               | 47.0 |
| 9. Kyrgyzstan              | 67.2 | 57. Tunisia          | 56.9 | 105. Mauritania           | 46.6 |
| 10. Croatia                | 65.9 | 58. Senegal          | 56.8 | 106. Somalia              | 46.2 |
| 11. Bangladesh             | 65.4 | 59. Papua New Guinea | 56.7 | 107. Uganda               | 46.0 |
| 12. Dominican Republic     | 65.1 | 60. Laos             | 56.4 | 108. Liberia              | 45.8 |
| 13. Lithuania              | 64.9 | 61. Haiti            | 56.4 | 109. Slovenia             | 45.6 |
| 14. Peru                   | 64.8 | 62. Angola           | 56.2 | 110. Burundi              | 45.6 |
| 15. Kazakhstan             | 64.3 | 63. Philippines      | 56.1 | 111. Costa Rica           | 45.3 |
| 16. Bosnia and Herze.      | 64.2 | 64. Honduras         | 56.1 | 112. Nigeria              | 45.2 |
| 17. Thailand               | 63.7 | 65. China            | 55.9 | 113. Australia            | 43.6 |
| 18. Zimbabwe               | 63.7 | 66. Madagascar       | 55.7 | 114. Sierra Leone         | 43.4 |
| 19. Brazil                 | 63.2 | 67. Burkina Faso     | 55.4 | 115. Malaysia             | 43.2 |
| 20. Kenya                  | 62.9 | 68. Nicaragua        | 55.4 | 116. Ukraine              | 43.0 |
| 21. Gabon                  | 62.9 | 69. India            | 55.3 | 117. Poland               | 42.1 |
| 22. Albania                | 62.8 | 70. Slovakia         | 55.3 | 118. New Zealand          | 40.5 |
| 23. Romania                | 62.3 | 71. Spain            | 55.1 | 119. Niger                | 40.4 |
| 24. Bhutan                 | 62.0 | 72. Ethiopia         | 55.0 | 120. Austria              | 40.1 |
| 25. Portugal               | 61.6 | 73. Mexico           | 54.7 | 121. Oman                 | 38.3 |
| 26. Central African Rep.   | 61.5 | 74. Uzbekistan       | 54.6 | 122. Macedonia            | 37.2 |
| 27. Bolivia                | 61.4 | 75. Togo             | 53.9 | 123. Switzerland          | 36.1 |
| 28. Tajikistan             | 61.3 | 76. South Africa     | 53.8 | 124. Italy                | 35.6 |
| 29. Azerbaijan             | 61.2 | 77. Botswana         | 53.1 | 125. Lebanon              | 35.4 |
| 30. Cambodia               | 60.9 | 78. Rwanda           | 52.7 | 126. Israel               | 35.2 |
| 31. Panama                 | 60.9 | 79. Paraguay         | 52.4 | 127. France               | 34.6 |
| 32. Indonesia              | 60.8 | 80. Ivory Coast      | 52.0 | 128. Iceland              | 33.3 |
| 33. Venezuela              | 60.8 | 81. Turkmenistan     | 51.9 | 129. Czech Republic       | 32.0 |
| 34. Argentina              | 60.5 | 82. Chad             | 51.7 | 130. Libya                | 31.2 |
| 35. Uruguay                | 60.5 | 83. Guatemala        | 51.3 | 131. United States        | 30.8 |
|                            | 60.5 | 84. Vietnam          | 51.2 | 132. Denmark              | 29.2 |
| 36. Cameroon<br>37. Guinea | 60.5 | 85. Jordan           | 51.2 | 133. Japan                | 28.9 |
|                            | 60.4 | 86. Mali             | 51.2 | 134. Saudi Arabia         | 28.8 |
| 38. Algeria                | 60.2 | 87. Sweden           | 51.2 | 135. Ireland              | 28.0 |
| 39. Hungary                |      | 88. Congo            | 51.2 |                           | 25.1 |
| 40. Russia                 | 60.0 | 89. North Korea      |      | 136. Germany              |      |
| 41. Ghana                  | 59.9 |                      | 50.6 | 137. Netherlands          | 21.1 |
| 42. Turkey                 | 59.7 | 90. Benin            | 50.1 | 138. South Korea          | 15.6 |
| 43. Bulgaria               | 59.4 | 91. Malawi           | 49.8 | 139. United Arab Emirates | 12.6 |
| 44. Morocco                | 59.2 | 92. Greece           | 49.6 | 140. United Kingdom       | 12.3 |
| 45. Tanzania               | 59.0 | 93. Zambia           | 49.5 | 141. Kuwait               | 10.2 |
| 46. Colombia               | 59.0 | 94. Zaire            | 49.3 | 142. Belgium              | 9.4  |
| 47. Gambia                 | 58.6 | 95. El Salvador      | 49.2 |                           |      |
| 48. Sri Lanka              | 58.4 | 96. Nepal            | 48.9 |                           |      |
|                            |      |                      |      |                           |      |

# Component: Reducing Human Vulnerability

| 1. Austria               | 85.1 | 49. Colombia            | 71.7 | 97. Zimbabwe              | 39.2 |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| 2. Netherlands           | 85.1 | 50. Trinidad and Tobago | 71.4 | 98. Namibia               | 38.5 |
| 3. Sweden                | 85.0 | 51. Jordan              | 70.9 | 99. Gambia                | 37.3 |
| 4. Canada                | 85.0 | 52. Iran                | 70.7 | 100. Laos                 | 35.3 |
| 5. Slovenia              | 85.0 | 53. Kazakhstan          | 70.6 | 101. Iraq                 | 33.8 |
| 6. Australia             | 84.9 | 54. Tunisia             | 68.8 | 102. Mongolia             | 32.8 |
| 7. Finland               | 84.9 | 55. Syria               | 68.1 | 103. Myanmar (Burma)      | 32.6 |
| 8. United Kingdom        | 84.8 | 56. Mexico              | 67.2 | 104. Ghana                | 32.3 |
| 9. Norway                | 84.8 | 57. Turkey              | 66.8 | 105. Nepal                | 31.5 |
| 10. Hungary              | 84.3 | 58. Panama              | 66.2 | 106. Bhutan               | 31.4 |
| 11. Slovakia             | 84.3 | 59. Brazil              | 66.0 | 107. Senegal              | 30.6 |
| 12. Switzerland          | 84.3 | 60. Lithuania           | 64.8 | 108. Sudan                | 29.5 |
| 13. Ireland              | 83.9 | 61. Algeria             | 64.2 | 109. Gabon                | 25.6 |
| 14. Iceland              | 83.6 | 62. Bosnia and Herze.   | 63.7 | 110. Congo                | 25.1 |
| 15. Italy                | 82.7 | 63. Romania             | 62.7 | 111. Ivory Coast          | 22.4 |
| 16. New Zealand          | 82.2 | 64. Libya               | 62.2 | 112. Tajikistan           | 21.6 |
| 17. France               | 82.2 | 65. Egypt               | 62.1 | 113. Benin                | 21.0 |
| 18. Japan                | 82.1 | 66. China               | 61.9 | 114. Togo                 | 18.3 |
| 19. Denmark              | 82.0 | 67. Jamaica             | 61.4 | 115. Nigeria              | 18.2 |
| 20. Greece               | 81.9 | 68. Honduras            | 61.3 | 116. Papua New Guinea     | 18.0 |
| 21. South Korea          | 81.7 | 69. Ecuador             | 61.2 | 117. Uganda               | 15.4 |
| 22. Uruguay              | 81.1 | 70. Paraguay            | 60.7 | 118. Cameroon             | 15.1 |
| 23. Germany              | 80.9 | 71. Morocco             | 60.4 | 119. Burkina Faso         | 10.3 |
| 24. Belgium              | 80.8 | 72. Uzbekistan          | 60.3 | 120. Kenya                | 10.2 |
| 25. Spain                | 80.6 | 73. Albania             | 59.8 | 121. Tanzania             | 9.9  |
| 26. Israel               | 80.4 | 74. Thailand            | 58.9 | 122. Mauritania           | 9.7  |
| 27. United States        | 80.4 | 75. North Korea         | 57.9 | 123. Central African Rep. | 9.4  |
| 28. Chile                | 79.9 | 76. Venezuela           | 57.8 | 124. Mali                 | 9.3  |
| 29. Russia               | 79.7 | 77. South Africa        | 57.7 | 125. Cambodia             | 8.2  |
| 30. Czech Republic       | 79.7 | 78. Indonesia           | 57.5 | 126. Guinea               | 8.1  |
| 31. Byelarus             | 79.3 | 79. Philippines         | 56.4 | 127. Madagascar           | 7.9  |
| 32. Bulgaria             | 79.1 | 80. Sri Lanka           | 56.3 | 128. Haiti                | 7.9  |
| 33. Costa Rica           | 79.1 | 81. Kyrgyzstan          | 52.3 | 129. Malawi               | 7.4  |
| 34. Portugal             | 78.9 | 82. Guatemala           | 52.3 | 130. Zambia               | 6.9  |
| 35. Poland               | 78.5 | 83. Dominican Republic  | 51.5 | 131. Burundi              | 6.4  |
| 36. Moldova              | 77.3 | 84. Peru                | 51.1 | 132. Rwanda               | 6.1  |
| 37. Croatia              | 76.6 | 85. Botswana            | 51.0 | 133. Mozambique           | 5.4  |
| 38. Kuwait               | 76.5 | 86. Armenia             | 51.0 | 134. Niger                | 5.1  |
| 39. Estonia              | 76.3 | 87. Vietnam             | 50.5 | 135. Guinea-Bissau        | 5.1  |
| 40. Saudi Arabia         | 76.2 | 88. El Salvador         | 48.8 | 136. Liberia              | 3.9  |
| 41. Argentina            | 75.2 | 89. Azerbaijan          | 47.6 | 137. Chad                 | 3.8  |
| 42. United Arab Emirates | 75.0 | 90. Nicaragua           | 45.6 | 138. Somalia              | 3.5  |
| 43. Lebanon              | 74.8 | 91. India               | 43.8 | 139. Zaire                | 2.7  |
| 44. Latvia               | 74.8 | 92. Bolivia             | 43.5 | 140. Ethiopia             | 2.4  |
| 45. Macedonia            | 73.8 | 93. Turkmenistan        | 42.0 | 141. Sierra Leone         | 2.2  |
| 46. Ukraine              | 73.6 | 94. Pakistan            | 41.5 | 142. Angola               | 1.9  |
| 47. Malaysia             | 73.0 | 95. Oman                | 41.0 |                           |      |
| 48. Cuba                 | 72.6 | 96. Bangladesh          | 40.3 |                           |      |
|                          |      |                         |      |                           |      |

# Component: Social and Institutional Capacity

| 1. Switzerland     | 91.5 | 49. Malawi               | 48.5 | 97. Ecuador              | 36.9 |
|--------------------|------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| 2. Sweden          | 86.6 | 50. Greece               | 48.4 | 98. United Arab Emirates | 36.8 |
| 3. Finland         | 86.1 | 51. Sri Lanka            | 48.4 | 99. Kuwait               | 36.5 |
| 4. Norway          | 85.5 | 52. Albania              | 47.2 | 100. Cameroon            | 36.2 |
| 5. Netherlands     | 81.7 | 53. Mozambique           | 46.9 | 101. Kenya               | 35.7 |
| 6. Denmark         | 81.5 | 54. Lebanon              | 46.7 | 102. Haiti               | 35.5 |
| 7. Costa Rica      | 81.2 | 55. Jamaica              | 46.6 | 103. Sierra Leone        | 35.5 |
| 8. Iceland         | 79.0 | 56. Macedonia            | 46.3 | 104. Senegal             | 35.5 |
| 9. United Kingdom  | 78.7 | 57. Peru                 | 45.9 | 105. Romania             | 35.4 |
| 10. New Zealand    | 77.3 | 58. Thailand             | 45.0 | 106. Tunisia             | 35.3 |
| 11. Germany        | 75.6 | 59. Bosnia and Herze.    | 44.9 | 107. Guinea-Bissau       | 34.7 |
| 12. Canada         | 75.2 | 60. Madagascar           | 44.9 | 108. Moldova             | 34.6 |
| 13. Japan          | 75.1 | 61. Central African Rep. | 44.9 | 109. Togo                | 34.4 |
| 14. Austria        | 74.3 | 62. Kyrgyzstan           | 44.7 | 110. Egypt               | 34.3 |
| 15. United States  | 74.2 | 63. Zimbabwe             | 44.4 | 111. Ivory Coast         | 33.9 |
| 16. Australia      | 70.6 | 64. Malaysia             | 44.2 | 112. China               | 33.7 |
| 17. Ireland        | 69.6 | 65. Morocco              | 43.9 | 113. Saudi Arabia        | 33.6 |
| 18. Croatia        | 69.5 | 66. Cuba                 | 42.7 | 114. Vietnam             | 33.2 |
| 19. France         | 68.8 | 67. Armenia              | 42.6 | 115. Libya               | 33.0 |
| 20. Uruguay        | 68.1 | 68. Colombia             | 42.6 | 116. Angola              | 32.8 |
| 21. Belgium        | 65.4 | 69. Mongolia             | 42.5 | 117. Gambia              | 32.7 |
| 22. Slovenia       | 64.9 | 70. Dominican Republic   | 42.3 | 118. Gabon               | 32.4 |
| 23. Spain          | 64.0 | 71. Mexico               | 42.2 | 119. Algeria             | 32.0 |
| 24. Israel         | 63.7 | 72. Philippines          | 42.1 | 120. Pakistan            | 31.8 |
| 25. Zambia         | 63.6 | 73. Nepal                | 41.8 | 121. Trinidad and Tobago | 31.6 |
| 26. Panama         | 62.4 | 74. Honduras             | 41.6 | 122. Tajikistan          | 31.4 |
| 27. Hungary        | 62.3 | 75. Cambodia             | 41.6 | 123. Venezuela           | 31.1 |
| 28. Estonia        | 61.1 | 76. Burundi              | 40.9 | 124. Byelarus            | 30.7 |
| 29. Botswana       | 60.6 | 77. India                | 40.8 | 125. Niger               | 30.6 |
| 30. South Korea    | 58.6 | 78. Tanzania             | 40.7 | 126. Bangladesh          | 29.8 |
| 31. Bhutan         | 58.4 | 79. El Salvador          | 40.5 | 127. Nigeria             | 29.5 |
| 32. Italy          | 58.1 | 80. Oman                 | 40.2 | 128. Somalia             | 29.2 |
| 33. Chile          | 57.5 | 81. Guinea               | 40.0 | 129. Liberia             | 28.6 |
| 34. Laos           | 57.3 | 82. Ethiopia             | 39.7 | 130. North Korea         | 28.1 |
| 35. Portugal       | 56.2 | 83. Zaire                | 39.7 | 131. Turkmenistan        | 27.9 |
| 36. Czech Republic | 56.1 | 84. Papua New Guinea     | 39.7 | 132. Azerbaijan          | 27.9 |
| 37. Slovakia       | 56.0 | 85. Chad                 | 39.5 | 133. Kazakhstan          | 27.8 |
| 38. Namibia        | 54.3 | 86. Turkey               | 39.2 | 134. Myanmar (Burma)     | 27.5 |
| 39. Latvia         | 53.7 | 87. Guatemala            | 39.1 | 135. Iran                | 26.9 |
| 40. Poland         | 53.6 | 88. Rwanda               | 39.0 | 136. Russia              | 26.8 |
| 41. Paraguay       | 53.3 | 89. Burkina Faso         | 38.8 | 137. Mauritania          | 26.7 |
| 42. South Africa   | 52.1 | 90. Ghana                | 38.6 | 138. Syria               | 26.5 |
| 43. Brazil         | 51.9 | 91. Congo                | 38.3 | 139. Sudan               | 23.2 |
| 44. Argentina      | 51.6 | 92. Benin                | 38.0 | 140. Uzbekistan          | 21.0 |
| 45. Lithuania      | 50.9 | 93. Bulgaria             | 37.5 | 141. Iraq                | 20.9 |
| 46. Uganda         | 50.5 | 94. Nicaragua            | 37.4 | 142. Ukraine             | 20.9 |
| 47. Jordan         | 50.4 | 95. Indonesia            | 37.3 |                          |      |
| 48. Bolivia        | 49.3 | 96. Mali                 | 36.9 |                          |      |
|                    |      |                          |      |                          |      |

# Component: Global Stewardship

|  |              | -                      |      |                           |      |
|--|--------------|------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| 1. Uganda                              | 74.2         | 49. Colombia           | 58.5 | 97. Czech Republic        | 46.0 |
| 2. Benin                               | 73.0         | 50. Haiti              | 58.3 | 98. Tajikistan            | 45.6 |
| 3. Malawi                              | 71.8         | 51. Kenya              | 58.3 | 99. Indonesia             | 45.4 |
| 4. Bhutan                              | 70.9         | 52. Cambodia           | 58.3 | 100. Lebanon              | 45.4 |
| <ol><li>Central African Rep.</li></ol> | 68.7         | 53. Namibia            | 58.1 | 101. Greece               | 45.4 |
| 6. Zaire                               | 68.7         | 54. Ivory Coast        | 57.9 | 102. Nigeria              | 45.2 |
| 7. Burkina Faso                        | 68.3         | 55. Senegal            | 57.6 | 103. Moldova              | 45.2 |
| 8. Mali                                | 67.6         | 56. Belgium            | 57.2 | 104. Lithuania            | 44.9 |
| 9. Congo                               | 67.4         | 57. Egypt              | 57.0 | 105. India                | 44.3 |
| 10. Sweden                             | 67.1         | 58. Botswana           | 56.7 | 106. Syria                | 44.0 |
| 11. Chad                               | 66.9         | 59. Jordan             | 56.1 | 107. Iran                 | 41.4 |
| 12. Austria                            | 66.7         | 60. Slovenia           | 56.0 | 108. Peru                 | 41.2 |
| 13. Ethiopia                           | 66.6         | 61. Guatemala          | 55.7 | 109. Portugal             | 40.9 |
| 14. Nepal                              | 66.5         | 62. Guinea             | 55.5 | 110. United Kingdom       | 40.5 |
| 15. Slovakia                           | 66.5         | 63. Panama             | 55.3 | 111. Bosnia and Herze.    | 40.4 |
| 16. Niger                              | 66.2         | 64. Honduras           | 55.2 | 112. Byelarus             | 40.2 |
| 17. Laos                               | 65.6         | 65. Myanmar (Burma)    | 55.1 | 113. Thailand             | 39.6 |
| 18. Mozambique                         | 65.0         | 66. Finland            | 54.9 | 114. Canada               | 39.5 |
| 19. Hungary                            | 65.0         | 67. Ecuador            | 54.8 | 115. Australia            | 38.9 |
| 20. Burundi                            | 64.9         | 68. Gambia             | 54.8 | 116. Jamaica              | 38.2 |
| 21. Costa Rica                         | 64.5         | 69. France             | 54.7 | 117. Turkey               | 38.1 |
| 22. Switzerland                        | 64.5         | 70. Denmark            | 54.4 | 118. Japan                | 38.0 |
| 23. Sri Lanka                          | 63.7         | 71. Liberia            | 54.0 | 119. Spain                | 37.3 |
| 24. Zambia                             | 63.5         | 72. Guinea-Bissau      | 53.9 | 120. Malaysia             | 37.0 |
| 25. Tanzania                           | 63.5         | 73. Zimbabwe           | 53.9 | 121. Estonia              | 36.7 |
| 26. Papua New Guinea                   | 63.3         | 74. Macedonia          | 53.9 | 122. Chile                | 36.4 |
| 27. Madagascar                         | 63.1         | 75. Iceland            | 53.1 | 123. South Korea          | 35.1 |
| 28. Bolivia                            | 62.5         | 76. Cuba               | 53.1 | 124. South Africa         | 35.0 |
| 29. Ghana                              | 62.2         | 77. Bulgaria           | 53.0 | 125. Poland               | 34.3 |
| 30. Paraguay                           | 61.8         | 78. Rwanda             | 53.0 | 126. Oman                 | 33.6 |
| 31. Sierra Leone                       | 61.2         | 79. Mongolia           | 52.7 | 127. Uzbekistan           | 32.7 |
| 32. Togo                               | 61.0         | 80. Norway             | 52.3 | 128. Venezuela            | 30.7 |
| 33. Morocco                            | 60.7         | 81. Angola             | 51.8 | 129. Iraq                 | 29.7 |
| 34. Uruguay                            | 60.7         | 82. Israel             | 50.2 | 130. Azerbaijan           | 27.8 |
| 35. Netherlands                        | 60.6         | 83. Brazil             | 50.0 | 131. Kazakhstan           | 27.6 |
| 36. Cameroon                           | 60.4         | 84. Algeria            | 49.8 | 132. Libya                | 26.8 |
| 37. Sudan                              | 60.2         | 85. Gabon              | 49.8 | 133. Turkmenistan         | 26.7 |
|  |              | 86. Argentina          | 49.6 | 134. United States        | 24.2 |
| 38. New Zealand                        | 60.1<br>60.0 | 87. Germany            | 49.6 | 135. North Korea          | 20.6 |
| 39. Vietnam                            |              |                        | 49.3 |                           |      |
| 40. Bangladesh                         | 59.7         | 88. Philippines        |      | 136. China                | 18.4 |
| 41. Nicaragua                          | 59.6         | 89. Romania            | 48.7 | 137. Saudi Arabia         | 18.2 |
| 42. El Salvador                        | 59.5         | 90. Mexico             | 48.7 | 138. Ukraine              | 14.9 |
| 43. Armenia                            | 59.4         | 91. Ireland            | 48.6 | 139. Kuwait               | 14.4 |
| 44. Pakistan                           | 59.2         | 92. Croatia            | 48.5 | 140. Russia               | 14.3 |
| 45. Latvia                             | 59.2         | 93. Mauritania         | 47.7 | 141. Trinidad and Tobago  | 13.1 |
| 46. Albania                            | 59.0         | 94. Dominican Republic | 47.5 | 142. United Arab Emirates | 9.3  |
| 47. Somalia                            | 58.6         | 95. Kyrgyzstan         | 47.2 |                           |      |
| 48. Tunisia                            | 58.5         | 96. Italy              | 46.3 |                           |      |
| ·                                      |              |                        |      |                           |      |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

### **Indicator: Air Quality**

Note: 81 countries were missing values for each of the three variables that make up this indicator. Although the estimated values (shown in brackets) are robust when used to generate more highly aggregated measures (of environmental systems or the ESI); they should not be used to compare more narrowly within the air quality indicator, because of the uncertainty associated with the estimate.

|   | 1. New Zealand         | 1.50   | 5  | 1. Jordan                              | [.34] | 101 | . Ghana         |
|---|------------------------|--------|----|--|-------|-----|-----------------|
| _ | 2. Australia           | 1.41   | 5  | 2. United States                       | .33   | 102 | 2. Guatemala    |
| _ | 3. Sweden              | 1.37   | 5  | 3. Romania                             | .33   | 103 | B. Bhutan       |
| _ | 4. Malaysia            | 1.29   | 54 | 4. South Korea                         | .29   | 104 | . Gabon         |
| _ | 5. Cuba                | 1.29   | 5  | 5. North Korea                         | [.29] | 105 | . Morocco       |
| _ | 6. Finland             | 1.20   | 5  | 6. Bangladesh                          | [.28] | 106 | 6. Chad         |
| _ | 7. Trinidad & Tobago   | [1.13] | 5  | 7. Uruguay                             | [.26] | 107 | '. Laos         |
| _ | 8. Iceland             | 1.11   | 5  | 8. Peru                                | [.23] | 108 | 3. Kazakhstan   |
|   | 9. Sri Lanka           | [1.09] | 5  | 9. Oman                                | [.21] | 109 | ). Malawi       |
|   | 10. Slovakia           | 1.08   | 6  | 0. Jamaica                             | [.19] | 110 | ). Zaire        |
|   | 11. Turkey             | 1.07   | 6  | 1. Bosnia and Herze.                   | [.13] | 111 | . Mauritania    |
|   | 12. Ireland            | 1.05   | 6  | 2. Nicaragua                           | .13   | 112 | 2. Nigeria      |
|   | 13. Canada             | 1.03   | 6  | 3. Zimbabwe                            | [.10] | 113 | 3. Somalia      |
|   | 14. Switzerland        | 1.03   | 6  | 4. Kenya                               | .08   | 114 | l. Myanmar (B   |
|   | 15. Namibia            | [1.03] | 6  | 5. Tajikistan                          | [.07] | 115 | 5. Paraguay     |
|   | 16. Norway             | 1.02   | 6  | 6. Philippines                         | .07   | 116 | 6. Cameroon     |
| _ | 17. Spain              | 1.02   | 6  | 7. India                               | .06   | 117 | '. Congo        |
|   | 18. Czech Republic     | 1.02   | 6  | 8. Brazil                              | .04   | 118 | 3. Uganda       |
| _ | 19. Germany            | 1.00   | 69 | 9. Kuwait                              | [.03] | 119 | ). Iran         |
|   | 20. Austria            | .99    | 7  | 0. Syria                               | [.03] | 120 | ). Turkmenista  |
| _ | 21. Lithuania          | .98    | 7  | 1. Tunisia                             | [.01] | 121 | . Saudi Arabia  |
| _ | 22. Portugal           | .84    | 7: | 2. Moldova                             | [.00] | 122 | 2. Guinea       |
| _ | 23. France             | .83    | 7: | 3. Slovenia                            | [02]  | 123 | B. United Arab  |
| _ | 24. Byelarus           | .81    | 7  | 4. Chile                               | 03    | 124 | . Rwanda        |
| _ | 25. Argentina          | .76    | 7: | 5. Egypt                               | 03    | 125 | . Mozambique    |
| _ | 26. Denmark            | .73    | 7  | 6. Poland                              | 04    | 126 | 6. Gambia       |
| _ | 27. Netherlands        | .73    | 7  | 7. Colombia                            | 04    | 127 | '. Togo         |
|   | 28. Lebanon            | [.68]  | 78 | 8. Honduras                            | 11    | 128 | 3. Pakistan     |
|   | 29. Belgium            | .67    | 79 | 9. Ukraine                             | [11]  | 129 | . Guinea-Biss   |
|   | 30. Ecuador            | .66    | 8  | 0. Greece                              | 15    | 130 | ). Bulgaria     |
|   | 31. Russia             | .64    | 8  | 1. Costa Rica                          | 16    | 131 | . Iraq          |
|   | 32. Panama             | .64    | 8: | 2. Libya                               | [17]  | 132 | 2. Angola       |
|   | 33. Hungary            | .63    | 8  | 3. Indonesia                           | 18    | 133 | 3. Benin        |
|   | 34. Botswana           | [.58]  | 84 | 4. Ethiopia                            | [18]  | 134 | . Madagascar    |
|   | 35. Croatia            | .58    | 8  | 5. Vietnam                             | [20]  |     | 5. Mali         |
|   | 36. Dominican Republic | [.58]  | 8  | <ol><li>Central African Rep.</li></ol> | [21]  | 136 | 6. Ivory Coast  |
|   | 37. Macedonia          | [.57]  | 8  | 7. Haiti                               | [21]  | 137 | '. Zambia       |
|   | 38. Israel             | .55    | 8  | 8. Uzbekistan                          | [22]  | 138 | 3. Niger        |
|   | 39. Armenia            | [.55]  | 8  | 9. El Salvador                         | 22    | 139 | ). China        |
|   | 40. Thailand           | .54    | 9  | 0. Italy                               | 26    | 140 | ). Liberia      |
|   | 41. Japan              | .53    | 9  | 1. Sudan                               | [27]  |     | . Mexico        |
|   | 42. Venezuela          | .51    | 9: | 2. Kyrgyzstan                          | [28]  | 142 | 2. Sierra Leone |
|   | 43. South Africa       | .48    | 9: | 3. Papua New Guinea                    | [28]  |     |                 |
|   | 44. Tanzania           | [.48]  |    | 4. Nepal                               | [29]  |     |                 |
|   | 45. Latvia             | .41    | 9  | 5. Senegal                             | [33]  |     |                 |
|   | 46. Estonia            | [.39]  | 9  | 6. Bolivia                             | [34]  |     |                 |
| _ | 47. Mongolia           | [.38]  |    | 7. Cambodia                            | [40]  |     |                 |
| _ | 48. Azerbaijan         | [.38]  |    | 8. Burkina Faso                        | [41]  |     |                 |
| _ | 49. United Kingdom     | .37    |    | 9. Algeria                             | [42]  |     |                 |
|   | 50. Albania            | [.36]  | 10 | 0. Burundi                             | [43]  |     |                 |
| _ |                        |        |    |  |       |     |                 |

-.48

-.49 [-.49]

## **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Indicator: Water Quantity

| 1. Gabon                 | 3.00 | 49. Tajikistan          | .10 | 97. Ivory Coast           | 30    |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Iceland               | 2.52 | 50. Russia              | .10 | 98. Syria                 | 36    |
| 3. Papua New Guinea      | 2.07 | 51. Mongolia            | .10 | 99. Nepal                 | 36    |
| 4. Congo                 | 2.06 | 52. Romania             | .09 | 100. Senegal              | 37    |
| 5. Canada                | 1.86 | 53. Benin               | .08 | 101. El Salvador          | 37    |
| 6. New Zealand           | 1.72 | 54. Mauritania          | .06 | 102. Tanzania             | 41    |
| 7. Bolivia               | 1.63 | 55. Austria             | .06 | 103. Greece               | 41    |
| 8. Liberia               | 1.62 | 56. Chad                | .06 | 104. Germany              | 46    |
| 9. Colombia              | 1.58 | 57. Vietnam             | .05 | 105. Uganda               | 48    |
| 10. Laos                 | 1.44 | 58. Gambia              | .04 | 106. Egypt                | 48    |
| 11. Peru                 | 1.42 | 59. Switzerland         | .01 | 107. Togo                 | 49    |
| 12. Angola               | 1.38 | 60. Thailand            | .01 | 108. Ghana                | 50    |
| 13. Uruguay              | 1.38 | 61. Kyrgyzstan          | .01 | 109. Burundi              | 54    |
| 14. Central African Rep. | 1.22 | 62. Mali                | 01  | 110. Rwanda               | 54    |
| 15. Venezuela            | 1.21 | 63. Netherlands         | 03  | 111. France               | 54    |
| 16. Brazil               | 1.14 | 64. Niger               | 03  | 112. Nigeria              | 55    |
| 17. Norway               | 1.06 | 65. Philippines         | 03  | 113. Kenya                | 57    |
| 18. Paraguay             | 1.05 | 66. Kazakhstan          | 03  | 114. Mexico               | 58    |
| 19. Cambodia             | .74  | 67. Jamaica             | 04  | 115. United Arab Emirates | 59    |
| 20. Panama               | .59  | 68. Japan               | 06  | 116. Indonesia            | 63    |
| 21. Zaire                | .58  | 69. Chile               | 06  | 117. Pakistan             | 65    |
| 22. Namibia              | .57  | 70. Macedonia           | 06  | 118. Belgium              | 67    |
| 23. Croatia              | .57  | 71. Denmark             | 06  | 119. Czech Republic       | 67    |
| 24. Australia            | .52  | 72. Cuba                | 07  | 120. Guinea-Bissau        | 68    |
| 25. Argentina            | .49  | 73. Zimbabwe            | 08  | 121. Ukraine              | 68    |
| 26. Sierra Leone         | .45  | 74. Sri Lanka           | 08  | 122. Armenia              | 69    |
| 27. Nicaragua            | .42  | 75. Trinidad and Tobago | 08  | 123. North Korea          | 73    |
| 28. Bulgaria             | .41  | 76. Oman                | 10  | 124. Malawi               | 77    |
| 29. Madagascar           | .40  | 77. Lebanon             | 10  | 125. India                | 78    |
| 30. Guinea               | .37  | 78. Morocco             | 11  | 126. Iran                 | 79    |
| 31. Botswana             | .35  | 79. Lithuania           | 11  | 127. Poland               | 94    |
| 32. Bhutan               | .30  | 80. Israel              | 11  | 128. Tunisia              | 98    |
| 33. Myanmar (Burma)      | .30  | 81. Saudi Arabia        | 11  | 129. Turkey               | 99    |
| 34. Bosnia and Herze.    | .28  | 82. Guatemala           | 12  | 130. Libya                | -1.00 |
| 35. Honduras             | .27  | 83. Moldova             | 12  | 131. Jordan               | -1.06 |
| 36. Slovakia             | .25  | 84. Kuwait              | 12  | 132. Dominican Republic   | -1.10 |
| 37. Mozambique           | .23  | 85. Sudan               | 13  | 133. Haiti                | -1.12 |
| 38. Costa Rica           | .23  | 86. Albania             | 14  | 134. China                | -1.12 |
| 39. Ecuador              | .21  | 87. Ireland             | 16  | 135. South Africa         | -1.17 |
| 40. Zambia               | .20  | 88. Sweden              | 21  | 136. Burkina Faso         | -1.21 |
| 41. Slovenia             | .19  | 89. Portugal            | 22  | 137. South Korea          | -1.23 |
| 42. Latvia               | .18  | 90. Somalia             | 22  | 138. Italy                | -1.36 |
| 43. Hungary              | .18  | 91. Iraq                | 22  | 139. Spain                | -1.37 |
| 44. Cameroon             | .17  | 92. Uzbekistan          | 26  | 140. United Kingdom       | -1.46 |
| 45. Turkmenistan         | .16  | 93. Byelarus            | 27  | 141. Ethiopia             | -1.47 |
| 46. Bangladesh           | .13  | 94. Malaysia            | 28  | 142. Algeria              | -1.51 |
| 47. Finland              | .12  | 95. Azerbaijan          | 29  |                           | -     |
| 48. Estonia              | .12  | 96. United States       | 29  |                           |       |
|                          |      |                         |     |                           |       |

48. Panama

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

### Indicator: Water Quality

**Note**: 73 countries were missing values for each of the four variables that make up this indicator. Although the estimated values (shown in brackets) are robust when used to generate more highly aggregated measures (of environmental systems or the ESI); they should not be used to compare more narrowly within the water quality indicator, due to the uncertainty associated with the estimate.

| _ | 1.  | . Finland          | 1.59  | 49 | . Greece             | .20    |      | Rwanda               | [34]    |
|---|-----|--------------------|-------|----|----------------------|--------|------|----------------------|---------|
|   | 2.  | . Canada           | 1.35  | 50 | . Iceland            | [.18]  | 98.  | Madagascar           | [34]    |
|   | 3.  | . New Zealand      | 1.30  | 51 | . Paraguay           | [.18]  | 99.  | Kenya                | 35      |
|   | 4.  | . United Kingdom   | 1.25  |    | . Tanzania           | .17    | 100. | Nicaragua            | [35]    |
|   | 5.  | . Austria          | 1.22  | 53 | . Dominican Republic | [.16]  | 101. | Kyrgyzstan           | [35]    |
|   | 6.  | . Latvia           | 1.18  | 54 | . Congo              | [.14]  |      | Byelarus             | [38]    |
|   | 7.  | . Japan            | 1.16  | 55 | . Malawi             | [.13]  | 103. | Thailand             | 39      |
|   | 8.  | . Norway           | 1.15  | 56 | . Israel             | [.13]  |      | Syria                | [40]    |
|   | 9.  | . Switzerland      | 1.08  | 57 | . Laos               | [.13]  | 105. | Kazakhstan           | 41      |
|   | 10. | . Denmark          | 1.06  | 58 | . Ivory Coast        | [.11]  | 106. | Bolivia              | [42]    |
|   | 11. | . Russia           | 1.05  | 59 | . Uganda             | .10    | 107. | Central African Rep. | [44]    |
|   | 12. | . France           | 1.02  |    | . Chad               | [.09]  | 108. | Armenia              | [47]    |
|   | 13. | . Sweden           | .97   | 61 | . Togo               | [.08]  | 109. | Cambodia             | [47]    |
|   | 14. | . Portugal         | .96   | 62 | . Tunisia            | [.05]  |      | Cameroon             | [48]    |
|   | 15. | . Argentina        | .94   |    | . Macedonia          | [.05]  |      | Myanmar (Burma)      | 48      |
|   |     | . Hungary          | .91   | 64 | . Spain              | .05    |      | Niger                | [49]    |
| _ | 17. | . Ireland          | .87   | 65 | . Haiti              | [.03]  | 113. | South Africa         | [52]    |
|   | 18. | . United States    | .79   |    | . Sri Lanka          | [.03]  | 114. | Jordan               | 53      |
|   | 19. | . Netherlands      | .72   | 67 | . Senegal            | .02    | 115. | Mauritania           | [53]    |
|   | 20. | . Albania          | .71   | 68 | . Colombia           | .02    |      | Egypt                | [55]    |
|   | 21. | . Slovenia         | .68   | 69 | . Zimbabwe           | [.00]  |      | Liberia              | [55]    |
|   | 22. | . Czech Republic   | .67   |    | . Bulgaria           | 01     | 118. | Saudi Arabia         | [56]    |
|   | 23. | . Mali             | .65   |    | . Bangladesh         | 01     |      | Indonesia            | 56      |
|   | 24. | . Cuba             | .64   | 72 | . El Salvador        | [01]   |      | Iraq                 | 66      |
|   | 25. | . Brazil           | .62   | 73 | . Pakistan           | 05     | 121. | Gambia               | [66]    |
|   | 26. | . Slovakia         | .61   | 74 | . Oman               | [05]   |      | Morocco              | 69      |
|   | 27. | . Botswana         | [.58] | 75 | . Ethiopia           | [07]   | 123. | Azerbaijan           | [69]    |
|   | 28. | . Moldova          | .56   |    | . Malaysia           | 08     | 124. | Mexico               | 70      |
|   | 29. | . Philippines      | .55   | 77 | . Angola             | [08]   | 125. | Burundi              | [72]    |
|   | 30. | . Poland           | .51   | 78 | . Guatemala          | [12]   | 126. | Uzbekistan           | 73      |
|   | 31. | . Estonia          | .46   | 79 | . Honduras           | [12]   |      | Nigeria              | [74]    |
|   | 32. | . Romania          | .46   | 80 | . Guinea             | [12]   |      | Libya                | [75]    |
|   | 33. | . Ukraine          | .44   |    | . Croatia            | 13     | 129. | Sudan                | 75      |
|   | 34. | . Germany          | .43   |    | . Chile              | 13     |      | Lebanon              | [79]    |
| _ | 35. | . Lithuania        | .43   |    | . Trinidad & Tobago  | [14]   |      | Bosnia and Herze.    | [86]    |
|   |     | . Ghana            | .42   |    | . Costa Rica         | [16]   |      | Benin                | [86]    |
|   | 37. | . Venezuela        | [.40] | 85 | . Gabon              | [18]   | 133. | India                | 90      |
|   | 38. | . Iran             | .38   |    | . Algeria            | [18]   |      | United Arab Em.      | [92]    |
|   | 39. | . Ecuador          | [.36] | 87 | . Peru               | [18]   |      | Nepal                | [96]    |
|   | 40. | . Uruguay          | [.34] | 88 | . Sierra Leone       | [19]   | 136. | North Korea          | [-1.04] |
|   | 41. | . Turkey           | .34   | 89 | . Namibia            | 20     | 137. | Jamaica              | [-1.06] |
|   | 42. | . South Korea      | .33   |    | . Vietnam            | 21     |      | Kuwait               | [-1.10] |
|   | 43. | . Australia        | .33   |    | . Zambia             | [24]   | 139. | Guinea-Bissau        | [-1.20] |
| _ | 44. | . Mongolia         | [.32] |    | . Mozambique         | [24]   |      | Turkmenistan         | [-1.33] |
|   | 45. | . Papua New Guinea | .28   |    | . Somalia            | [25]   |      | Belgium              | -1.47   |
|   | 46. | . Italy            | .23   |    | . China              | 25     | 142. | Tajikistan           | [-1.81] |
| _ |     | . Bhutan           | [.23] |    | . Burkina Faso       | [31]   |      |                      |         |
|   |     | <b>D</b>           |       | 00 | Zaira                | F 0.41 |      |                      |         |

[-.34]

96. Zaire

[.22]

## **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Indicator: Biodiversity

|     | El Oshisadas.        | 4.00 | 40                | Donmark               | 4.4        | 07                | Couth Africa          | 10        |
|-----|----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | El Salvador          | 1.08 | <u>49.</u><br>50. | Denmark<br>Uzbekistan | .44<br>.44 | 97.<br>98.        | South Africa<br>Nepal | 10<br>12  |
| 2.  | Mozambique           | 1.08 | 50.<br>51.        |                       |            | <u>96.</u><br>99. | •                     | 12        |
| 3.  | Guinea-Bissau        | 1.07 | 52.               | Cameroon<br>Panama    | .43        | 100.              | Laos<br>Mexico        | 13        |
| 4.  | Trinidad and Tobago  | 1.05 | 52.<br>53.        | Slovenia              | .43        | 100.              | United States         | 13<br>14  |
| 5.  | Gambia               | .96  |                   |                       | .43        |                   |                       |           |
| 6.  | Guatemala            | .91  | <u>54.</u>        | Syria                 | .42        | 102.<br>103.      | Morocco               | 14        |
| 7.  | Togo                 | .91  | 55.               | Austria               | .40        |                   | France                | 14        |
| 8.  | Nicaragua            | .90  | <u>56.</u>        | Liberia               | .40        | 104.              | Thailand              | 16        |
| 9.  | Benin                | .90  | 57.               | Libya                 | .37        | 105.              | Iraq                  | 17        |
| 10. | Burkina Faso         | .84  | 58.               | Slovakia              | .37        | 106.              | Iran                  | 18        |
| 11. | Botswana             | .82  | <u>59.</u>        | Zaire                 | .36        | 107.              | Israel                | 18<br>21  |
| 12. | Albania              | .79  | 60.               | Sweden                | .32        | 108.              | Netherlands           |           |
| 13. | Central African Rep. | .79  | 61.               | Croatia               | .31        | 109.              | Bhutan                | 27        |
| 14. | Congo                | .76  | 62.               | Chad                  | .30        | 110.              | Saudi Arabia          | 30        |
| 15. | Honduras             | .76  | 63.               | Somalia               | .29        | 111.              | Bulgaria              | 32        |
| 16. | Burundi              | .76  | 64.               | Uruguay               | .29        | 112.              | United Kingdom        | 32        |
| 17. | Senegal              | .74  | 65.               | Mongolia              | .28        | 113.              | Romania               | 33        |
| 18. | Zimbabwe             | .74  | 66.               | Tajikistan            | .27        | 114.              | Russia                | 33        |
| 19. | Malawi               | .73  | 67.               | Bosnia and Herze.     | .23        | 115.              | Cambodia              | 43        |
| 20. | Zambia               | .70  | 68.               | Kazakhstan            | .21        | 116.              | Malaysia              | 46        |
| 21. | Rwanda               | .70  | 69.               | Macedonia             | .21        | 117.              | Vietnam               | 48        |
| 22. | Uganda               | .70  | 70.               | Argentina             | .18        | 118.              | China                 | 59        |
| 23. | Latvia               | .69  | 71.               | Hungary               | .16        | 119.              | Brazil                | 67        |
| 24. | Ghana                | .69  | 72.               | Ecuador               | .15        | 120.              | Chile                 | 68        |
| 25. | Bolivia              | .68  | 73.               | Colombia              | .15        | 121.              | Oman                  | 68        |
| 26. | Namibia              | .66  | 74.               | Ethiopia              | .14        | 122.              | United Arab Emirates  | 69        |
| 27. | Byelarus             | .65  | 75.               | Mauritania            | .14        | 123.              | Sri Lanka             | <u>71</u> |
| 28. | Moldova              | .65  | 76.               | Peru                  | .13        | 124.              | Bangladesh            | 72        |
| 29. | Venezuela            | .61  | 77.               | Lebanon               | .12        | 125.              | Australia             | 73        |
| 30. | Gabon                | .61  | 78.               | Azerbaijan            | .09        | 126.              | Portugal              | 74        |
| 31. | Switzerland          | .61  | 79.               | Tunisia               | .07        | 127.              | Spain                 | 80        |
| 32. | Angola               | .61  | 80.               | Kenya                 | .07        | 128.              | Papua New Guinea      | 84        |
| 33. | Guinea               | .60  | 81.               | Italy                 | .05        | 129.              | Jamaica               |           |
| 34. | Estonia              | .59  | 82.               | Turkmenistan          | .05        | 130.              | India                 |           |
| 35. | Niger                | .59  | 83.               | Germany               | .04        | 131.              | Japan                 |           |
| 36. | Canada               | .57  | 84.               | Algeria               | .04        | 132.              | Indonesia             |           |
| 37. | Costa Rica           | .57  | 85.               | Greece                | .04        | 133.              | Dominican Republic    |           |
| 38. | Sudan                | .56  | 86.               | Pakistan              | .03        | 134.              | Iceland               |           |
| 39. | Lithuania            | .55  | 87.               | Egypt                 | .01        | 135.              | Kuwait                |           |
| 40. | Paraguay             | .55  | 88.               | Norway                | .01        | 136.              | Cuba                  |           |
| 41. | Kyrgyzstan           | .54  | 89.               | Tanzania              | 01         | 137.              | Madagascar            |           |
| 42. | Sierra Leone         | .53  | 90.               | Jordan                | 04         | 138.              | North Korea           |           |
| 43. | Armenia              | .53  | 91.               | Turkey                | 04         | 139.              | South Korea           |           |
| 44. | Ivory Coast          | .53  | 92.               | Ukraine               | 05         | 140.              |                       | -3.25     |
| 45. | Mali                 | .52  | 93.               | Poland                | 05         | 141.              | Philippines           |           |
| 46. | Nigeria              | .51  | 94.               | Belgium               | 05         | 142.              | New Zealand           | -4.16     |
| 47. | Czech Republic       | .50  | 95.               | Myanmar (Burma)       | 06         |                   |                       |           |
| 48. | Finland              | .47  | 96.               | Ireland               | 07         |                   |                       |           |

## **Component and Indicator Tables**

## Indicator: Land

| -                        |      |                          |     | -                        |       |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 .Libya                 | 1.66 | 49. Ethiopia             | .31 | 97. Bosnia and Herze.    | 37    |
| 2. Iceland               | 1.65 | 50. Malawi               | .30 | 98. Azerbaijan           | 38    |
| 3. Mauritania            | 1.64 | 51. Morocco              | .29 | 99. Haiti                | 39    |
| 4. Algeria               | 1.63 | 52. South Africa         | .26 | 100. Costa Rica          | 45    |
| 5. Canada                | 1.60 | 53. Myanmar (Burma)      | .24 | 101. Philippines         | 47    |
| 6. Niger                 | 1.52 | 54. Sweden               | .24 | 102. Spain               | 49    |
| 7. Australia             | 1.50 | 55. Kyrgyzstan           | .23 | 103. India               | 51    |
| 8. Gabon                 | 1.50 | 56. Mexico               | .22 | 104. Portugal            | 57    |
| 9. Congo                 | 1.47 | 57. Cambodia             | .22 | 105. Moldova             | 59    |
| 10. Mongolia             | 1.45 | 58. Uganda               | .18 | 106. Byelarus            | 59    |
| 11. Botswana             | 1.39 | 59. Tanzania             | .17 | 107. El Salvador         | 66    |
| 12. Namibia              | 1.37 | 60. Cameroon             | .17 | 108. Greece              | 67    |
| 13. Egypt                | 1.32 | 61. Indonesia            | .16 | 109. Macedonia           | 68    |
| 14. Russia               | 1.28 | 62. Laos                 | .14 | 110. Estonia             | 69    |
| 15. Bolivia              | 1.25 | 63. Guatemala            | .11 | 111. North Korea         | 73    |
| 16. Chad                 | 1.23 | 64. Liberia              | .10 | 112. Gambia              | 73    |
| 17. Mali                 | 1.23 | 65. Burundi              | .08 | 113. Lithuania           | 76    |
| 18. Oman                 | 1.08 | 66. Nicaragua            | .08 | 114. Ukraine             | 79    |
| 19. Central African Rep. | 1.06 | 67. Ivory Coast          | .06 | 115. Lebanon             | 79    |
| 20. Venezuela            | 1.01 | 68. Rwanda               | .06 | 116. Slovenia            | 80    |
| 21. Brazil               | .96  | 69. Bhutan               | .05 | 117. Israel              | 80    |
| 22. Colombia             | .93  | 70. Benin                | .04 | 118. Bulgaria            | 85    |
| 23. Peru                 | .92  | 71. Iraq                 | .03 | 119. Romania             | 86    |
| 24. Saudi Arabia         | .90  | 72. Burkina Faso         | .02 | 120. Croatia             | 89    |
| 25. Angola               | .90  | 73. Iran                 | .01 | 121. Latvia              | 89    |
| 26. Paraguay             | .89  | 74. Honduras             | .01 | 122. Bangladesh          | 89    |
| 27. Sudan                | .85  | 75. Jordan               | .00 | 123. Austria             | 92    |
| 28. Kazakhstan           | .79  | 76. Panama               | 02  | 124. Sri Lanka           | 93    |
| 29. Kenya                | .76  | 77. Senegal              | 02  | 125. Ireland             | 99    |
| 30. Papua New Guinea     | .73  | 78. Nepal                | 04  | 126. Jamaica             | -1.00 |
| 31. Chile                | .71  | 79. Guinea               | 05  | 127. Trinidad and Tobago |       |
| 32. Argentina            | .59  | 80. Nigeria              | 06  | 128. Cuba                | -1.14 |
| 33. Uzbekistan           | .50  | 81. Zimbabwe             | 07  | 129. South Korea         | -1.15 |
| 34. Zambia               | .48  | 82. Ghana                | 07  | 130. Slovakia            | -1.18 |
| 35. New Zealand          | .47  | 83. Syria                | 09  | 131. Poland              | -1.28 |
| 36. China                | .45  | 84. Togo                 | 09  | 132. Italy               | -1.32 |
| 37. Turkmenistan         | .43  | 85. Thailand             | 11  | 133. France              | -1.34 |
| 38. Finland              | .43  | 86. United Arab Emirates |     | 134. Czech Republic      | -1.44 |
| 39. Mozambique           | .41  | 87. Turkey               | 13  | 135. Hungary             | -1.46 |
| 40. Norway               | .39  | 88. Armenia              | 14  | 136. Switzerland         | -1.46 |
| 41. Zaire                | .39  | 89. Guinea-Bissau        | 16  | 137. Japan               | -1.67 |
| 42. United States        | .38  | 90. Pakistan             | 17  | 138. United Kingdom      | -1.77 |
| 43. Ecuador              | .38  | 91. Uruguay              | 17  | 139. Germany             | -1.82 |
| 44. Somalia              | .38  | 92. Vietnam              | 17  | 140. Denmark             | -1.98 |
| 45. Malaysia             | .37  | 93. Sierra Leone         | 24  | 141. Belgium             | -1.98 |
| 46. Tajikistan           | .33  | 94. Dominican Republic   | 31  | 142. Netherlands         | -1.98 |
| 47. Madagascar           | .32  | 95. Albania              | 32  | 172. NOUICHANGS          | -1.30 |
|                          |      | 96. Kuwait               | 37  |                          |       |
| 48. Tunisia              | .31  | 50. Nuwail               | 01  |                          |       |

# Indicator: Reducing Air Pollution

|                        |     | <u></u>                    |     |                           |                    |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1.Papua New Guinea     | .66 | 49. Pakistan               | .43 | 97. Algeria               | .12                |
| 2. Haiti               | .63 | 50. Ivory Coast            | .43 | 98. Armenia               | .12                |
| 3. Somalia             | .63 | 51. Congo                  | .43 | 99. Nepal                 | .09                |
| 4. Bhutan              | .61 | 52. Indonesia              | .42 | 100. Rwanda               | .08                |
| 5. Guinea              | .60 | 53. Gambia                 | .41 | 101. Romania              | .05                |
| 6. Nicaragua           | .60 | 54. Uzbekistan             | .41 | 102. Portugal             | .05                |
| 7. Madagascar          | .59 | 55. Cuba                   | .41 | 103. Trinidad and Tobago  | .02                |
| 8. Mali                | .59 | 56. Angola                 | .39 | 104. Cambodia             | .01                |
| 9. Panama              | .59 | 57. Kenya                  | .39 | 105. India                | 05                 |
| 10. Uruguay            | .58 | 58. Moldova                | .39 | 106. Bangladesh           | 07                 |
| 11. Latvia             | .58 | 59. Ghana                  | .38 | 107. Spain                | 07                 |
| 12. Peru               | .57 | 60. Byelarus               | .38 | 108. Ukraine              | 12                 |
| 13. Costa Rica         | .56 | 61. Uganda                 | .37 | 109. Hungary              | 19                 |
| 14. Kyrgyzstan         | .56 | 62. Syria                  | .37 | 110. Greece               | 20                 |
| 15. Gabon              | .56 | 63. Guatemala              | .37 | 111. Slovenia             | 20                 |
| 16. Guinea-Bissau      | .56 | 64. New Zealand            | .36 | 112. Bulgaria             | 25                 |
| 17. Mozambique         | .56 | 65. Norway                 | .36 | 113. China                | 27                 |
| 18. Ethiopia           | .55 | 66. Burundi                | .36 | 114. Austria              | 27                 |
| 19. Chad               | .55 | 67. Ecuador                | .36 | 115. South Africa         | 37                 |
| 20. Niger              | .54 | 68. Paraguay               | .36 | 116. Slovakia             | 39                 |
| 21. Argentina          | .54 | 69. Tunisia                | .34 | 117. France               | 53                 |
| 22. Benin              | .54 | 70. Brazil                 | .33 | 118. Switzerland          | 55                 |
| 23. Albania            | .54 | 71. Tajikistan             | .33 | 119. Jamaica              | 65                 |
| 24. Myanmar (Burma)    | .53 | 72. Sweden                 | .33 | 120. Canada               | 75                 |
| 25. Burkina Faso       | .53 | 73. Colombia               | .31 | 121. Poland               | 78                 |
| 26. Mauritania         | .53 | 74. Bosnia and Herze.      | .30 | 122. United States        | 82                 |
| 27. Dominican Republic | .52 | 75. Turkey                 | .30 | 123. Namibia              | 84                 |
| 28. Cameroon           | .52 | 76. Finland                | .28 | 124. Lebanon              | 97                 |
| 29. Oman               | .52 | 77. Iraq                   | .27 | 125. Denmark              | -1.00              |
| 30. Kazakhstan         | .51 | 78. Azerbaijan             | .25 | 126. Italy                | -1.06              |
| 31. Iran               | .51 | 79. Philippines            | .24 | 127. Kuwait               | -1.19              |
| 32. Morocco            | .51 | 80. Nigeria                | .24 | 128. Australia            | -1.22              |
| 33. Senegal            | .51 | 81. Sierra Leone           | .22 | 129. Egypt                | -1.25              |
| 34. Malawi             | .50 | 82. Lithuania              | .22 | 130. Botswana             | -1.25              |
| 35. Laos               | .50 | 83. Malaysia               | .22 | 131. Israel               | -1.33              |
| 36. Bolivia            | .50 | 84. Jordan                 | .22 | 132. United Arab Emirates |                    |
| 37. Mongolia           | .50 | 85. Croatia                | .20 | 133. Iceland              | -1.38              |
| 38. Turkmenistan       | .50 | 86. Russia                 | .20 | 134. Czech Republic       | -1.45              |
| 39. Honduras           | .50 | 87. Vietnam                | .20 | 135. Libya                | -1. <del>7</del> 3 |
|                        | .49 | 88. Saudi Arabia           | 19  | 136. North Korea          | -1.75              |
| 40. Tanzania           |     | 89. Central African Rep.   | .18 | 137. Japan                | -2.17              |
| 41. Togo               | .48 |                            | .17 | 138. Netherlands          |                    |
| 42. Zaire              | .48 | 90. Mexico<br>91. Thailand |     |                           | -2.28              |
| 43. Sudan              | .47 |                            | .17 | 139. South Korea          | -2.51<br>-2.55     |
| 44. Sri Lanka          | .47 | 92. Macedonia              | .16 | 140. Germany              |                    |
| 45. Estonia            | .46 | 93. Ireland                | .15 | 141. United Kingdom       | -2.74              |
| 46. Zimbabwe           | .46 | 94. Zambia                 | .14 | 142. Belgium              | -3.87              |
| 47. Liberia            | .45 | 95. Chile                  | .13 |                           |                    |
| 48. El Salvador        | .45 | 96. Venezuela              | .13 |                           |                    |

# Indicator: Reducing Water Stress

| 1. Myanmar (Burma)      | .95        | 49. Thailand           | .47 | 97. South Africa          | 12                 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 2. Mozambique           | .90        | 50. Lithuania          | .46 | 98. Chile                 | 17                 |
| 3. Cameroon             | .78        | 51. Guatemala          | .46 | 99. Algeria               | 18                 |
| 4. Central African Rep. | .76        | 52. Sudan              | .45 | 100. India                | 19                 |
| 5. Uganda               | .76        | 53. Moldova            | .44 | 101. Armenia              | 20                 |
| 6. Angola               | .76        | 54. Albania            | .44 | 102. France               | 22                 |
| 7. Guinea               | .75        | 55. Cambodia           | .43 | 103. Pakistan             | 23                 |
| 8. Gambia               | .75        | 56. Sweden             | .43 | 104. Portugal             | 26                 |
| 9. Togo                 | .74        | 57. Zimbabwe           | .41 | 105. Morocco              | 27                 |
| 10. Rwanda              | .74        | 58. Dominican Republic | .39 | 106. Slovenia             | 36                 |
| 11. Madagascar          | .74        | 59. Panama             | .39 | 107. Kyrgyzstan           | 39                 |
| 12. Guinea-Bissau       | .74        | 60. Australia          | .38 | 108. Iran                 | 40                 |
| 13. Laos                | .74        | 61. Finland            | .36 | 109. Jordan               | 45                 |
| 14. Burundi             | .74        | 62. Argentina          | .36 | 110. Greece               | 46                 |
| 15. Haiti               | .74        | 63. Kenya              | .32 | 111. Iraq                 | 47                 |
| 16. Burkina Faso        | .74        | 64. Sierra Leone       | .31 | 112. United Kingdom       | 48                 |
| 17. Zambia              | .72        | 65. Norway             | .30 | 113. Azerbaijan           | 49                 |
| 18. Chad                | .71        | 66. Peru               | .30 | 114. Spain                | 56                 |
| 19. Mali                | .71        | 67. Somalia            | .26 | 115. China                | 56                 |
| 20. Bhutan              | .70        | 68. Bangladesh         | .25 | 116. Japan                | 58                 |
| 21. Tanzania            | .70        | 69. Croatia            | .25 | 117. Saudi Arabia         | 59                 |
| 22. Estonia             | .70        | 70. Poland             | .24 | 118. Libya                | 61                 |
| 23. Nicaragua           | .69        | 71. Hungary            | .23 | 119. Tunisia              | 62                 |
| 24. Congo               | .67        | 72. Slovakia           | .20 | 120. Vietnam              | 64                 |
| 25. Benin               | .63        | 73. Czech Republic     | .20 | 121. Uzbekistan           | 66                 |
| 26. Canada              | .60        | 74. Malawi             | .19 | 122. Tajikistan           | 70                 |
| 27. Mauritania          | .59        | 75. Byelarus           | .19 | 123. Sri Lanka            | 71                 |
| 28. Uruguay             | .59        | 76. Nigeria            | .17 | 124. Syria                | 76                 |
| 29. Botswana            | .58        | 77. Bulgaria           | .17 | 125. Egypt                | 82                 |
| 30. Bosnia and Herze.   | .57        | 78. El Salvador        | .16 | 126. Macedonia            | 85                 |
| 31. Paraguay            | .57        | 79. Ukraine            | .16 | 127. Malaysia             | 89                 |
| 32. Russia              | .57        | 80. Austria            | .14 | 128. Ireland              | 90                 |
| 33. Senegal             | .56        | 81. Papua New Guinea   | .13 | 129. Turkmenistan         | 93                 |
| 34. Ivory Coast         | .56        | 82. Germany            | .09 | 130. Switzerland          | 96                 |
| 35. Mongolia            | .55        | 83. Philippines        | .08 | 131. Israel               | -1.20              |
| 36. Ghana               | .54        | 84. Niger              | .07 | 132. Netherlands          | -1.26              |
| 37. Latvia              | .54<br>.54 | 85. Cuba               | .07 | 133. Iceland              | -1.35              |
| 38. Venezuela           | .53        | 86. United States      | .06 | 134. Italy                | -1.43              |
| 39. Romania             | .53<br>.53 | 87. Honduras           | .00 | 135. Belgium              | -1.47              |
|                         | .52        | 88. Jamaica            | .00 | 136. Lebanon              | -1.48              |
| 40. North Korea         |            | 89. Mexico             | 02  | 137. Oman                 | -1. <del>4</del> 6 |
| 41. Ethiopia            | .50        | 90. Denmark            | 02  | 138. Trinidad and Tobago  |                    |
| 42. Zaire               | .50        |                        |     |                           |                    |
| 43. Gabon               | .48        | 91. Colombia           | 04  | 139. South Korea          | -1.61              |
| 44. Bolivia             | .48        | 92. New Zealand        | 06  | 140. Costa Rica           | -1.64              |
| 45. Brazil              | .48        | 93. Nepal              | 07  | 141. Kuwait               | -2.79              |
| 46. Indonesia           | .47        | 94. Turkey             | 09  | 142. United Arab Emirates | 5 -2.8/            |
| 47. Liberia             | .47        | 95. Kazakhstan         | 09  |                           |                    |
| 48. Ecuador             | .47        | 96. Namibia            | 12  |                           |                    |
|                         |            |                        |     |                           |                    |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Indicator: Reducing Ecosystem Stress

| 1. Israel                | 1.47 | 49. Finland             | .28 | 97. Philippines        | 16    |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------|-------|
| 2. Oman                  | 1.47 | 50. Australia           | .26 | 98. Myanmar (Burma)    | 18    |
| 3. Kuwait                | 1.47 | 51. Mozambique          | .25 | 99. Zimbabwe           | 19    |
| 4. Egypt                 | 1.44 | 52. Burkina Faso        | .25 | 100. Jamaica           | 19    |
| 5. United Arab Emirates  | 1.27 | 53. Tanzania            | .25 | 101. Pakistan          | 19    |
| 6. Byelarus              | 1.25 | 54. China               | .24 | 102. Romania           | 21    |
| 7. Kyrgyzstan            | 1.20 | 55. North Korea         | .24 | 103. Slovakia          | 21    |
| 8. Kazakhstan            | 1.07 | 56. Bolivia             | .22 | 104. Panama            | 23    |
| 9. Iceland               | 1.07 | 57. Croatia             | .21 | 105. Sri Lanka         | 23    |
| 10. Portugal             | .80  | 58. Angola              | .19 | 106. Ghana             | 26    |
| 11. Libya                | .79  | 59. Brazil              | .18 | 107. Guatemala         | 26    |
| 12. Bangladesh           | .76  | 60. Peru                | .18 | 108. Nepal             | 29    |
| 13. Cuba                 | .76  | 61. Papua New Guinea    | .18 | 109. Ireland           | 32    |
| 14. Algeria              | .76  | 62. Colombia            | .18 | 110. Indonesia         | 34    |
| 15. Armenia              | .76  | 63. Lebanon             | .18 | 111. Uganda            | 36    |
| 16. Azerbaijan           | .76  | 64. Zaire               | .17 | 112. Liberia           | 36    |
| 17. Gambia               | .66  | 65. Canada              | .15 | 113. Benin             | 46    |
| 18. Greece               | .54  | 66. Guinea              | .15 | 114. Malawi            | 50    |
| 19. Estonia              | .52  | 67. Paraguay            | .15 | 115. Nigeria           | 57    |
| 20. Venezuela            | .49  | 68. Mongolia            | .15 | 116. Mauritania        | 60    |
| 21. New Zealand          | .49  | 69. Kenya               | .15 | 117. Zambia            | 66    |
| 22. Tajikistan           | .49  | 70. Chad                | .11 | 118. Sierra Leone      | 67    |
| 23. Spain                | .41  | 71. Bulgaria            | .09 | 119. Vietnam           | 67    |
| 24. Latvia               | .39  | 72. Mali                | .08 | 120. Switzerland       | 68    |
| 25. Uruguay              | .39  | 73. Senegal             | .08 | 121. Nicaragua         | 70    |
| 26. Lithuania            | .39  | 74. Thailand            | .07 | 122. Laos              | 72    |
| 27. Moldova              | .39  | 75. Ethiopia            | .05 | 123. Bosnia and Herze. | 73    |
| 28. Tunisia              | .39  | 76. Argentina           | .05 | 124. Ivory Coast       | 74    |
| 29. Turkey               | .38  | 77. Trinidad and Tobago | .05 | 125. Sweden            | 74    |
| 30. India                | .35  | 78. Costa Rica          | .05 | 126. Togo              | 84    |
| 31. Uzbekistan           | .35  | 79. Cameroon            | .01 | 127. Slovenia          | 85    |
| 32. Bhutan               | .32  | 80. Madagascar          | .01 | 128. United Kingdom    | 88    |
| 33. Gabon                | .32  | 81. Guinea-Bissau       | .01 | 129. Netherlands       | 93    |
| 34. Dominican Republic   | .32  | 82. Botswana            | .01 | 130. Niger             | 94    |
| 35. Morocco              | .32  | 83. Cambodia            | .01 | 131. Rwanda            | -1.01 |
| 36. Iran                 | .32  | 84. Namibia             | .01 | 132. Burundi           | -1.11 |
| 37. Jordan               | .32  | 85. Japan               | 02  | 133. Haiti             | -1.11 |
| 38. Iraq                 | .32  | 86. Somalia             | 02  | 134. El Salvador       | -1.11 |
| 39. Saudi Arabia         | .32  | 87. Honduras            | 02  | 135. Austria           | -1.17 |
| 40. Syria                | .32  | 88. Albania             | 03  | 136. Poland            | -1.26 |
| 41. Turkmenistan         | .32  | 89. Norway              | 04  | 137. Germany           | -1.28 |
| 42. Russia               | .31  | 90. United States       | 04  | 138. Denmark           | -1.30 |
| 43. Hungary              | .30  | 91. Mexico              | 08  | 139. South Korea       | -1.52 |
| 44. Ukraine              | .29  | 92. Ecuador             | 09  | 140. Czech Republic    | -1.71 |
| 45. Central African Rep. | .28  | 93. Malaysia            | 09  | 141. Macedonia         | -1.71 |
| 46. Congo                | .28  | 94. France              | 13  | 142. Belgium           | -1.78 |
| 47. South Africa         | .28  | 95. Italy               | 13  |                        |       |
| 48. Chile                | .28  | 96. Sudan               | 16  |                        |       |
|                          |      |                         |     |                        |       |

## Indicator: Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures

| 1. Bangladesh            | .95        | 49. Nigeria             | .70 | 97. Lebanon               | 06    |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Zaire                 | .95        | 50. Peru                | .70 | 98. Macedonia             | 08    |
| 3. Namibia               | .95        | 51. Dominican Republic  | .68 | 99. South Africa          | 08    |
| 4. Sierra Leone          | .94        | 52. Papua New Guinea    | .67 | 100. Oman                 | 14    |
| 5. Chad                  | .93        | 53. Philippines         | .66 | 101. Portugal             | 21    |
| 6. Burundi               | .93        | 54. Honduras            | .66 | 102. Hungary              | 22    |
| 7. Mozambique            | .93        | 55. Zimbabwe            | .65 | 103. Turkmenistan         | 23    |
| 8. Haiti                 | .92        | 56. El Salvador         | .61 | 104. Latvia               | 28    |
| 9. Bhutan                | .92        | 57. Morocco             | .60 | 105. Byelarus             | 28    |
| 10. Guinea-Bissau        | .91        | 58. Botswana            | .55 | 106. Lithuania            | 29    |
| 11. Angola               | .90        | 59. Jordan              | .54 | 107. Slovenia             | 29    |
| 12. Togo                 | .90        | 60. Iraq                | .53 | 108. Poland               | 30    |
| 13. Cambodia             | .90        | 61. Algeria             | .51 | 109. South Korea          | 36    |
| 14. Guinea               | .89        | 62. Guatemala           | .51 | 110. Spain                | 36    |
| 15. Ethiopia             | .89        | 63. Indonesia           | .50 | 111. Netherlands          | 38    |
| 16. Mali                 | .89        | 64. China               | .49 | 112. Italy                | 39    |
| 17. Malawi               | .88        | 65. Kyrgyzstan          | .48 | 113. Belgium              | 41    |
| 18. Uganda               | .88        | 66. Colombia            | .47 | 114. Norway               | 44    |
| 19. Cameroon             | .88        | 67. North Korea         | .46 | 115. Mongolia             | 51    |
| 20. Tajikistan           | .87        | 68. Egypt               | .44 | 116. Czech Republic       | 51    |
| 21. Burkina Faso         | .87        | 69. India               | .44 | 117. Libya                | 53    |
| 22. Rwanda               | .87        | 70. Albania             | .41 | 118. Switzerland          | 56    |
| 23. Laos                 | .87        | 71. Gabon               | .40 | 119. Kazakhstan           | 57    |
| 24. Madagascar           | .86        | 72. Cuba                | .36 | 120. Estonia              | 64    |
| 25. Sri Lanka            | .85        | 73. Azerbaijan          | .35 | 121. Germany              | 74    |
| 26. Vietnam              | .85        | 74. Tunisia             | .33 | 122. Uruguay              | 75    |
| 27. Ivory Coast          | .85        | 75. Ecuador             | .32 | 123. Sweden               | 78    |
| 28. Somalia              | .84        | 76. Iran                | .29 | 124. Finland              | 92    |
| 29. Benin                | .84        | 77. Croatia             | .28 | 125. Australia            | 92    |
| 30. Niger                | .84        | 78. Panama              | .28 | 126. Russia               | 94    |
| 31. Gambia               | .83        | 79. Brazil              | .27 | 127. Israel               | 95    |
| 32. Nepal                | .83        | 80. Thailand            | .26 | 128. Austria              | 97    |
| 33. Tanzania             | .82        | 81. Uzbekistan          | .25 | 129. Greece               | -1.03 |
| 34. Senegal              | .81        | 82. Turkey              | .25 | 130. Japan                | -1.17 |
| 35. Myanmar (Burma)      | .80        | 83. Trinidad and Tobago | .25 | 131. Denmark              | -1.20 |
| 36. Pakistan             | .79        | 84. Mexico              | .24 | 132. Iceland              | -1.20 |
| 37. Central African Rep. | .78        | 85. Moldova             | .23 | 133. Canada               | -1.24 |
| 38. Ghana                | .78        | 86. Syria               | .20 | 134. Saudi Arabia         | -1.26 |
| 39. Sudan                | .77        | 87. Jamaica             | .15 | 135. France               | -1.91 |
|                          |            | 88. Chile               | .12 |                           | -2.23 |
| 40. Congo                | .77        |                         |     | 136. United States        |       |
| 41. Kenya                | .77        | 89. Costa Rica          | .11 | 137. Ukraine              | -2.43 |
| 42. Armenia              | .77        | 90. Paraguay            | .08 | 138. Ireland              | -2.58 |
| 43. Liberia              | .77        | 91. Romania             | .08 | 139. United Kingdom       | -2.59 |
| 44. Zambia               | .75        | 92. Venezuela           | .07 | 140. New Zealand          | -2.63 |
| 45. Mauritania           | .74        | 93. Malaysia            | .04 | 141. Kuwait               | -2.84 |
| 46. Nicaragua            | .73        | 94. Argentina           | .03 | 142. United Arab Emirates | -2.84 |
| 47. Bolivia              | <u>.71</u> | 95. Bulgaria            | 04  |                           |       |
| 48. Bosnia and Herze.    | .71        | 96. Slovakia            | 05  |                           |       |
|                          |            |                         |     |                           |       |

# Indicator: Reducing Population Growth

| - | 1. Latvia               | 1.24 | 49. Turkmenistan         | .58 | 97. Haiti                 | 38    |
|---|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| _ | 2. Bulgaria             | 1.22 | 50. Chile                | .58 | 98. Libya                 | 41    |
| _ | 3. Ukraine              | 1.22 | 51. Azerbaijan           | .55 | 99. Syria                 | 45    |
| _ | 4. Spain                | 1.21 | 52. Uruguay              | .53 | 100. Bolivia              | 46    |
| _ | 5. Estonia              | 1.21 | 53. United States        | .50 | 101. Jordan               | 49    |
| _ | 6. Italy                | 1.18 | 54. Botswana             | .50 | 102. Central African Rep. | 54    |
| _ | 7. Japan                | 1.16 | 55. Lebanon              | .46 | 103. Laos                 | 58    |
| _ | 8. Slovenia             | 1.15 | 56. Tajikistan           | .45 | 104. Nicaragua            | 64    |
| _ | 9. Hungary              | 1.15 | 57. Tunisia              | .43 | 105. Sudan                | 64    |
| _ | 10. Czech Republic      | 1.13 | 58. Zimbabwe             | .43 | 106. Nepal                | 69    |
| _ | 11. Lithuania           | 1.13 | 59. Brazil               | .42 | 107. Papua New Guinea     | 79    |
| _ | 12. Russia              | 1.12 | 60. Vietnam              | .41 | 108. Togo                 | 81    |
| _ | 13. Byelarus            | 1.12 | 61. Jamaica              | .40 | 109. Ivory Coast          | 85    |
| _ | 14. Romania             | 1.12 | 62. Turkey               | .38 | 110. Cameroon             | 86    |
| _ | 15. Slovakia            | 1.12 | 63. Kyrgyzstan           | .37 | 111. Paraguay             | 86    |
| _ | 16. Germany             | 1.12 | 64. Mongolia             | .36 | 112. Guatemala            | 91    |
| _ | 17. Croatia             | 1.11 | 65. Argentina            | .35 | 113. Iraq                 | 94    |
|   | 18. Greece              | 1.10 | 66. Panama               | .34 | 114. Kuwait               | -1.00 |
|   | 19. Portugal            | 1.10 | 67. Costa Rica           | .32 | 115. Zambia               | -1.01 |
| _ | 20. Poland              | 1.09 | 68. Iran                 | .32 | 116. Bhutan               | -1.02 |
|   | 21. Armenia             | 1.07 | 69. Indonesia            | .32 | 117. Guinea               | -1.07 |
|   | 22. Austria             | 1.02 | 70. Albania              | .27 | 118. Pakistan             | -1.09 |
| _ | 23. Moldova             | 1.01 | 71. Mexico               | .27 | 119. Senegal              | -1.10 |
|   | 24. Cuba                | .97  | 72. Uzbekistan           | .23 | 120. Malawi               | -1.11 |
|   | 25. Finland             | .97  | 73. Colombia             | .22 | 121. Tanzania             | -1.12 |
|   | 26. Switzerland         | .96  | 74. Myanmar (Burma)      | .18 | 122. Nigeria              | -1.15 |
|   | 27. Belgium             | .96  | 75. Peru                 | .16 | 123. Guinea-Bissau        | -1.33 |
|   | 28. Bosnia and Herze.   | .96  | 76. Venezuela            | .15 | 124. Ethiopia             | -1.36 |
|   | 29. South Korea         | .94  | 77. Israel               | .12 | 125. Saudi Arabia         | -1.46 |
|   | 30. Kazakhstan          | .92  | 78. India                | .11 | 126. Angola               | -1.47 |
|   | 31. Sweden              | .91  | 79. Bangladesh           | .09 | 127. Burundi              | -1.47 |
|   | 32. United Kingdom      | .88  | 80. Algeria              | .09 | 128. Madagascar           | -1.49 |
|   | 33. Trinidad and Tobago | .88  | 81. United Arab Emirates |     | 129. Benin                | -1.54 |
|   | 34. Canada              | .86  | 82. Dominican Republic   | .04 | 130. Gambia               | -1.57 |
|   | 35. Macedonia           | .84  | 83. Cambodia             | .03 | 131. Sierra Leone         | -1.63 |
|   | 36. Netherlands         | .84  | 84. Kenya                | .02 | 132. Mauritania           | -1.68 |
| _ | 37. China               | .84  | 85. Morocco              | .01 | 133. Burkina Faso         | -1.71 |
|   | 38. France              | .80  | 86. Egypt                | 02  | 134. Niger                | -1.74 |
|   | 39. Denmark             | .79  | 87. Philippines          | 05  | 135. Oman                 | -1.79 |
| _ | 40. Thailand            | .78  | 88. Gabon                | 12  | 136. Liberia              | -1.85 |
| _ | 41. Norway              | .77  | 89. Malaysia             | 14  | 137. Congo                | -2.01 |
| _ | 42. South Africa        | .77  | 90. Ecuador              | 15  | 138. Chad                 | -2.09 |
|   | 43. Ireland             | .74  | 91. Ghana                | 20  | 139. Mali                 | -2.12 |
| _ | 44. Iceland             | .72  | 92. El Salvador          | 21  | 140. Uganda               | -2.16 |
|   | 45. Australia           | .71  | 93. Namibia              | 23  | 141. Zaire                | -2.18 |
| _ | 46. Sri Lanka           | .68  | 94. Mozambique           | 27  | 142. Somalia              | -2.19 |
|   | 47. New Zealand         | .64  | 95. Rwanda               | 35  |                           | _     |
| _ | 48. North Korea         | .62  | 96. Honduras             | 38  |                           |       |
|   |                         |      |                          |     |                           |       |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

### Indicator: Basic Human Sustenance

| 1. Slovenia              | 1.06 | 49. Mexico              | .57            | 97. Sudan                 | 21    |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Byelarus              | 1.06 | 50. Tunisia             | .53            | 98. Senegal               | 22    |
| 3. Slovakia              | 1.06 | 51. Syria               | .53            | 99. Dominican Republic    | 23    |
| 4. Austria               | 1.06 | 52. Kazakhstan          | .52            | 100. Nigeria              | 25    |
| 5. Finland               | 1.06 | 53. Argentina           | .51            | 101. Ghana                | 32    |
| 6. Switzerland           | 1.06 | 54. Estonia             | .51            | 102. Benin                | 34    |
| 7. Sweden                | 1.06 | 55. Kuwait              | .47            | 103. Nicaragua            | 35    |
| 8. United Kingdom        | 1.06 | 56. Turkmenistan        | .46            | 104. Gambia               | 37    |
| 9. Canada                | 1.06 | 57. Croatia             | .46            | 105. Zimbabwe             | 50    |
| 10. Netherlands          | 1.06 | 58. Colombia            | .45            | 106. Namibia              | 53    |
| 11. Denmark              | 1.06 | 59. Brazil              | .44            | 107. Armenia              | 59    |
| 12. Norway               | 1.06 | 60. Ukraine             | .44            | 108. Azerbaijan           | 60    |
| 13. Australia            | 1.06 | 61. Cuba                | .44            | 109. Togo                 | 64    |
| 14. United States        | 1.06 | 62. Morocco             | .43            | 110. Vietnam              | 65    |
| 15. Lebanon              | 1.06 | 63. South Africa        | .36            | 111. Cameroon             | 67    |
| 16. Hungary              | 1.03 | 64. Libya               | .32            | 112. Mali                 | 69    |
| 17. Ireland              | .98  | 65. Trinidad and Tobago | .32            | 113. Mongolia             | 69    |
| 18. Iceland              | .97  | 66. Indonesia           | .28            | 114. Tajikistan           | 83    |
| 19. Uruguay              | .94  | 67. Iraq                | .27            | 115. Bhutan               | 84    |
| 20. Saudi Arabia         | .93  | 68. Panama              | .26            | 116. Burkina Faso         | 88    |
| 21. Japan                | .92  | 69. Botswana            | .25            | 117. Mauritania           | 90    |
| 22. Costa Rica           | .88  | 70. Pakistan            | .22            | 118. Uganda               | -1.08 |
| 23. Russia               | .88  | 71. Guatemala           | .20            | 119. Malawi               | -1.11 |
| 24. Italy                | .86  | 72. Honduras            | .18            | 120. Oman                 | -1.16 |
| 25. South Korea          | .85  | 73. Ecuador             | .18            | 121. Congo                | -1.18 |
| 26. New Zealand          | .84  | 74. Bosnia and Herze.   | .18            | 122. Papua New Guinea     | -1.23 |
| 27. France               | .84  | 75. China               | .16            | 123. Niger                | -1.24 |
| 28. Egypt                | .84  | 76. Kyrgyzstan          | .15            | 124. Central African Rep. | -1.28 |
| 29. Jordan               | .83  | 77. Paraguay            | .12            | 125. Guinea               | -1.29 |
| 30. Greece               | .81  | 78. Peru                | .09            | 126. Zambia               | -1.30 |
| 31. Chile                | .81  | 79. Jamaica             | .08            | 127. Madagascar           | -1.53 |
| 32. Iran                 | .80  | 80. India               | .07            | 128. Tanzania             | -1.53 |
| 33. Moldova              | .78  | 81. El Salvador         | .04            | 129. Guinea-Bissau        | -1.55 |
| 34. Bulgaria             | .75  | 82. Myanmar (Burma)     | .03            | 130. Mozambique           | -1.62 |
| 35. Algeria              | .75  | 83. Gabon               | .03            | 131. Burundi              | -1.65 |
| 36. Belgium              | .74  | 84. Venezuela           | .03            | 132. Kenya                | -1.66 |
| 37. Germany              | .73  | 85. Philippines         | .01            | 133. Liberia              | -1.67 |
| 38. Spain                | .72  | 86. Bangladesh          | .00            | 134. Rwanda               | -1.69 |
| 39. Israel               | .71  | 87. Ivory Coast         | 01             | 135. Chad                 | -1.81 |
| 40. Latvia               | .70  | 88. Laos                | 03             | 136. Somalia              | -1.84 |
| 41. Macedonia            | .69  | 89. Romania             | 04             | 137. Cambodia             | -1.88 |
| 42. Czech Republic       | .65  | 90. Sri Lanka           | 06             | 138. Sierra Leone         | -2.03 |
| 43. Malaysia             | .62  | 91. Thailand            | 08             | 139. Haiti                | -2.05 |
| 44. Turkey               | .61  | 92. Nepal               | 11             | 140. Angola               | -2.10 |
| 45. United Arab Emirates | .60  | 93. Bolivia             | 14             | 141. Zaire                | -2.18 |
| 46. Portugal             | .59  | 94. Lithuania           | 1 <del>7</del> | 142. Ethiopia             | -2.27 |
| 47. Poland               | .58  | 95. Albania             | 20             | 172. Επιορία              | -4.41 |
| 48. Uzbekistan           |      | 96. North Korea         | 20             |                           |       |
| 40. บันบัยหารเล่า        | .57  | 30. NOI III NOI Ca      | ZU             |                           |       |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

## Indicator: Environmental Health

| 1. Austria               | 1.03 | 49. United States      | .65 | 97. Egypt                 | 22    |
|--------------------------|------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Germany               | 1.02 | 50. Armenia            | .64 | 98. Gambia                | 28    |
| 3. Netherlands           | 1.02 | 51. Latvia             | .63 | 99. India                 | 38    |
| 4. Italy                 | 1.02 | 52. Malaysia           | .61 | 100. Bangladesh           | 49    |
| 5. Sweden                | 1.02 | 53. North Korea        | .60 | 101. Papua New Guinea     | 60    |
| 6. Canada                | 1.02 | 54. Macedonia          | .58 | 102. Ghana                | 60    |
| 7. Portugal              | 1.01 | 55. Panama             | .58 | 103. Pakistan             | 65    |
| 8. Slovenia              | 1.01 | 56. Byelarus           | .57 | 104. Laos                 | 72    |
| 9. Greece                | 1.01 | 57. Kazakhstan         | .57 | 105. Tajikistan           | 74    |
| 10. Czech Republic       | 1.01 | 58. Thailand           | .53 | 106. Haiti                | 78    |
| 11. Spain                | 1.01 | 59. Bosnia and Herze.  | .53 | 107. Senegal              | 79    |
| 12. Australia            | 1.01 | 60. Jamaica            | .50 | 108. Nepal                | 85    |
| 13. Israel               | 1.01 | 61. Saudi Arabia       | .50 | 109. Turkmenistan         | 86    |
| 14. New Zealand          | 1.01 | 62. Azerbaijan         | .48 | 110. Sudan                | 87    |
| 15. Finland              | 1.00 | 63. China              | .45 | 111. Kenya                | 89    |
| 16. France               | 1.00 | 64. Tunisia            | .44 | 112. Cambodia             | 90    |
| 17. Belgium              | 1.00 | 65. Paraguay           | .42 | 113. Myanmar (Burma)      | 94    |
| 18. Ireland              | 1.00 | 66. Syria              | .40 | 114. Uganda               | 95    |
| 19. United Kingdom       | 1.00 | 67. Ecuador            | .39 | 115. Tanzania             | -1.04 |
| 20. Norway               | 1.00 | 68. Honduras           | .39 | 116. Iraq                 | -1.10 |
| 21. Poland               | .99  | 69. Brazil             | .38 | 117. Togo                 | -1.17 |
| 22. Iceland              | .99  | 70. Sri Lanka          | .38 | 118. Benin                | -1.27 |
| 23. Croatia              | .99  | 71. Venezuela          | .37 | 119. Madagascar           | -1.30 |
| 24. Hungary              | .98  | 72. Mexico             | .32 | 120. Gabon                | -1.34 |
| 25. Kuwait               | .97  | 73. Philippines        | .31 | 121. Central African Rep. | -1.36 |
| 26. South Korea          | .96  | 74. Dominican Republic | .30 | 122. Cameroon             | -1.39 |
| 27. Slovakia             | .95  | 75. Libya              | .30 | 123. Burundi              | -1.40 |
| 28. Switzerland          | .95  | 76. Iran               | .29 | 124. Rwanda               | -1.40 |
| 29. Lithuania            | .93  | 77. Lebanon            | .28 | 125. Guinea               | -1.51 |
| 30. Estonia              | .92  | 78. Jordan             | .27 | 126. Ivory Coast          | -1.51 |
| 31. Japan                | .92  | 79. Turkey             | .25 | 127. Nigeria              | -1.56 |
| 32. Bulgaria             | .87  | 80. Nicaragua          | .13 | 128. Mozambique           | -1.59 |
| 33. Chile                | .87  | 81. Indonesia          | .10 | 129. Burkina Faso         | -1.65 |
| 34. Argentina            | .85  | 82. Morocco            | .09 | 130. Ethiopia             | -1.67 |
| 35. Ukraine              | .82  | 83. South Africa       | .03 | 131. Zambia               | -1.67 |
| 36. Uruguay              | .82  | 84. Algeria            | 02  | 132. Zaire                | -1.68 |
| 37. Trinidad and Tobago  | .81  | 85. Kyrgyzstan         | 03  | 133. Mauritania           | -1.70 |
| 38. Russia               | .78  | 86. Peru               | 03  | 134. Chad                 | -1.73 |
| 39. Denmark              | .77  | 87. Zimbabwe           | 05  | 135. Guinea-Bissau        | -1.73 |
| 40. Cuba                 | .76  | 88. Uzbekistan         | 05  | 136. Malawi               | -1.78 |
| 41. United Arab Emirates |      | 89. Namibia            | 06  | 137. Somalia              | -1.79 |
| 42. Costa Rica           | .73  | 90. Guatemala          | 09  | 138. Liberia              | -1.86 |
| 43. Moldova              | .71  | 91. El Salvador        | 10  | 139. Mali                 | -1.96 |
| 44. Oman                 | .70  | 92. Bhutan             | 13  | 140. Sierra Leone         | -2.02 |
| 45. Colombia             | .69  | 93. Congo              | 16  | 141. Niger                | -2.02 |
| 46. Romania              | .69  | 94. Bolivia            | 19  | 142. Angola               | -2.05 |
| 47. Albania              | .69  | 95. Mongolia           | 20  |                           |       |
| 48. Vietnam              | .67  | 96. Botswana           | 20  |                           |       |
| TO. VIOLIGITI            | .01  | 20.20.0.010            |     |                           |       |

# Indicator: Science & Technology

| 1. United States         | 2.06 | 49. Croatia             | .13 | 97. Bolivia               | 77    |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Finland               | 1.84 | 50. Mongolia            | .13 | 98. Madagascar            | 78    |
| 3. Sweden                | 1.80 | 51. Azerbaijan          | .12 | 99. Dominican Republic    | 78    |
| 4. Canada                | 1.59 | 52. Kuwait              | .10 | 100. El Salvador          | 80    |
| 5. Switzerland           | 1.58 | 53. Ukraine             | .10 | 101. Zimbabwe             | 81    |
| 6. Japan                 | 1.52 | 54. Saudi Arabia        | .09 | 102. Vietnam              | 83    |
| 7. Australia             | 1.52 | 55. Byelarus            | .09 | 103. Guinea               | 91    |
| 8. Norway                | 1.49 | 56. Armenia             | .09 | 104. Uganda               | 92    |
| 9. Germany               | 1.44 | 57. Panama              | .09 | 105. Cameroon             | 92    |
| 10. Netherlands          | 1.41 | 58. Trinidad and Tobago | .08 | 106. Pakistan             | 97    |
| 11. South Korea          | 1.39 | 59. South Africa        | .04 | 107. Ivory Coast          | 97    |
| 12. United Kingdom       | 1.37 | 60. Mexico              | .00 | 108. Gabon                | 97    |
| 13. Denmark              | 1.25 | 61. Uruguay             | 04  | 109. Honduras             | 98    |
| 14. New Zealand          | 1.22 | 62. Malaysia            | 04  | 110. Nicaragua            | -1.00 |
| 15. Ireland              | 1.19 | 63. Uzbekistan          | 04  | 111. Togo                 | -1.00 |
| 16. Israel               | 1.19 | 64. Costa Rica          | 07  | 112. Kenya                | -1.02 |
| 17. Belgium              | 1.15 | 65. Tajikistan          | 09  | 113. Cambodia             | -1.02 |
| 18. Iceland              | 1.04 | 66. Philippines         | 11  | 114. Malawi               | -1.04 |
| 19. France               | 1.03 | 67. Thailand            | 15  | 115. Ghana                | -1.05 |
| 20. Austria              | 1.01 | 68. Zambia              | 16  | 116. Somalia              | -1.10 |
| 21. Czech Republic       | .74  | 69. Russia              | 17  | 117. Zaire                | -1.12 |
| 22. Cuba                 | .71  | 70. China               | 19  | 118. Guatemala            | -1.12 |
| 23. Hungary              | .67  | 71. Moldova             | 19  | 119. Papua New Guinea     | -1.15 |
| 24. Spain                | .63  | 72. Kazakhstan          | 22  | 120. Angola               | -1.17 |
| 25. Slovakia             | .59  | 73. Brazil              | 22  | 121. Haiti                | -1.19 |
| 26. Italy                | .59  | 74. Albania             | 31  | 122. Myanmar (Burma)      | -1.19 |
| 27. United Arab Emirates |      | 75. Congo               | 32  | 123. Burundi              | -1.21 |
| 28. Poland               | .55  | 76. Iraq                | 32  | 124. Senegal              | -1.24 |
| 29. Estonia              | .53  | 77. Turkey              | 32  | 125. Rwanda               | -1.27 |
| 30. Oman                 | .45  | 78. Venezuela           | 33  | 126. Burkina Faso         | -1.30 |
| 31. Lebanon              | .42  | 79. Peru                | 34  | 127. Central African Rep. | -1.31 |
| 32. Libya                | .42  | 80. Laos                | 35  | 128. Sierra Leone         | -1.34 |
| 33. Greece               | .39  | 81. Syria               | 39  | 129. Nigeria              | -1.38 |
| 34. Jordan               | .37  | 82. Jamaica             | 43  | 130. Gambia               | -1.38 |
| 35. Slovenia             | .36  | 83. Iran                | 43  | 131. Benin                | -1.38 |
| 36. Turkmenistan         | .34  | 84. Sri Lanka           | 48  | 132. Ethiopia             | -1.41 |
| 37. Bulgaria             | .34  | 85. Egypt               | 48  | 133. Tanzania             | -1.44 |
| 38. Bosnia and Herze.    | .30  | 86. India               | 49  | 134. Bangladesh           | -1.46 |
| 39. Lithuania            | .28  | 87. Tunisia             | 50  | 135. Liberia              | -1.48 |
| 40. Argentina            | .26  | 88. North Korea         | 51  | 136. Nepal                | -1.50 |
| 41. Morocco              | .26  | 89. Algeria             | 53  | 137. Mauritania           | -1.51 |
| 42. Latvia               | .25  | 90. Colombia            | 58  | 138. Sudan                | -1.58 |
| 43. Romania              | .22  | 91. Chad                | 58  | 139. Mozambique           | -1.78 |
| 44. Portugal             | .21  | 92. Paraguay            | 63  | 140. Guinea-Bissau        | -1.86 |
|                          | .20  | 93. Bhutan              | 64  | 141. Mali                 | -1.86 |
| 45. Kyrgyzstan           |      | 94. Indonesia           | 65  | 142. Niger                | -1.86 |
| 46. Chile                | .18  | 95. Namibia             | 69  | 142. NIGEI                | -1.00 |
| 47. Macedonia            | .17  | 96. Ecuador             | 69  |                           |       |
| 48. Botswana             | .14  | 90. ECUADOI             | 09  |                           |       |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Indicator: Capacity for Debate

| 1. Botswana             | 1.49 | 49. Italy                | .22 | 97. Tajikistan       | 25    |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|----------------------|-------|
| 2. Iceland              | 1.38 | 50. Nepal                | .22 | 98. Ukraine          | 25    |
| 3. Panama               | 1.32 | 51. Nicaragua            | .18 | 99. Congo            | 27    |
| 4. Guinea-Bissau        | 1.02 | 52. Sierra Leone         | .17 | 100. Mexico          | 27    |
| 5. Jamaica              | 1.00 | 53. Central African Rep. | .17 | 101. Albania         | 27    |
| 6. Costa Rica           | .98  | 54. Niger                | .17 | 102. Gabon           | 28    |
| 7. Australia            | .96  | 55. France               | .16 | 103. Tanzania        | 29    |
| 8. Uruguay              | .95  | 56. Portugal             | .15 | 104. Togo            | 30    |
| 9. Estonia              | .82  | 57. Argentina            | .15 | 105. Turkey          | 33    |
| 10. Namibia             | .82  | 58. Zambia               | .15 | 106. Chad            | 34    |
| 11. Bolivia             | .78  | 59. Peru                 | .13 | 107. Burundi         | 35    |
| 12. Denmark             | .75  | 60. Bosnia and Herze.    | .13 | 108. Guinea          | 35    |
| 13. New Zealand         | .74  | 61. Mozambique           | .13 | 109. Oman            | 37    |
| 14. Switzerland         | .67  | 62. Germany              | .12 | 110. Uganda          | 38    |
| 15. Mongolia            | .62  | 63. Moldova              | .10 | 111. Tunisia         | 38    |
| 16. Norway              | .59  | 64. Japan                | .10 | 112. Azerbaijan      | 47    |
| 17. Ireland             | .59  | 65. Nigeria              | .10 | 113. Kazakhstan      | 48    |
| 18. Lebanon             | .55  | 66. Poland               | .06 | 114. Kenya           | 51    |
| 19. Netherlands         | .53  | 67. Hungary              | .05 | 115. Gambia          | 51    |
| 20. Dominican Republic  | .53  | 68. Kuwait               | .04 | 116. Russia          | 53    |
| 21. Sweden              | .48  | 69. Burkina Faso         | .03 | 117. Malaysia        | 54    |
| 22. Israel              | .44  | 70. Bulgaria             | .02 | 118. Ivory Coast     | 54    |
| 23. Papua New Guinea    | .42  | 71. Bangladesh           | .00 | 119. Somalia         | 55    |
| 24. Jordan              | .41  | 72. Chile                | 01  | 120. Morocco         | 55    |
| 25. Trinidad and Tobago | .41  | 73. India                | 02  | 121. Algeria         | 57    |
| 26. Austria             | .40  | 74. Kyrgyzstan           | 02  | 122. Bhutan          | 58    |
| 27. Spain               | .40  | 75. Romania              | 04  | 123. Libya           | 59    |
| 28. El Salvador         | .40  | 76. Armenia              | 04  | 124. Iran            | 60    |
| 29. Malawi              | .39  | 77. Guatemala            | 05  | 125. Rwanda          | 60    |
| 30. Ecuador             | .39  | 78. Zimbabwe             | 09  | 126. Zaire           | 61    |
| 31. Canada              | .38  | 79. Finland              | 09  | 127. Laos            | 62    |
| 32. Macedonia           | .37  | 80. South Korea          | 11  | 128. Turkmenistan    | 63    |
| 33. Belgium             | .37  | 81. Ghana                | 12  | 129. Cameroon        | 65    |
| 34. Honduras            | .36  | 82. Thailand             | 12  | 130. North Korea     | 67    |
| 35. South Africa        | .36  | 83. Venezuela            | 12  | 131. Vietnam         | 69    |
| 36. Slovenia            | .35  | 84. Angola               | 13  | 132. Byelarus        | 70    |
| 37. Sri Lanka           | .32  | 85. Liberia              | 15  | 133. Uzbekistan      | 71    |
| 38. Latvia              | .31  | 86. Mauritania           | 19  | 134. Saudi Arabia    | 74    |
| 39. Lithuania           | .31  | 87. Philippines          | 20  | 135. Pakistan        | 81    |
| 40. Benin               | .31  | 88. Haiti                | 20  | 136. Iraq            | 85    |
| 41. Czech Republic      | .31  | 89. Senegal              | 20  | 137. Myanmar (Burma) | 88    |
| 42. Paraguay            | .30  | 90. Brazil               | 20  | 138. Egypt           | 91    |
| 43. United Kingdom      | .28  | 91. United Arab Emirates |     | 139. Syria           | 94    |
| 44. Madagascar          | .26  | 92. Ethiopia             | 21  | 140. Sudan           | -1.04 |
| 45. Greece              | .25  | 93. Indonesia            | 23  | 141. Cuba            | -1.07 |
| 46. Mali                | .23  | 94. Croatia              | 24  | 142. China           | -1.20 |
| 47. United States       | .23  | 95. Cambodia             | 25  |                      | 0     |
| 48. Slovakia            | .22  | 96. Colombia             | 25  |                      |       |
| TO. OIOVAINIA           |      | CO. COIOIIIDIA           |     |                      |       |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

## Indicator: Environmental Governance

| 1. United Kingdom        | 1.47 | 49. Botswana            | .16                 | 97. Bosnia and Herze.     | 42    |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Switzerland           | 1.39 | 50. Slovenia            | .14                 | 98. Armenia               | 46    |
| 3. Germany               | 1.21 | 51. Tanzania            | .12                 | 99. Mauritania            | 47    |
| 4. Netherlands           | 1.17 | 52. Saudi Arabia        | .05                 | 100. China                | 48    |
| 5. United States         | 1.17 | 53. Guatemala           | .03                 | 101. Nicaragua            | 48    |
| 6. Austria               | 1.17 | 54. Senegal             | .02                 | 102. Congo                | 51    |
| 7. Sweden                | 1.13 | 55. Nepal               | .01                 | 103. Haiti                | 52    |
| 8. New Zealand           | 1.05 | 56. Sri Lanka           | 03                  | 104. El Salvador          | 52    |
| 9. France                | 1.04 | 57. Malaysia            | 05                  | 105. Tunisia              | 53    |
| 10. Denmark              | 1.03 | 58. Ivory Coast         | 07                  | 106. Mozambique           | 53    |
| 11. Chile                | 1.01 | 59. Gambia              | 08                  | 107. Papua New Guinea     | 54    |
| 12. Canada               | .97  | 60. Jamaica             | 09                  | 108. Niger                | 55    |
| 13. Finland              | .92  | 61. Burkina Faso        | 09                  | 109. Azerbaijan           | 56    |
| 14. Japan                | .89  | 62. Ethiopia            | 12                  | 110. Lebanon              | 59    |
| 15. Zambia               | .83  | 63. Sierra Leone        | 13                  | 111. Albania              | 61    |
| 16. Iceland              | .80  | 64. Morocco             | 14                  | 112. Vietnam              | 61    |
| 17. Costa Rica           | .74  | 65. Malawi              | 15                  | 113. Guinea-Bissau        | 62    |
| 18. Israel               | .72  | 66. Zaire               | 16                  | 114. Moldova              | 64    |
| 19. Norway               | .68  | 67. Macedonia           | 16                  | 115. Kuwait               | 65    |
| 20. Belgium              | .67  | 68. North Korea         | 19                  | 116. Byelarus             | 66    |
| 21. Hungary              | .65  | 69. Guinea              | 19                  | 117. Cameroon             | 66    |
| 22. Uruguay              | .61  | 70. Mexico              | 20                  | 118. Myanmar (Burma)      | 67    |
| 23. Croatia              | .56  | 71. Chad                | 20                  | 119. Philippines          | 68    |
| 24. Bolivia              | .56  | 72. Thailand            | 21                  | 120. Kyrgyzstan           | 69    |
| 25. Ireland              | .56  | 73. Greece              | 22                  | 121. Gabon                | 69    |
| 26. Italy                | .56  | 74. India               | 22                  | 122. Somalia              | 71    |
| 27. Namibia              | .50  | 75. Pakistan            | 22                  | 123. Liberia              | 72    |
| 28. Rwanda               | .50  | 76. Turkey              | 23                  | 124. Bangladesh           | 76    |
| 29. Lithuania            | .45  | 77. Cuba                | 23                  | 125. United Arab Emirates | 80    |
| 30. Poland               | .43  | 78. Indonesia           | 26                  | 126. Paraguay             | 80    |
| 31. Spain                | .42  | 79. Oman                | 28                  | 127. Tajikistan           | 81    |
| 32. Uganda               | .42  | 80. Colombia            | 29                  | 128. Ghana                | 81    |
| 33. South Africa         | .42  | 81. Egypt               | 29                  | 129. Uzbekistan           | 81    |
| 34. Zimbabwe             | .39  | 82. Peru                | 31                  | 130. Syria                | 81    |
| 35. Czech Republic       | .36  | 83. Madagascar          | 32                  | 131. Angola               | 82    |
| 36. Bhutan               | .35  | 84. Laos                | 33                  | 132. Kazakhstan           | 83    |
| 37. Central African Rep. | .34  | 85. Jordan              | 33                  | 133. Romania              | 84    |
| 38. Latvia               | .28  | 86. Mali                | 33                  | 134. Sudan                | 88    |
| 39. Panama               | .27  | 87. Mongolia            | 34                  | 135. Ecuador              | 90    |
| 40. Cambodia             | .24  | 88. Bulgaria            | 35                  | 136. Algeria              | 93    |
| 41. Argentina            | .24  | 89. Togo                | 36                  | 137. Ukraine              | -1.00 |
| 42. Portugal             | .23  | 90. Honduras            | 37                  | 138. Iran                 | -1.02 |
| 43. Slovakia             | .23  | 91. Benin               | 39                  | 139. Libya                | -1.02 |
| 44. Australia            | .23  | 92. Kenya               | 40                  | 140. Nigeria              | -1.15 |
| 45. Burundi              | .23  | 93. Trinidad and Tobago | 42                  | 141. Turkmenistan         | -1.20 |
| 46. Estonia              | .21  | 94. Russia              | <del>42</del><br>42 | 142. Iraq                 | -1.31 |
|                          |      | 95. Dominican Republic  | 42                  | 172. II ay                | -1.01 |
| 47. South Korea          | .20  | 96. Venezuela           | 42                  |                           |       |
| 48. Brazil               | .17  | 90. Venezueia           | 42                  |                           |       |

## **Indicator: Private Sector Responsiveness**

| 1. Finland               | 2.87 | 49. Italy                | 33 | 97. Congo             | 41 |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| 2. Switzerland           | 2.64 | 50. Chile                | 33 | 98. Haiti             | 41 |
| 3. Croatia               | 2.33 | 51. Oman                 | 35 | 99. Mozambique        | 41 |
| 4. Sweden                | 1.87 | 52. Latvia               | 35 | 100. Papua New Guinea | 41 |
| 5. Norway                | 1.83 | 53. Macedonia            | 35 | 101. Niger            | 41 |
| 6. Netherlands           | 1.82 | 54. Colombia             | 37 | 102. Azerbaijan       | 41 |
| 7. Costa Rica            | 1.69 | 55. Kenya                | 38 | 103. Albania          | 41 |
| 8. Denmark               | 1.52 | 56. Syria                | 38 | 104. Guinea-Bissau    | 41 |
| 9. United Kingdom        | 1.09 | 57. Tunisia              | 38 | 105. Moldova          | 41 |
| 10. Slovenia             | 1.09 | 58. Dominican Republic   | 38 | 106. Kuwait           | 41 |
| 11. Japan                | .97  | 59. Israel               | 38 | 107. Byelarus         | 41 |
| 12. Germany              | .89  | 60. Morocco              | 38 | 108. Cameroon         | 41 |
| 13. Canada               | .65  | 61. Iran                 | 39 | 109. Kyrgyzstan       | 41 |
| 14. Hungary              | .58  | 62. Ghana                | 40 | 110. Gabon            | 41 |
| 15. Spain                | .47  | 63. Saudi Arabia         | 40 | 111. Somalia          | 41 |
| 16. New Zealand          | .43  | 64. Myanmar (Burma)      | 40 | 112. Liberia          | 41 |
| 17. Australia            | .35  | 65. Pakistan             | 40 | 113. Tajikistan       | 41 |
| 18. Ireland              | .33  | 66. Mexico               | 41 | 114. Uzbekistan       | 41 |
| 19. France               | .33  | 67. Rwanda               | 41 | 115. Angola           | 41 |
| 20. Belgium              | .22  | 68. Uganda               | 41 | 116. Kazakhstan       | 41 |
| 21. Malaysia             | .20  | 69. Bhutan               | 41 | 117. Sudan            | 41 |
| 22. Austria              | .19  | 70. Central African Rep. | 41 | 118. Libya            | 41 |
| 23. Iceland              | .19  | 71. Cambodia             | 41 | 119. Turkmenistan     | 41 |
| 24. United States        | .19  | 72. Burundi              | 41 | 120. Iraq             | 41 |
| 25. Estonia              | .19  | 73. Botswana             | 41 | 121. Greece           | 42 |
| 26. Slovakia             | .17  | 74. Tanzania             | 41 | 122. Honduras         | 44 |
| 27. Portugal             | .17  | 75. Senegal              | 41 | 123. Indonesia        | 45 |
| 28. Jordan               | .14  | 76. Nepal                | 41 | 124. India            | 47 |
| 29. United Arab Emirates |      | 77. Ivory Coast          | 41 | 125. Argentina        | 49 |
| 30. Uruguay              | .09  | 78. Gambia               | 41 | 126. Nicaragua        | 50 |
| 31. South Korea          | .03  | 79. Burkina Faso         | 41 | 127. Vietnam          | 50 |
| 32. Algeria              | .02  | 80. Ethiopia             | 41 | 128. Philippines      | 50 |
| 33. Thailand             | 01   | 81. Sierra Leone         | 41 | 129. Ecuador          | 51 |
| 34. South Africa         | 02   | 82. Malawi               | 41 | 130. Turkey           | 52 |
| 35. Poland               | 06   | 83. Zaire                | 41 | 131. Bulgaria         | 56 |
| 36. Jamaica              | 07   | 84. North Korea          | 41 | 132. Peru             | 56 |
| 37. Egypt                | 12   | 85. Guinea               | 41 | 133. Bangladesh       | 57 |
| 38. Czech Republic       | 13   | 86. Chad                 | 41 | 134. Guatemala        | 63 |
| 39. Brazil               | 13   | 87. Cuba                 | 41 | 135. Sri Lanka        | 63 |
| 40. Nigeria              | 16   | 88. Madagascar           | 41 | 136. Ukraine          | 74 |
| 41. Panama               | 16   | 89. Laos                 | 41 | 137. Russia           | 75 |
| 42. China                | 18   | 90. Mali                 | 41 | 138. Bolivia          | 78 |
| 43. Namibia              | 20   | 91. Mongolia             | 41 | 139. Paraguay         | 81 |
| 44. Zimbabwe             | 21   | 92. Togo                 | 41 | 140. El Salvador      | 81 |
| 45. Trinidad and Tobago  | 25   | 93. Benin                | 41 | 141. Venezuela        | 82 |
| 46. Lebanon              | 27   | 94. Bosnia and Herze.    | 41 | 142. Romania          | 90 |
| 47. Zambia               | 27   | 95. Armenia              | 41 |                       |    |
| 48. Lithuania            | 31   | 96. Mauritania           | 41 |                       |    |
| TO. Etti Idal IIa        |      |                          |    |                       |    |

### **Component and Indicator Tables**

# Indicator: Eco-efficiency

| 22            |
|---------------|
| erze23        |
| m23           |
| 24            |
| 31            |
| 32            |
| 34            |
| 34            |
| 35            |
| 38            |
| 40            |
| 41            |
| 42            |
| 43            |
| 46            |
| 50            |
| ic50          |
| 52            |
| 53            |
| 53            |
| 54            |
| 54            |
| 59            |
| 61            |
| 62            |
| 64            |
| 69            |
| 76            |
| 81            |
| 84            |
| 84            |
| 85            |
| 86            |
| 94            |
| -1.02         |
| -1.04         |
| -1.04         |
| -1.12         |
| -1.13         |
| -1.16         |
| -1.23         |
| mirates -1.35 |
| -1.61         |
| -2.05         |
| -2.16         |
| obago -2.21   |
|               |
|               |
|               |

## **Indicator: Participation in International Cooperative Efforts**

| 4.0                | 4 40 | 40. Favort              | 1.4 | 07 Manage History         | 0.4   |
|--------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 1. Congo           | 1.40 | 49. Egypt               | .14 | 97. Mozambique            | 31    |
| 2. Germany         | 1.27 | 50. Mali                | .13 | 98. Ethiopia              | 32    |
| 3. Netherlands     | 1.17 | 51. Chile               | .13 | 99. Azerbaijan            | 33    |
| 4. Sweden          | 1.15 | 52. Burkina Faso        | .11 | 100. Sierra Leone         | 39    |
| 5. Finland         | 1.12 | 53. Mexico              | .10 | 101. Slovenia             | 39    |
| 6. United Kingdom  | 1.07 | 54. Argentina           | .10 | 102. Bangladesh           | 45    |
| 7. Denmark         | 1.04 | 55. Latvia              | .09 | 103. Namibia              | 47    |
| 8. France          | 1.02 | 56. Ecuador             | .09 | 104. Lithuania            | 51    |
| 9. Austria         | 1.00 | 57. Indonesia           | .09 | 105. Croatia              | 51    |
| 10. Norway         | 1.00 | 58. Algeria             | .09 | 106. Turkey               | 52    |
| 11. Spain          | .98  | 59. Sri Lanka           | .08 | 107. Oman                 | 52    |
| 12. Belgium        | .92  | 60. Romania             | .08 | 108. Laos                 | 52    |
| 13. Canada         | .88  | 61. Thailand            | .07 | 109. Central African Rep. | 53    |
| 14. Australia      | .86  | 62. Zaire               | .06 | 110. Nepal                | 53    |
| 15. Japan          | .85  | 63. Vietnam             | .06 | 111. Nigeria              | 54    |
| 16. Malawi         | .81  | 64. Ivory Coast         | .03 | 112. Haiti                | 55    |
| 17. Macedonia      | .79  | 65. Niger               | .03 | 113. Dominican Republic   | 55    |
| 18. United States  | .78  | 66. Russia              | .00 | 114. Kazakhstan           | 59    |
| 19. Bulgaria       | .73  | 67. Nicaragua           | .00 | 115. Sudan                | 60    |
| 20. Slovakia       | .73  | 68. Papua New Guinea    | 01  | 116. Gambia               | 60    |
| 21. New Zealand    | .73  | 69. India               | 02  | 117. Byelarus             | 60    |
| 22. Mongolia       | .68  | 70. Kenya               | 02  | 118. Turkmenistan         | 61    |
| 23. Italy          | .67  | 71. Philippines         | 03  | 119. Kuwait               | 64    |
| 24. Hungary        | .66  | 72. Botswana            | 04  | 120. Honduras             | 65    |
| 25. Estonia        | .62  | 73. Zimbabwe            | 07  | 121. Guatemala            | 66    |
| 26. Switzerland    | .60  | 74. Iran                | 07  | 122. United Arab Emirates | 67    |
| 27. Czech Republic | .57  | 75. Peru                | 08  | 123. Saudi Arabia         | 69    |
| 28. Poland         | .53  | 76. Israel              | 10  | 124. Guinea-Bissau        | 73    |
| 29. Benin          | .52  | 77. Cameroon            | 10  | 125. Liberia              | 74    |
| 30. Jordan         | .52  | 78. Gabon               | 11  | 126. Mauritania           | 75    |
| 31. Senegal        | .52  | 79. China               | 12  | 127. Libya                | 77    |
| 32. Greece         | .49  | 80. Brazil              | 13  | 128. North Korea          | 77    |
| 33. Iceland        | .45  | 81. South Africa        | 13  | 129. Ukraine              | 78    |
| 34. Tunisia        | .43  | 82. Uzbekistan          | 13  | 130. Myanmar (Burma)      | 82    |
| 35. Morocco        | .37  | 83. Jamaica             | 14  | 131. Moldova              | 82    |
| 36. South Korea    | .33  | 84. Bhutan              | 14  | 132. Somalia              | 84    |
| 37. Ghana          | .31  | 85. Colombia            | 14  | 133. Armenia              | 85    |
| 38. Malaysia       | .29  | 86. Chad                | 14  | 134. Guinea               | 87    |
| 39. Panama         | .25  | 87. Pakistan            | 16  | 135. Albania              | 88    |
| 40. Portugal       | .24  | 88. Burundi             | 19  | 136. Tajikistan           | 94    |
| 41. Costa Rica     | .24  | 89. Syria               | 21  | 137. Angola               | -1.03 |
| 42. Zambia         | .22  | 90. Tanzania            | 23  | 138. Cambodia             | -1.03 |
| 43. Ireland        | .22  | 91. Togo                | 23  | 139. Rwanda               | -1.05 |
| 44. Lebanon        | .22  | 92. Paraguay            | 23  | 140. Bosnia and Herze.    | -1.12 |
| 45. Bolivia        | .21  | 93. Trinidad and Tobago | 23  | 141. Kyrgyzstan           | -1.18 |
| 46. Uganda         | .20  | 94. El Salvador         | 25  | 142. Iraq                 | -1.31 |
| 47. Cuba           | .19  | 95. Venezuela           | 26  | <u> </u>                  | _     |
| 48. Uruguay        | .15  | 96. Madagascar          | 30  |                           |       |
| . 5. 5. 4944       |      |                         |     |                           |       |

## Indicator: Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions

| 1. Chad                  | .97 | 49. Bhutan             | .58 | 97. Slovenia              | 30    |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-------|
| 2. Namibia               | .97 | 50. Honduras           | .57 | 98. New Zealand           | 31    |
| 3. Somalia               | .97 | 51. Brazil             | .55 | 99. Moldova               | 32    |
| 4. Cambodia              | .95 | 52. Colombia           | .54 | 100. Malaysia             | 33    |
| 5. Ethiopia              | .95 | 53. Morocco            | .54 | 101. Iran                 | 35    |
| 6. Laos                  | .95 | 54. Pakistan           | .51 | 102. Syria                | 35    |
| 7. Burundi               | .94 | 55. Armenia            | .49 | 103. Japan                | 36    |
| 8. Uganda                | .94 | 56. Indonesia          | .47 | 104. South Korea          | 43    |
| 9. Mali                  | .94 | 57. Zimbabwe           | .45 | 105. Greece               | 44    |
| 10. Zaire                | .94 | 58. Panama             | .40 | 106. United Kingdom       | 45    |
| 11. Central African Rep. | .93 | 59. India              | .37 | 107. Lebanon              | 47    |
| 12. Rwanda               | .92 | 60. Ivory Coast        | .36 | 108. Slovakia             | 48    |
| 13. Cameroon             | .91 | 61. Gabon              | .36 | 109. Belgium              | 51    |
| 14. Sudan                | .90 | 62. Botswana           | .36 | 110. Denmark              | 52    |
| 15. Mozambique           | .90 | 63. Tunisia            | .31 | 111. Germany              | 55    |
| 16. Burkina Faso         | .89 | 64. Kyrgyzstan         | .30 | 112. Byelarus             | 57    |
| 17. Guinea               | .89 | 65. Egypt              | .29 | 113. Ireland              | 60    |
| 18. Madagascar           | .89 | 66. Argentina          | .28 | 114. Netherlands          | 61    |
| 19. Nepal                | .88 | 67. Dominican Republic | .25 | 115. Iraq                 | 61    |
| 20. Haiti                | .87 | 68. Bolivia            | .19 | 116. Finland              | 61    |
| 21. Malawi               | .87 | 69. Cuba               | .18 | 117. Israel               | 67    |
| 22. Gambia               | .86 | 70. Turkey             | .17 | 118. Jamaica              | 69    |
| 23. Benin                | .86 | 71. Switzerland        | .15 | 119. Libya                | 78    |
| 24. Bangladesh           | .85 | 72. Mauritania         | .14 | 120. Bulgaria             | 79    |
| 25. Tanzania             | .85 | 73. Sweden             | .14 | 121. Oman                 | 80    |
| 26. Niger                | .85 | 74. Nigeria            | .14 | 122. Venezuela            | 86    |
| 27. Ghana                | .85 | 75. Latvia             | .11 | 123. South Africa         | 91    |
| 28. Togo                 | .84 | 76. Bosnia and Herze.  | .11 | 124. Poland               | 97    |
| 29. Myanmar (Burma)      | .83 | 77. Thailand           | .10 | 125. Macedonia            | -1.07 |
| 30. Sri Lanka            | .82 | 78. Chile              | .09 | 126. Czech Republic       | -1.17 |
| 31. Albania              | .79 | 79. Ecuador            | .08 | 127. Canada               | -1.31 |
| 32. Sierra Leone         | .77 | 80. Mexico             | .08 | 128. Mongolia             | -1.35 |
| 33. Zambia               | .77 | 81. Tajikistan         | .05 | 129. Russia               | -1.50 |
| 34. Angola               | .75 | 82. Portugal           | .03 | 130. Kazakhstan           | -1.60 |
| 35. Papua New Guinea     | .73 | 83. France             | .02 | 131. Uzbekistan           | -1.63 |
| 36. Paraguay             | .71 | 84. Congo              | .01 | 132. Azerbaijan           | -1.67 |
| 37. Senegal              | .70 | 85. China              | 02  | 133. United States        | -1.73 |
| 38. Costa Rica           | .67 | 86. Jordan             | 04  | 134. Australia            | -1.74 |
| 39. Guinea-Bissau        | .67 | 87. Spain              | 05  | 135. Estonia              | -1.75 |
| 40. Guatemala            | .66 | 88. Lithuania          | 08  | 136. Turkmenistan         | -1.81 |
| 41. El Salvador          | .65 | 89. Croatia            | 11  | 137. North Korea          | -1.82 |
| 42. Kenya                | .65 | 90. Norway             | 11  | 138. Ukraine              | -1.88 |
| 43. Perú                 | .63 | 91. Iceland            | 12  | 139. Saudi Arabia         | -1.89 |
| 44. Liberia              | .62 | 92. Romania            | 12  | 140. Kuwait               | -2.15 |
| 45. Vietnam              | .62 | 93. Italy              | 13  | 141. United Arab Emirates | -2.90 |
| 46. Uruguay              | .61 | 94. Algeria            | 14  | 142. Trinidad and Tobago  | -3.05 |
| 47. Philippines          | .61 | 95. Hungary            | 18  |                           |       |
| 48. Nicaragua            | .59 | 96. Austria            | 20  |                           |       |
|                          |     |                        |     |                           |       |

## Indicator: Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures

| 1. Bhutan               | 1.21 | 49. Guinea-Bissau      | .35 | 97. Trinidad and Tobag   |       |
|-------------------------|------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|
| 2. Slovenia             | 1.13 | 50. Rwanda             | .35 | 98. Tunisia              | 09    |
| 3. Armenia              | 1.08 | 51. Pakistan           | .34 | 99. Morocco              | 09    |
| 4. Central African Rep. | 1.06 | 52. Bangladesh         | .33 | 100. Lebanon             | 10    |
| 5. Slovakia             | 1.03 | 53. Iraq               | .32 | 101. Iceland             | 10    |
| 6. Nepal                | .93  | 54. El Salvador        | .31 | 102. South Africa        | 11    |
| 7. Mongolia             | .87  | 55. Haiti              | .30 | 103. Finland             | 13    |
| 8. Uganda               | .80  | 56. Papua New Guinea   | .30 | 104. Cuba                | 14    |
| 9. Israel               | .78  | 57. Czech Republic     | .30 | 105. Saudi Arabia        | 15    |
| 10. Albania             | .78  | 58. Mali               | .30 | 106. Denmark             | 20    |
| 11. Laos                | .78  | 59. Bosnia and Herze.  | .29 | 107. Iran                | 23    |
| 12. Moldova             | .78  | 60. Bulgaria           | .29 | 108. Ghana               | 23    |
| 13. Cambodia            | .71  | 61. Ireland            | .28 | 109. Panama              | 25    |
| 14. Hungary             | .67  | 62. Netherlands        | .25 | 110. Gabon               | 27    |
| 15. Kyrgyzstan          | .66  | 63. Azerbaijan         | .24 | 111. Mexico              | 27    |
| 16. Ethiopia            | .65  | 64. Colombia           | .24 | 112. Libya               | 30    |
| 17. Mozambique          | .57  | 65. Togo               | .22 | 113. Canada              | 37    |
| 18. Macedonia           | .57  | 66. Lithuania          | .21 | 114. Kuwait              | 39    |
| 19. Turkmenistan        | .56  | 67. Costa Rica         | .21 | 115. Greece              | 39    |
| 20. Tajikistan          | .56  | 68. Ivory Coast        | .20 | 116. Venezuela           | 40    |
| 21. Bolivia             | .55  | 69. Ecuador            | .19 | 117. United Arab Emirate |       |
| 22. Somalia             | .52  | 70. Botswana           | .18 | 118. Argentina           | 41    |
| 23. Croatia             | .50  | 71. Sri Lanka          | .15 | 119. Brazil              | 42    |
| 24. Latvia              | .49  | 72. Belgium            | .14 | 120. Ukraine             | 46    |
| 25. Austria             | .49  | 73. Nicaragua          | .14 | 121. Turkey              | 56    |
| 26. Chad                | .48  | 74. North Korea        | .12 | 122. Philippines         | 63    |
| 27. Honduras            | .47  | 75. Namibia            | .12 | 123. Senegal             | 64    |
| 28. Sudan               | .47  | 76. Estonia            | .12 | 124. France              | 69    |
| 29. Sierra Leone        | .46  | 77. Dominican Republic | .11 | 125. Norway              | 72    |
| 30. Zaire               | .46  | 78. Syria              | .11 | 126. Germany             | 75    |
| 31. Benin               | .46  | 79. Egypt              | .10 | 127. Poland              | 77    |
| 32. Guatemala           | .44  | 80. Gambia             | .10 | 128. India               | 78    |
| 33. Mauritania          | .43  | 81. Vietnam            | .08 | 129. Italy               | 82    |
| 34. Byelarus            | .43  | 82. Malawi             | .06 | 130. Indonesia           | 90    |
| 35. Burkina Faso        | .43  | 83. Uruguay            | .05 | 131. Malaysia            | 95    |
| 36. Liberia             | .42  | 84. Zambia             | .05 | 132. Thailand            | 96    |
| 37. Paraguay            | .42  | 85. Oman               | .05 | 133. Portugal            | 97    |
| 38. Angola              | .42  | 86. Sweden             | .04 | 134. South Korea         | -1.05 |
|                         | .42  | 87. Nigeria            | .04 | 135. United States       | -1.15 |
| 39. Madagascar          | .41  | 88. Australia          | .03 | 136. Peru                | -1.13 |
| 40. Uzbekistan          |      | 89. Algeria            | .03 | 137. Chile               | -1.26 |
| 41. Kazakhstan          | .41  |                        |     |                          |       |
| 42. Tanzania            | .40  | 90. Kenya              | 01  | 138. United Kingdom      | -1.35 |
| 43. Burundi             | .40  | 91. Cameroon           | 02  | 139. Japan               | -1.41 |
| 44. Guinea              | .40  | 92. Jordan             | 03  | 140. Russia              | -1.71 |
| 45. Myanmar (Burma)     | .37  | 93. Romania            | 05  | 141. Spain               | -1.89 |
| 46. Switzerland         | .37  | 94. Congo              | 05  | 142. China               | -2.56 |
| 47. Niger               | .37  | 95. Jamaica            | 07  |                          |       |
| 48. New Zealand         | .35  | 96. Zimbabwe           | 08  |                          |       |
|                         |      |                        |     |                          |       |

#### **Annex 5: Country Profiles**

The following pages provide information about the 142 countries in the Environmental Sustainability Index.

In the upper left of each page we report a country's Environmental Sustainability Index score and its rank (out of the 142 countries in the ESI). We also report the average Index score for the countries in the country's peer group as defined by GDP per capita (Purchasing Power Parity). Peer groups were assigned by dividing the countries of the index into five equal groups, sorted by GDP per capita, as follows:

**Table A3.1: Peer Groups** 

| Quintile | GDP per capita      | Average<br>ESI score |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1        | \$14,171 - \$30,597 | 54.7                 |
| 2        | \$5,847 - \$12,891  | 53.4                 |
| 3        | \$2,844 - \$5,790   | 48.4                 |
| 4        | \$1,309- \$2,606    | 47.1                 |
| 5        | \$433 - \$1,276     | 44.0                 |

We use income to assign peer groups not because we wish to privilege the view that income determines environmental performance. To the contrary, one of our conclusions is that within similar levels of economic performance countries exhibit significant variation in their levels of environmental sustainability. By comparing a country's Index score with that of others in its peer group, one can get a useful measure of how effective its environmental efforts are.

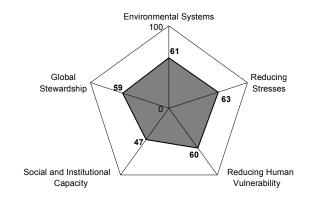
In the upper right of each page we show a graph that provides a snapshot of a country's performance along the five components of environmental sustainability. These graphs have five axes that begin at a single point and radiate out in opposite directions. A country's score for each component is marked on each axis, and then the points are connected to form a closed area. The size of this area is a measure of its overall performance on these five components. The shape of the area reflects the particular distribution of scores across the five components. These provide a useful benchmark for comparing performance in a slightly more precise manner than the single Index score.

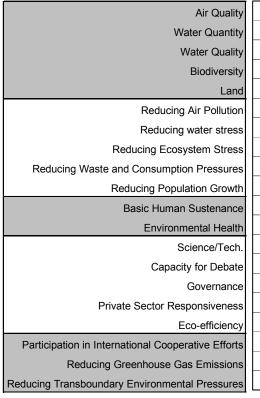
Both the Index score and the Component scores are presented as standard normal percentiles. These have a theoretically possible range of 0-100; the actual range is determined by the shape of the distribution of scores across all the countries. In all cases higher scores represent higher measures of environmental sustainability.

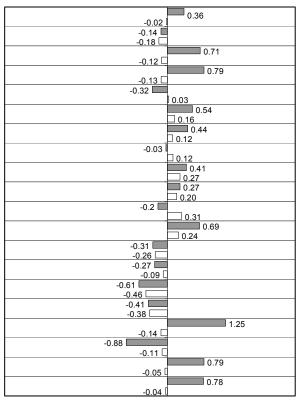
Finally, we present the scores of the 20 indicators in a set of bar graphs. The shaded bars represent the scores of the country, and the empty bars show the average scores for the peer group. These scores represent the average of the standardized z-scores of the variables that comprise the indicators. Higher numbers represent higher levels of performance; scores near the central axis are closer to the mean score for that indicator for the complete set of 142 countries included in the ESI.

### **Albania**

| ESI:                           | 57.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 26      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,947 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 50      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

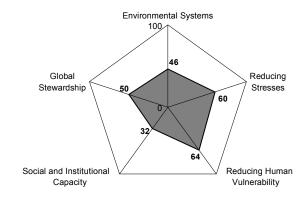


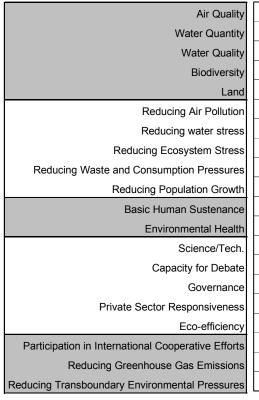


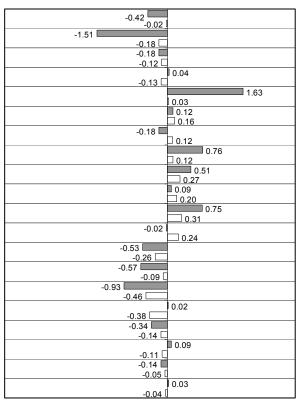


## **Algeria**

| ESI:                           | 48.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 75      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,889 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 48      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

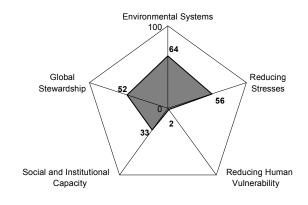


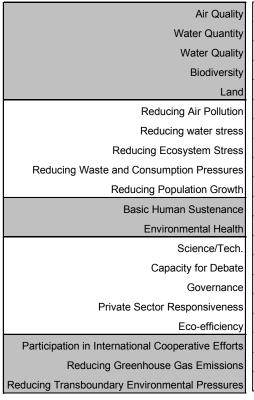


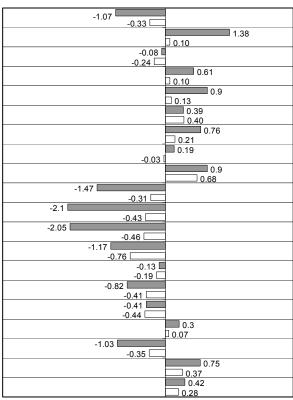


## **Angola**

| ESI:                           | 42.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 111     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,476 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

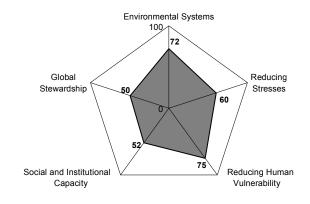


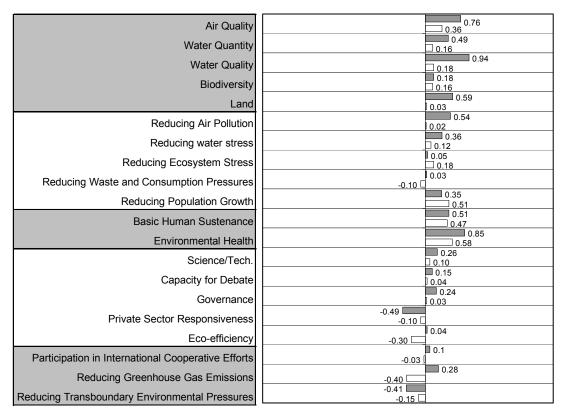




## **Argentina**

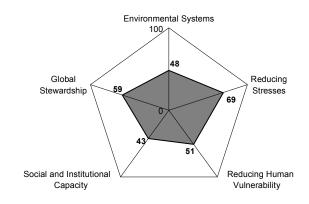
| ESI:                           | 61.5     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 17       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$12,616 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 1        |

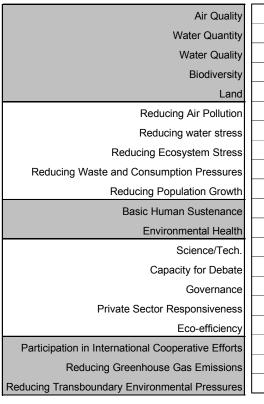


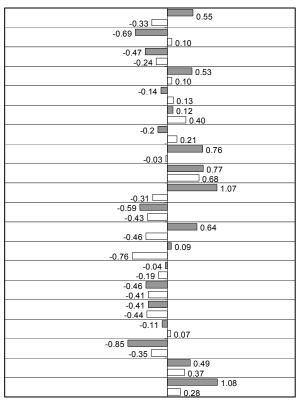


#### **Armenia**

| ESI:                           | 54.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 39      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,227 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

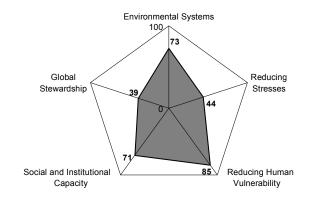


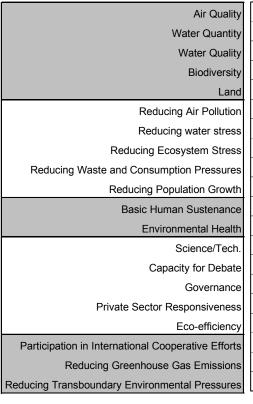


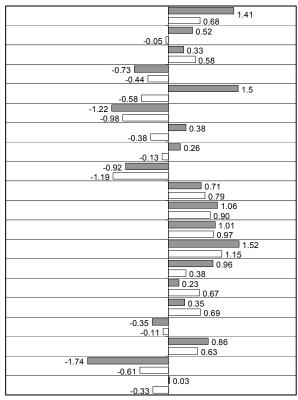


#### **Australia**

| ESI:                           | 62.1     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 13       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$23,322 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |

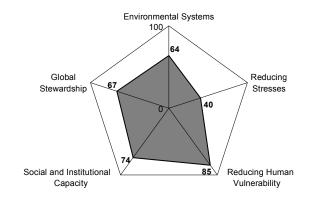


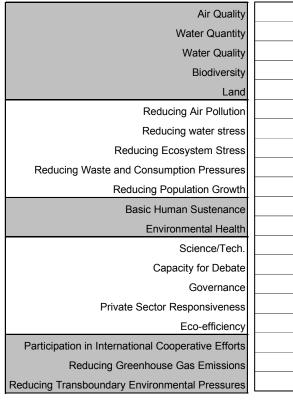


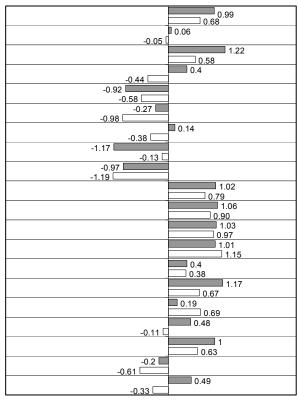


#### **Austria**

| ESI:                           | 63.9     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 8        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$24,013 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |

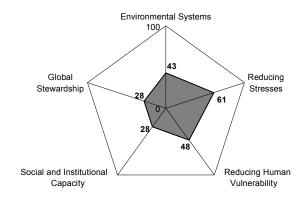


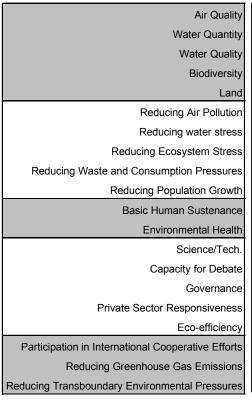


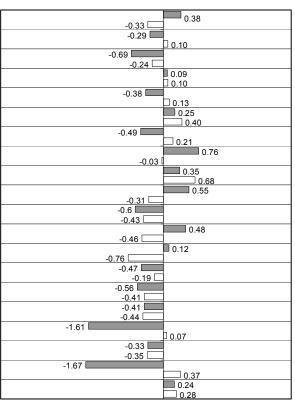


# **Azerbaijan**

| ESI:                           | 41.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 117     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,254 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

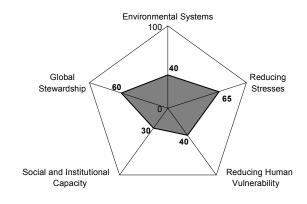


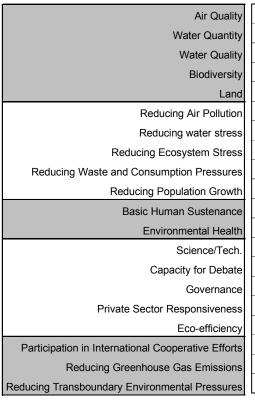


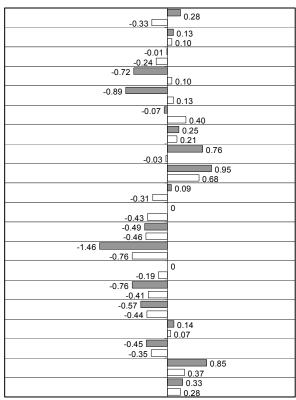


# **Bangladesh**

| ESI:                           | 46.7    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 85      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,420 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

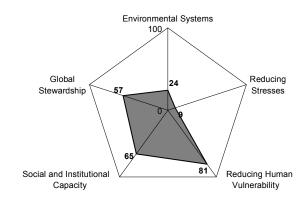


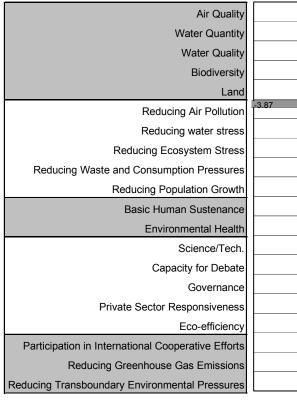


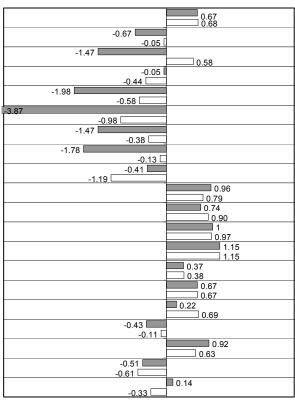


# **Belgium**

| ESI:                           | 38.6     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 126      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$24,533 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |

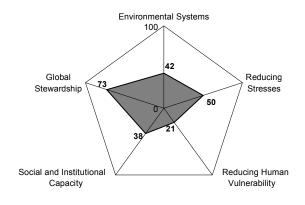


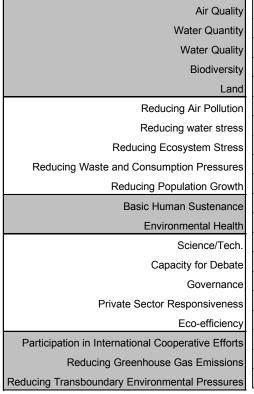


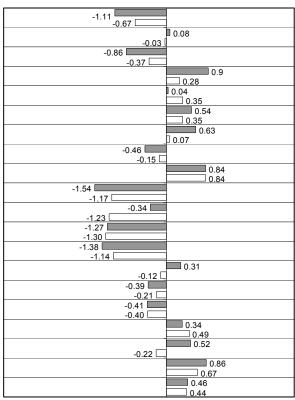


### **Benin**

| ESI:                           | 45.5  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 94    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$897 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

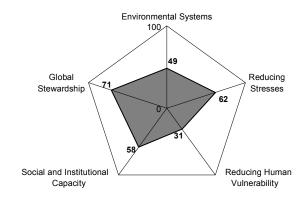


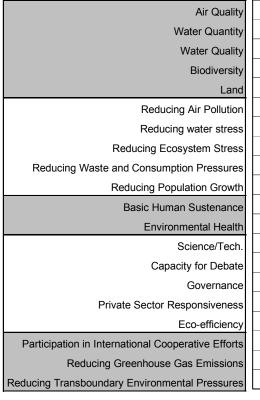


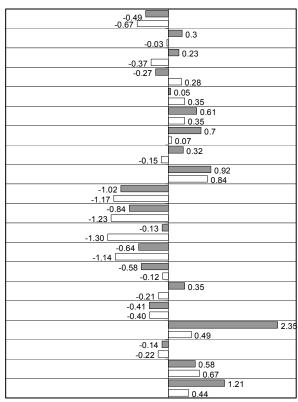


#### **Bhutan**

| ESI:                           | 56.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 32      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,276 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 41      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

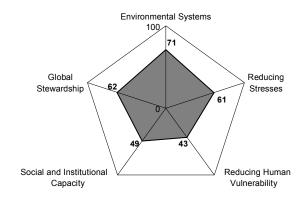


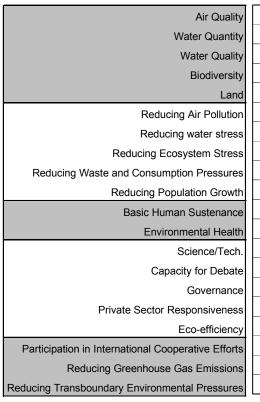


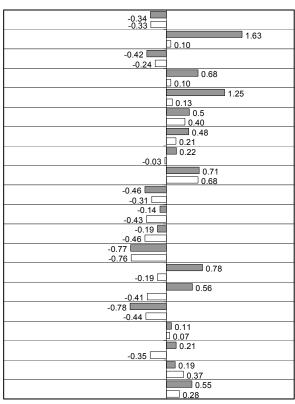


#### **Bolivia**

| ESI:                           | 59.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 21      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,349 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 51      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

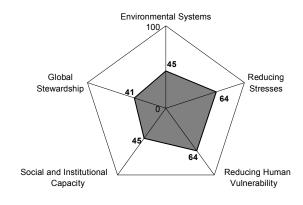


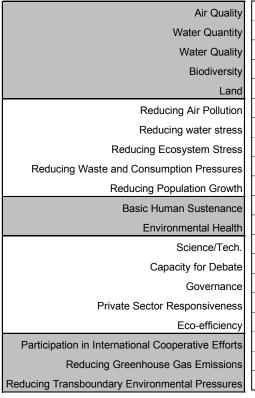


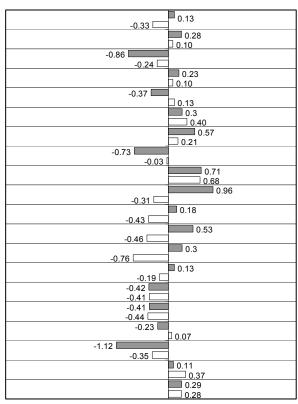


#### **Bosnia**

| ESI:                           | 51.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 58      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,578 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 40      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 14      |





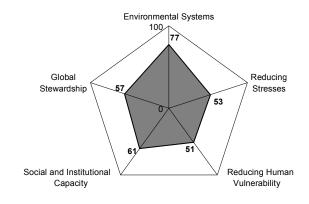


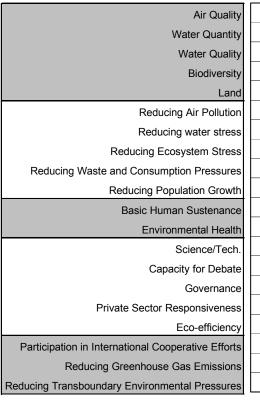
= Indicator value

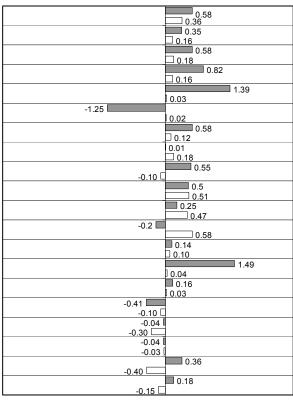
= Reference (average value for peer group)

#### **Botswana**

| ESI:                           | 61.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 15      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,493 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 46      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |





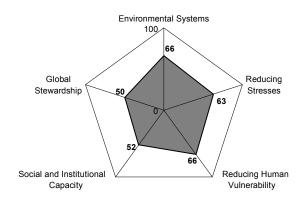


= Indicator value

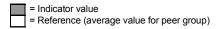
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## **Brazil**

| ESI:                           | 59.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 20      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,973 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

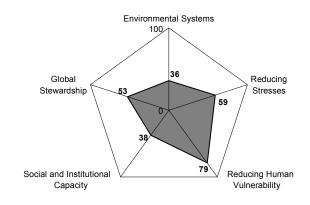


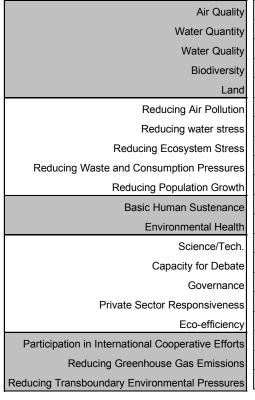
| Air Quality  | 0.04                             |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Water Quantity                                     | 0.16                             |
| Water Quality                                      | 0.62                             |
| Biodiversity                                       | -0.67                            |
| Land   | 0.96                             |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             | 0.33                             |
| Reducing water stress                              | 0.02                             |
|  | □ 0.12<br>□ 0.18                 |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          | 0.18                             |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           | -0.10 🗆                          |
| Reducing Population Growth                         | 0.42                             |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             | 0.44                             |
| Environmental Health                               | 0.38                             |
| Science/Tech.                                      | -0.22                            |
| Capacity for Debate                                | -0.2                             |
| Governance   | 0.17                             |
|  | -0.13                            |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      | -0.10 0.63                       |
| Eco-efficiency                                     | -0.30 🗔                          |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts | -0.13 <b>□</b><br>-0.03 <b>↓</b> |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  | -0.40 0.55                       |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     | -0.42                            |
|  |                                  |

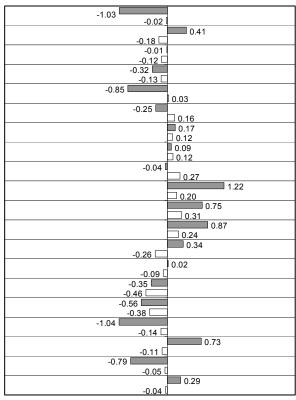


## **Bulgaria**

| ESI:                           | 49.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 69      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,967 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

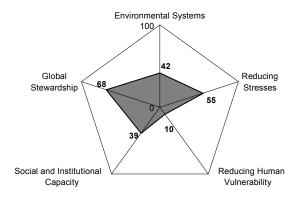


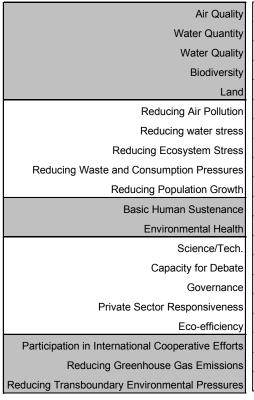


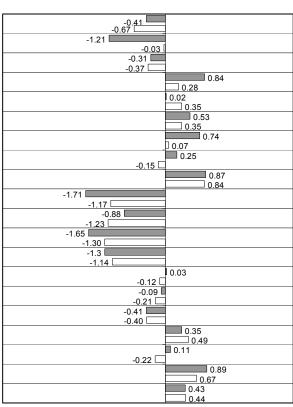


### **Burkina Faso**

| ESI:                           | 44.2  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 104   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$920 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

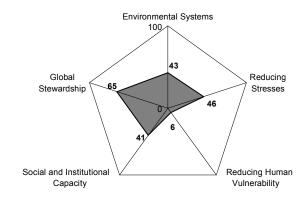


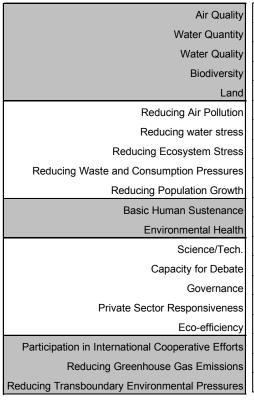


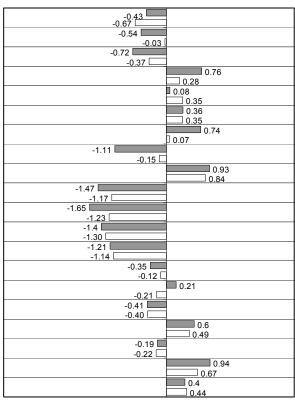


#### **Burundi**

| ESI:                           | 41.2  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 118   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$584 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 42    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12    |

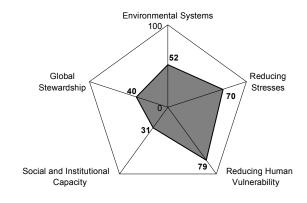


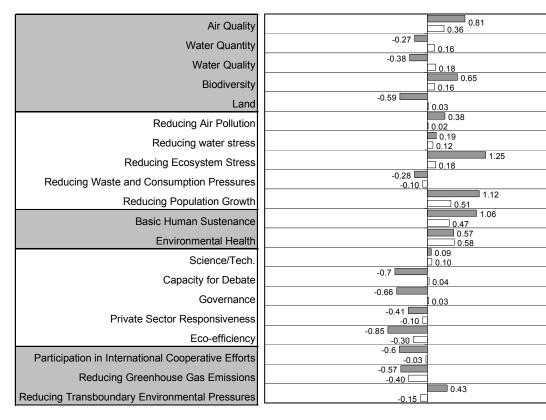


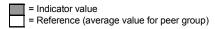


## **Byelarus**

| ESI:                           | 52.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 52      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,503 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 48      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

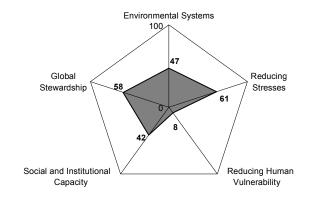


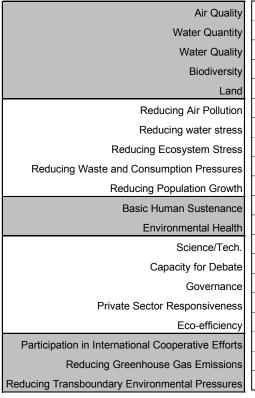


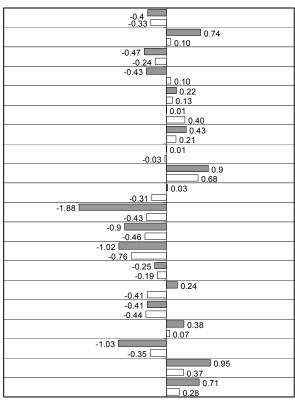


#### **Cambodia**

| ESI:                           | 45.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 92      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,309 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

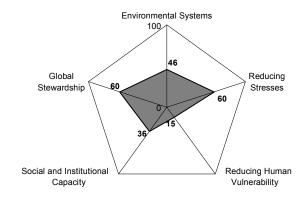


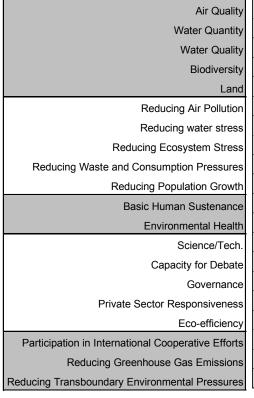


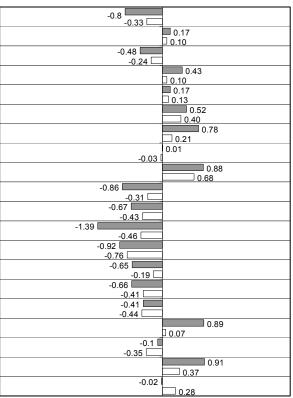


#### Cameroon

| ESI:                           | 45.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 92      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,531 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 47      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

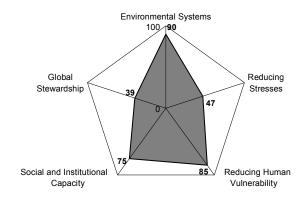


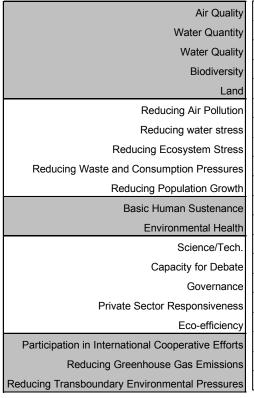


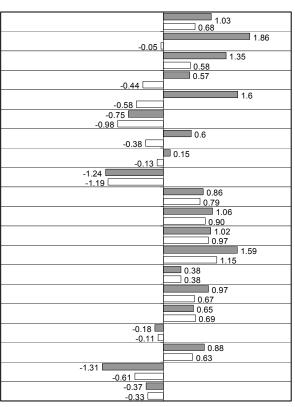


### Canada

| ESI:                           | 70.4     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 4        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$24,986 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 67       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 1        |

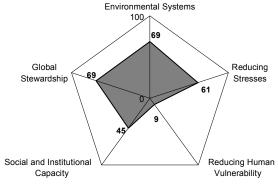


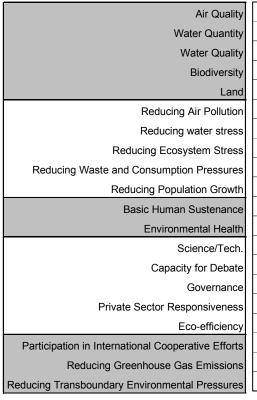


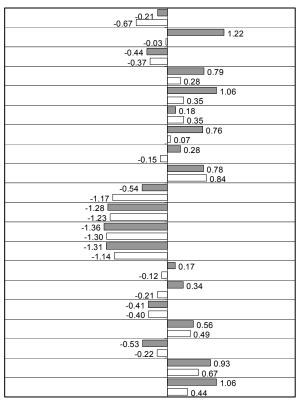


**Central African Republic** 

| ESI:                           | 54.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 41      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,130 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |





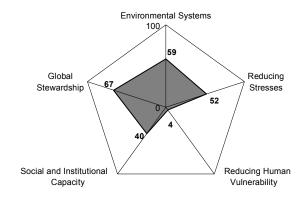


= Indicator value

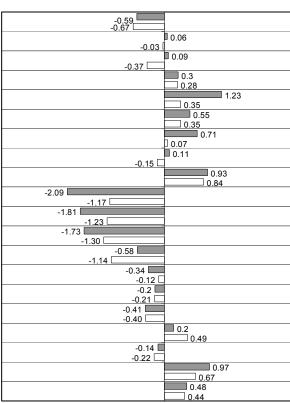
= Reference (average value for peer group)

# Chad

| ESI:                           | 45.5  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 94    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$860 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

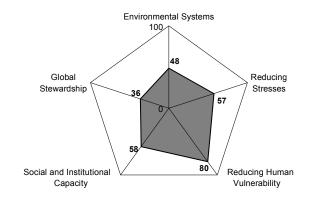


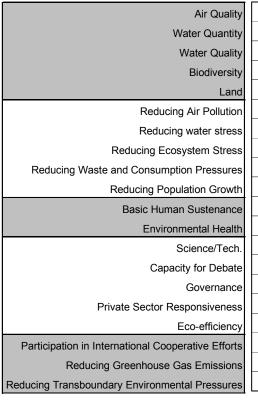


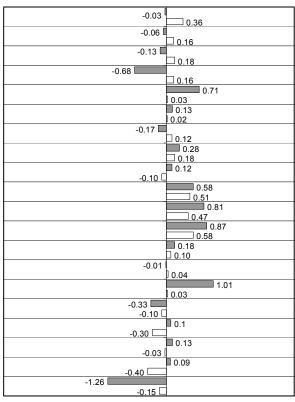


### Chile

| ESI:                           | 54.7    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 36      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$8,797 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4       |

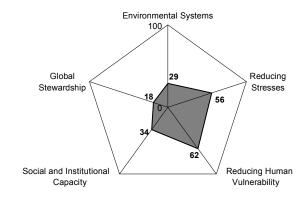




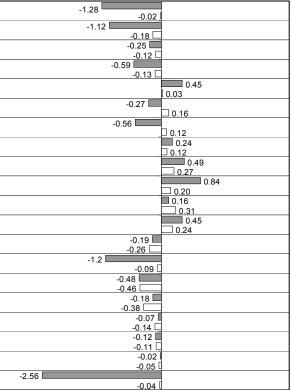


# China

| ESI:                           | 37.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 129     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,360 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

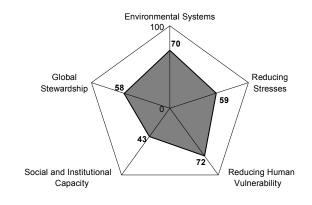


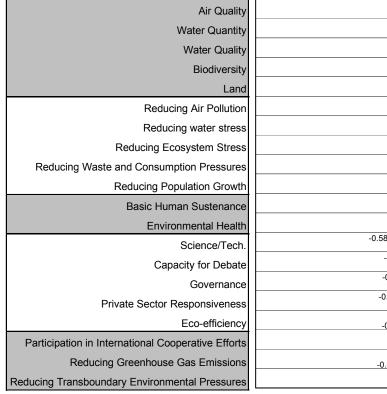
| Air Quality  |
|--|
| Water Quantity                                     |
| Water Quality                                      |
| Biodiversity                                       |
| Land   |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             |
| Reducing water stress                              |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           |
| Reducing Population Growth                         |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             |
| Environmental Health                               |
| Science/Tech.                                      |
| Capacity for Debate                                |
| Governance   |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      |
| Eco-efficiency                                     |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     |

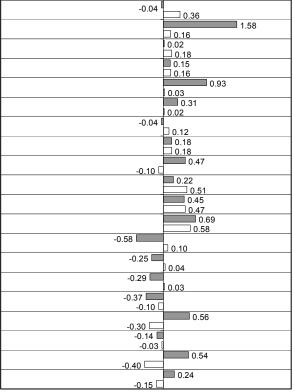


# Colombia

| ESI:                           | 59.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 22      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,024 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 60      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4       |

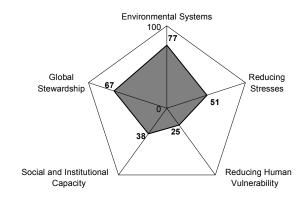


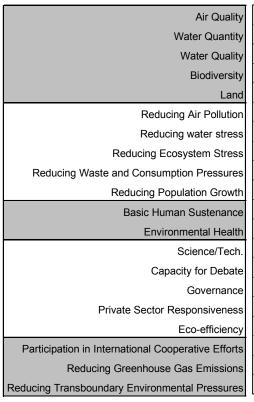


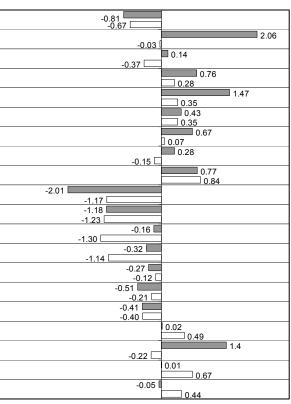


# Congo

| ESI:                           | 54.6  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 37    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$712 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10    |

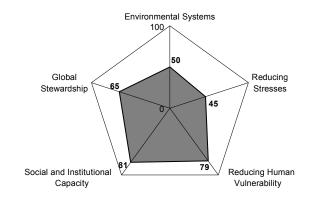


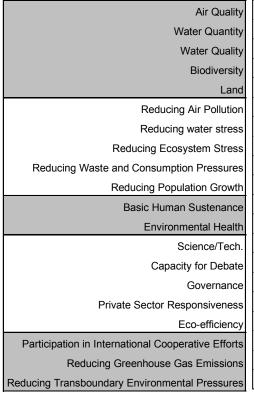


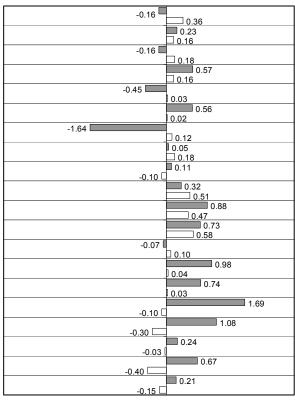


### **Costa Rica**

| ESI:                           | 62.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 9       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$7,653 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 59      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5       |

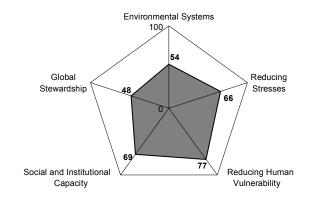


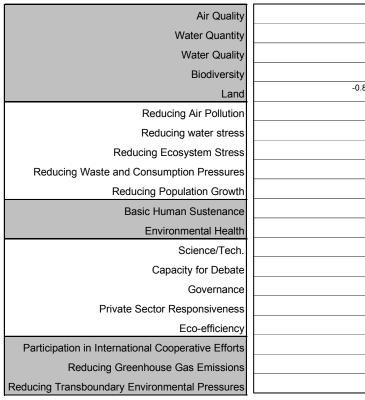


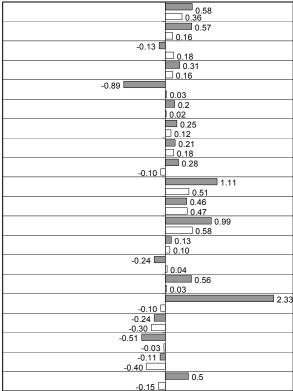


### Croatia

| ESI:                           | 62.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 12      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$7,175 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 53      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5       |

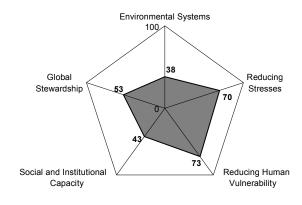


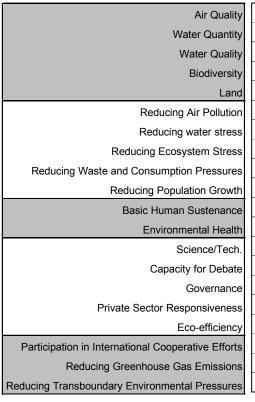


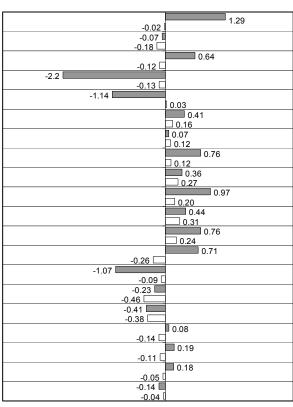


### Cuba

| ESI:                           | 53.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 45      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,967 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 51      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6       |





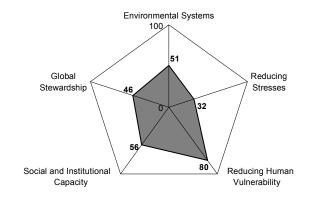


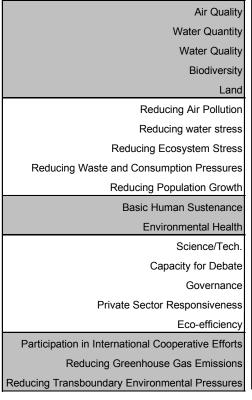
= Indicator value

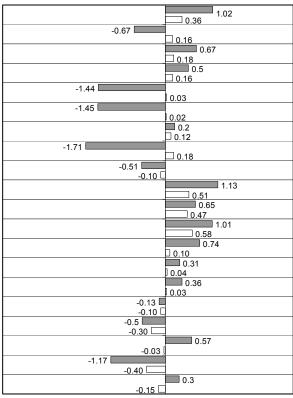
= Reference (average value for peer group)

# **Czech Republic**

| ESI:                           | 49.7     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 68       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$12,891 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |

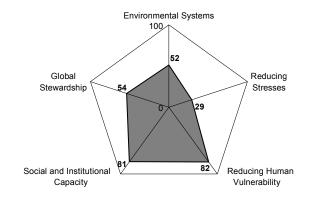


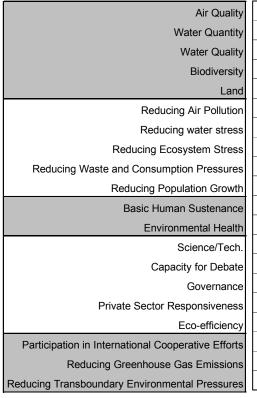


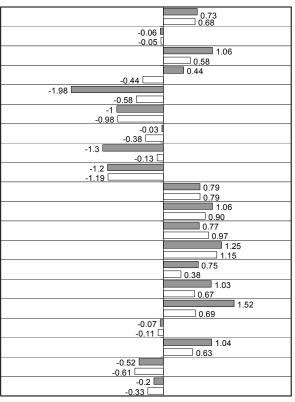


## **Denmark**

| ESI:                           | 58.1     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 24       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$25,341 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4        |

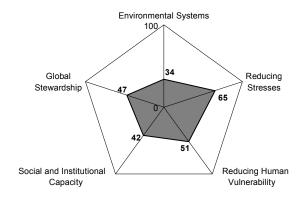




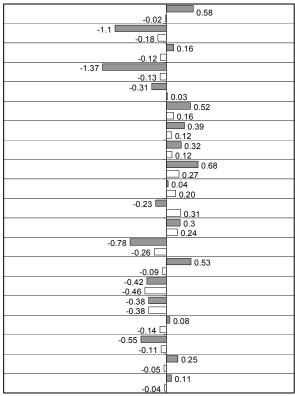


# **Dominican Republic**

| ESI:                           | 47.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 81      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,107 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 51      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |





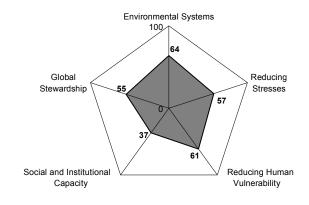


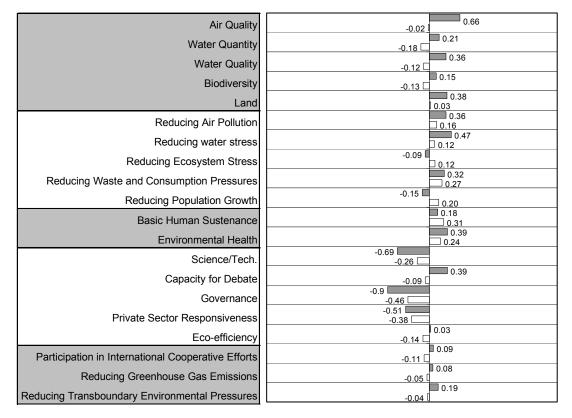
= Indicator value

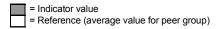
= Reference (average value for peer group)

### **Ecuador**

| ESI:                           | 53.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 43      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,188 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 58      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6       |

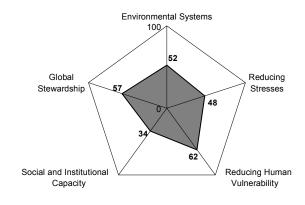


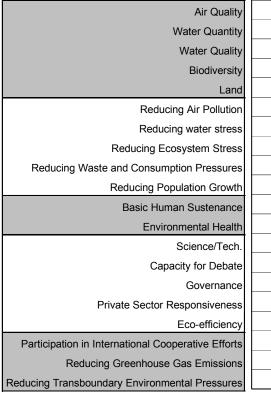


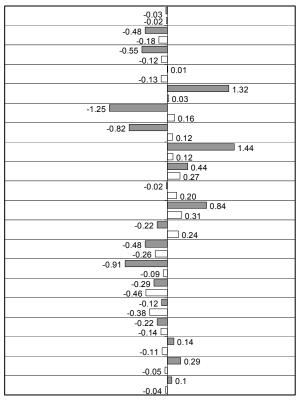


# **Egypt**

| ESI:                           | 48.4    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 76      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,227 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 58      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |





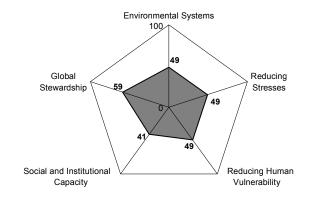


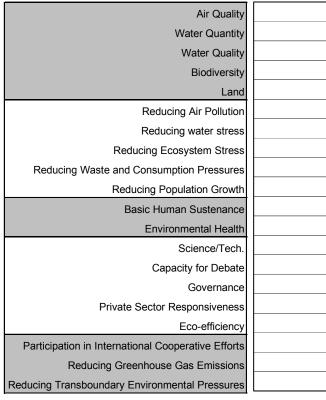
= Indicator value

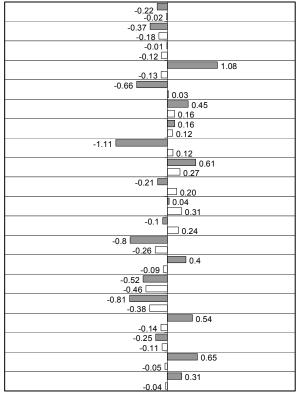
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## El Salvador

| ESI:                           | 48.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 77      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,189 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 56      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

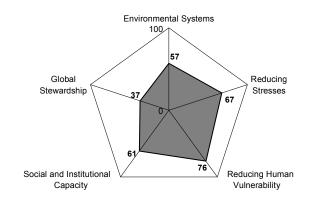


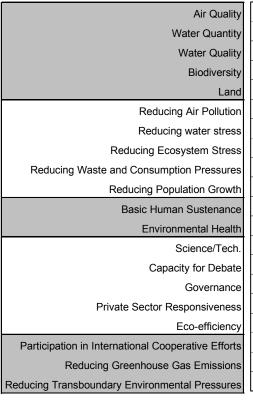


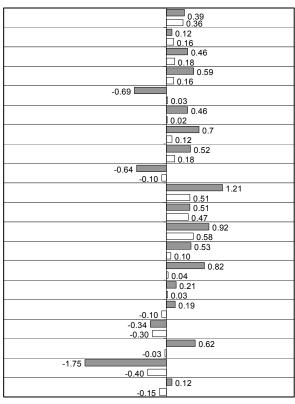


### **Estonia**

| ESI:                           | 59.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 19      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$8,247 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

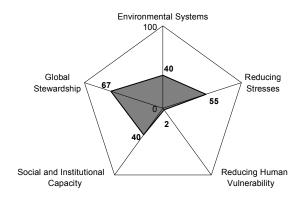


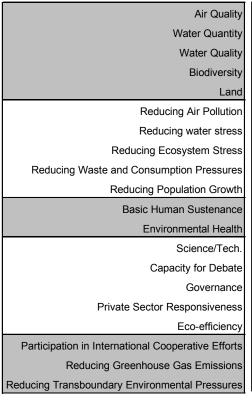


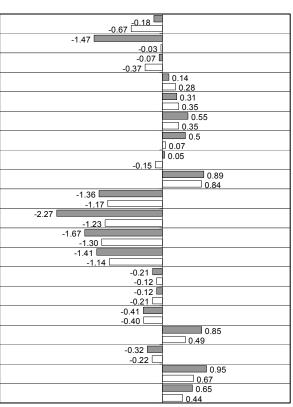


# **Ethiopia**

| ESI:                           | 40.9  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 121   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$598 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

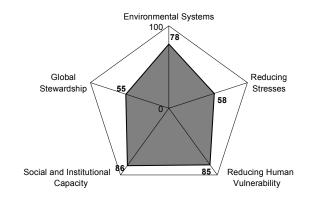


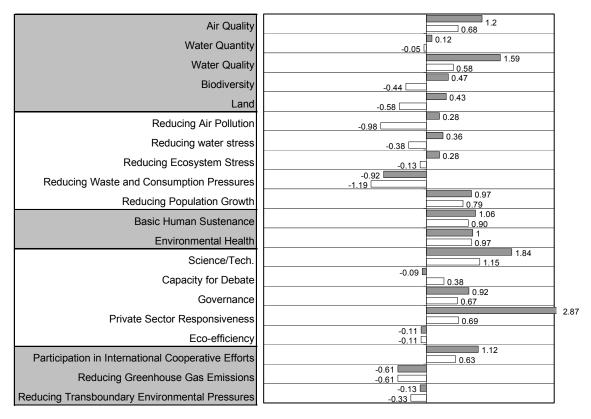




## **Finland**

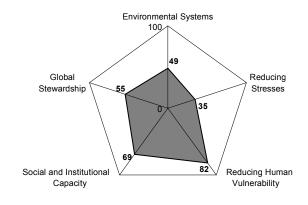
| ESI:                           | 73.7     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 1        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$22,008 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 67       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 0        |

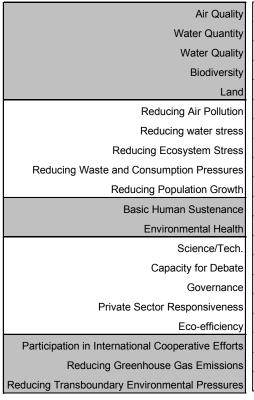


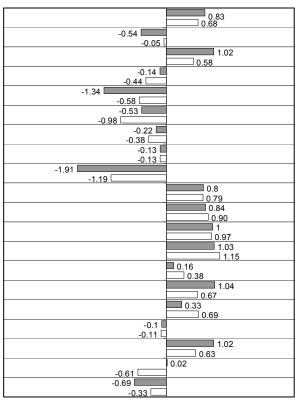


#### **France**

| ESI:                           | 55.0     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
|                                |          |
| Ranking:                       | 34       |
|                                |          |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$22,042 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 65       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |



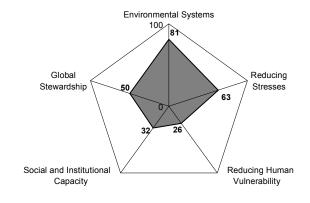


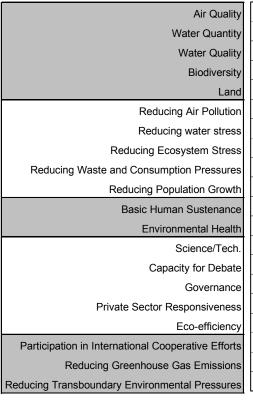


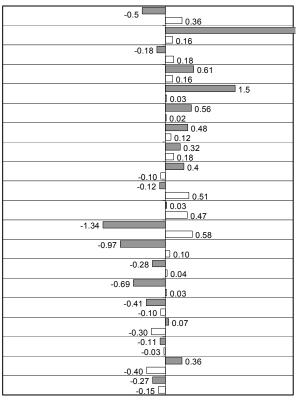
3

# Gabon

| ESI:                           | 54.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 35      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,445 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

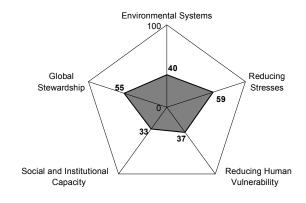


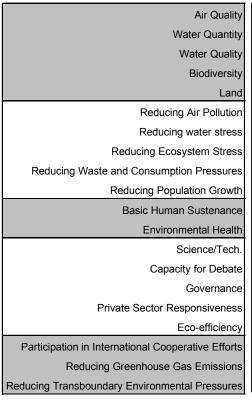


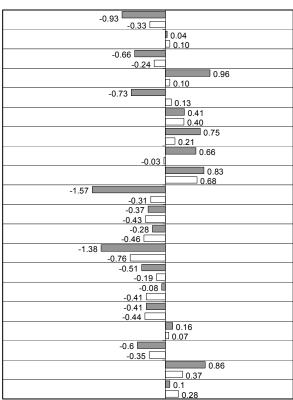


# **Gambia**

| ESI:                           | 44.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 101     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,504 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

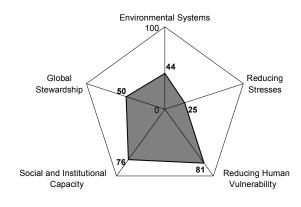


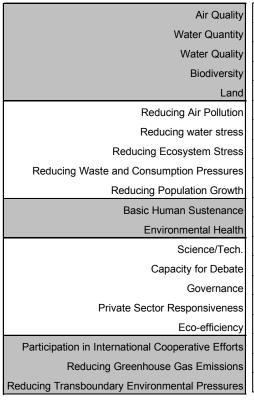


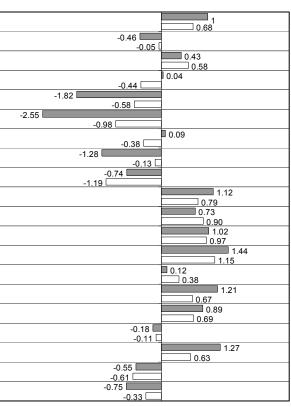


# **Germany**

| ESI:                           | 52.1     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 54       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$23,041 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |

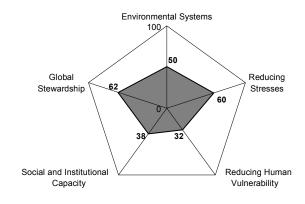


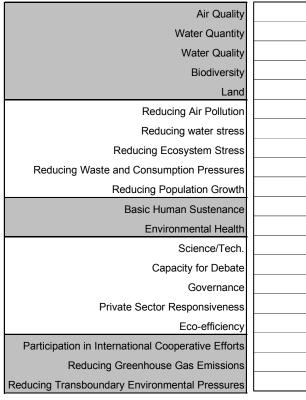


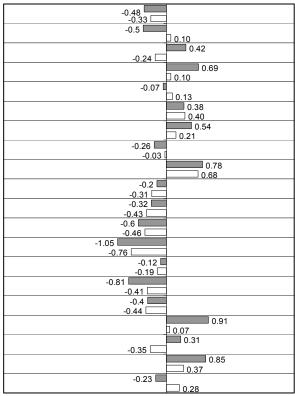


## Ghana

| ESI:                           | 49.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 67      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,815 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 52      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6       |

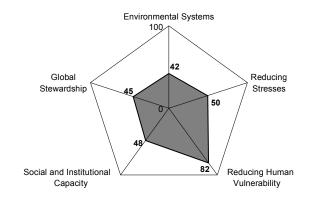


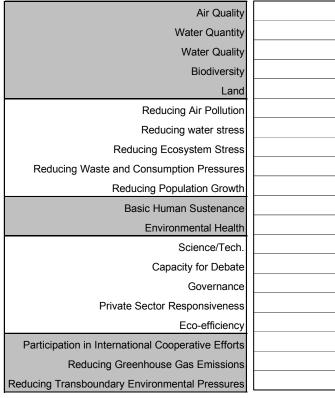


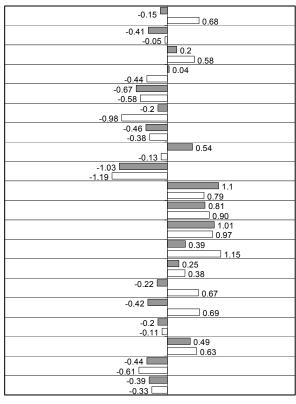


#### **Greece**

| ESI:                           | 50.4     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 63       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$14,651 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 57       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4        |





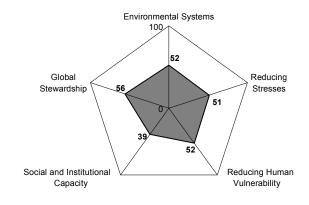


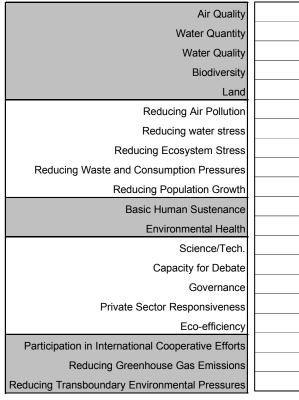
= Indicator value

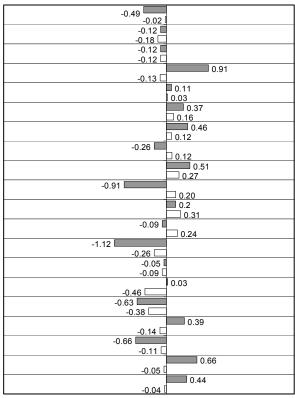
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## **Guatemala**

| ESI:                           | 49.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 71      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,577 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

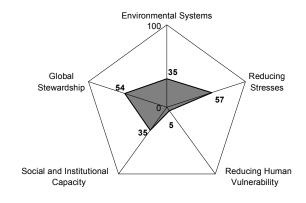


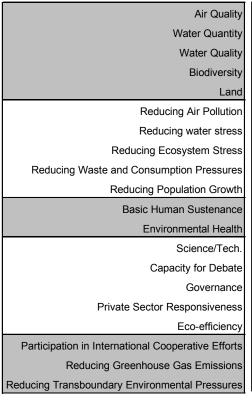


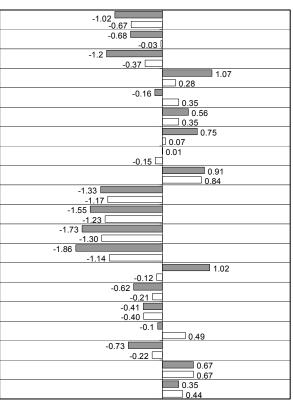


## Guinea

| ESI:                           | 45.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 98      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,893 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

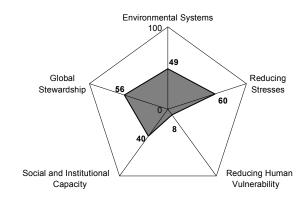


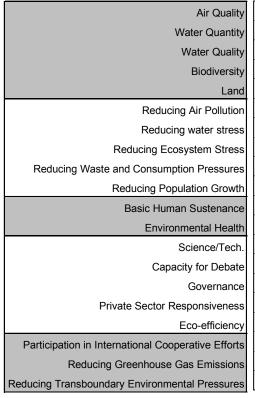


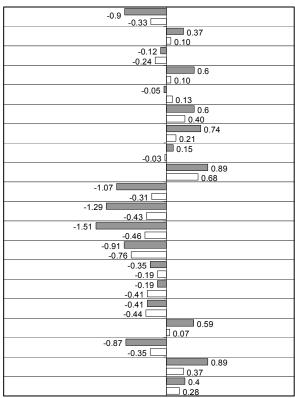


### **Guinea-Bissau**

| ESI:                           | 38.1  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 128   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$634 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12    |

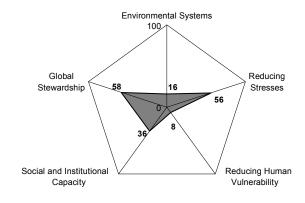


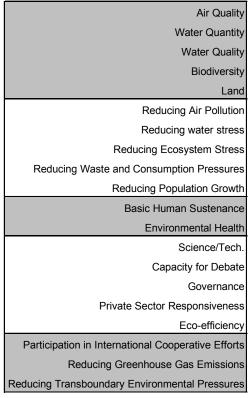


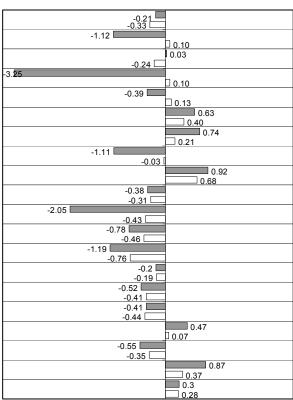


### Haiti

| ESI:                           | 34.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 138     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,438 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

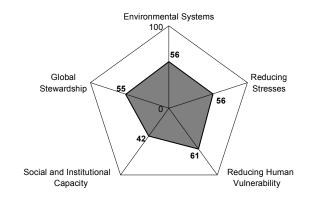


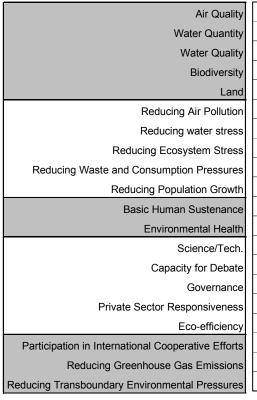


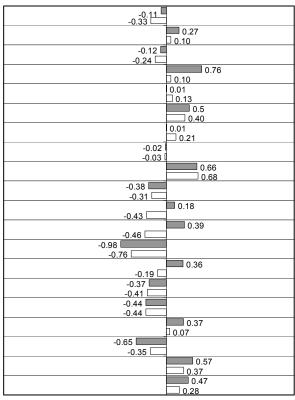


# **Honduras**

| ESI:                                 | 52.9    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
|                                      |         |
| Ranking:                             | 49      |
|                                      |         |
| GDP/Capita:                          | \$2,438 |
|                                      |         |
| Peer group ESI:                      | 47.1    |
|                                      |         |
| Variable coverage (out of 68):       | 54      |
| National and a state of the state of | •       |
| Missing variables imputed:           | 8       |

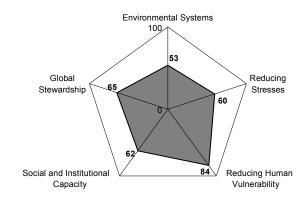


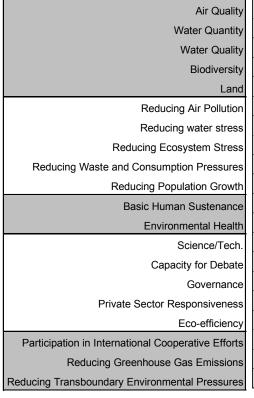


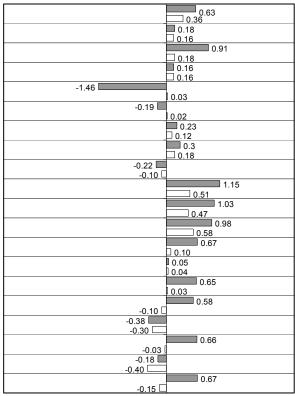


# **Hungary**

| ESI:                           | 62.6     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 11       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$10,803 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 0        |

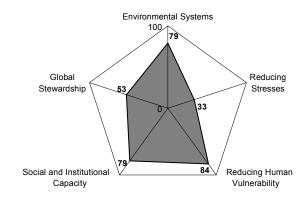


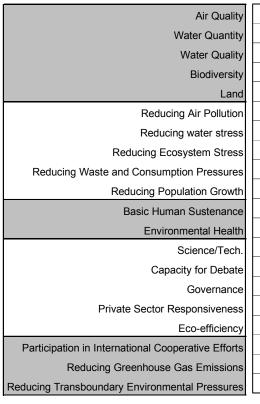


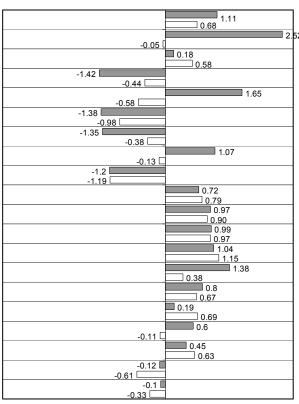


## **Iceland**

| ESI:                           | 65.7     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 7        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$26,626 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7        |

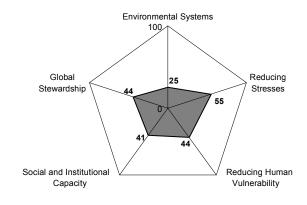


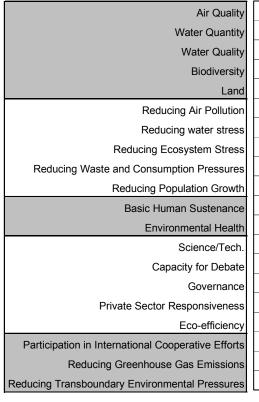


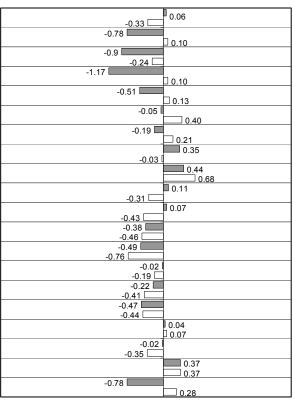


## India

| ESI:                           | 41.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 119     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,120 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4       |

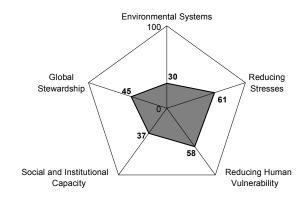


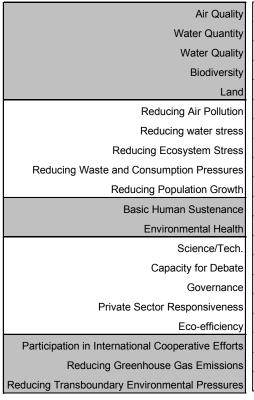


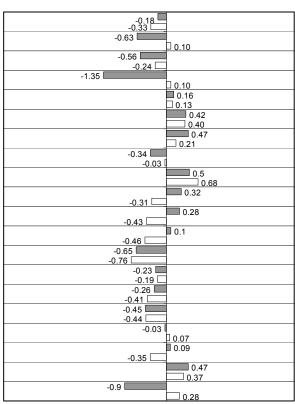


## Indonesia

| ESI:                           | 44.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 101     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,808 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4       |

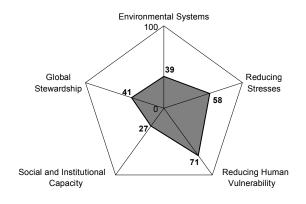




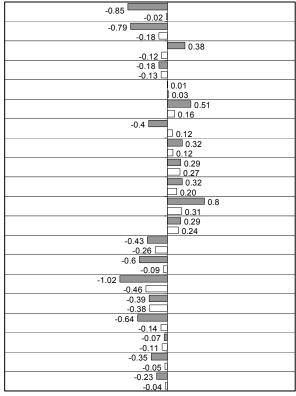


# Iran

| ESI:                           | 44.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 105     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,421 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 52      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6       |



| <br>_  |
|--|
| Air Quality  |
| Water Quantity                                     |
| Water Quality                                      |
| Biodiversity                                       |
| Land   |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             |
| Reducing water stress                              |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           |
| Reducing Population Growth                         |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             |
| Environmental Health                               |
| Science/Tech.                                      |
| Capacity for Debate                                |
| Governance   |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      |
| Eco-efficiency                                     |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     |
| ,  |

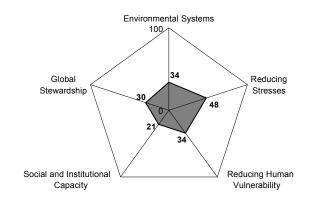


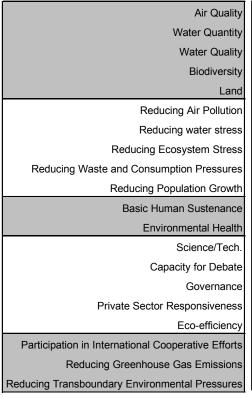
= Indicator value

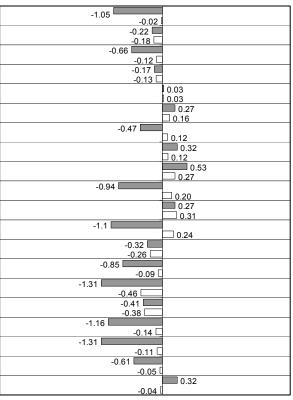
= Reference (average value for peer group)

# Iraq

| ESI:                           | 32.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 139     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,197 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

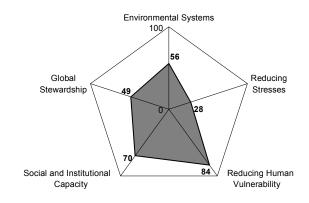


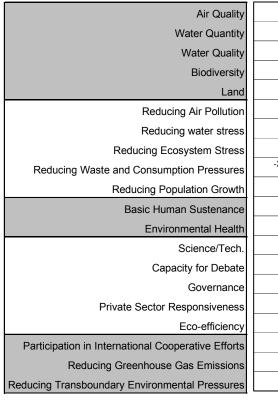


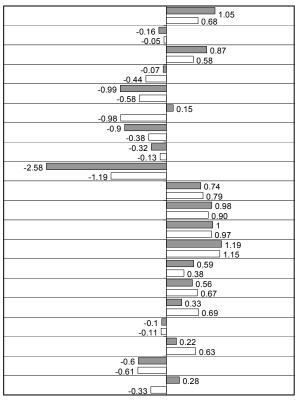


## **Ireland**

| ESI:                           | 54.4     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 38       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$22,849 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 60       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6        |

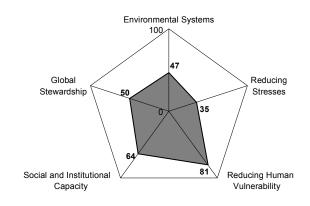


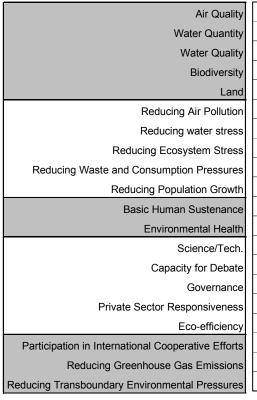


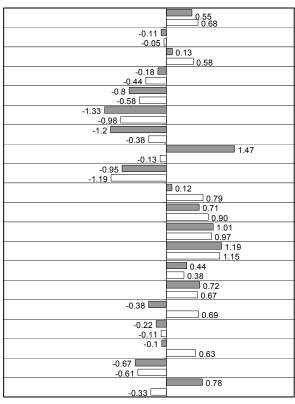


## Israel

| ESI:                           | 52.3     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 53       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$18,270 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 56       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8        |

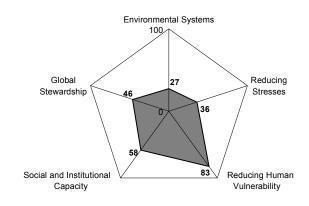


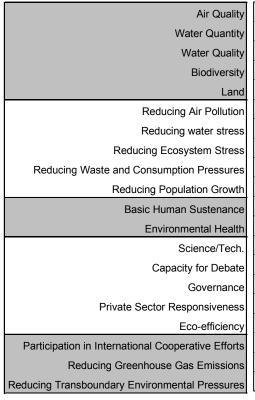


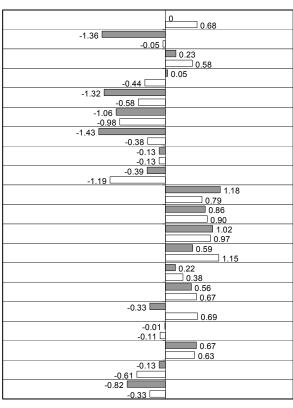


# Italy

| ESI:                           | 46.3     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 86       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$21,644 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |





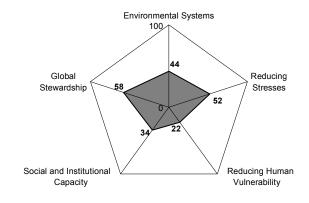


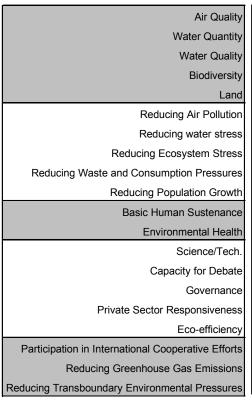
= Indicator value

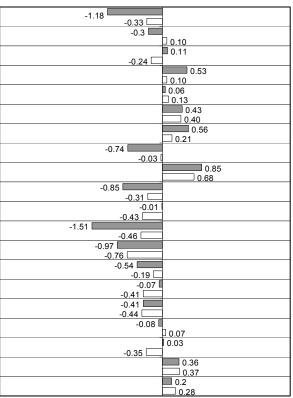
= Reference (average value for peer group)

# **Ivory Coast**

| ESI:                           | 43.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 110     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,630 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

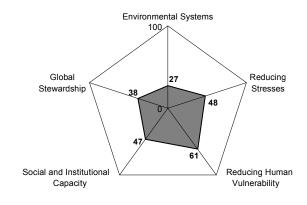




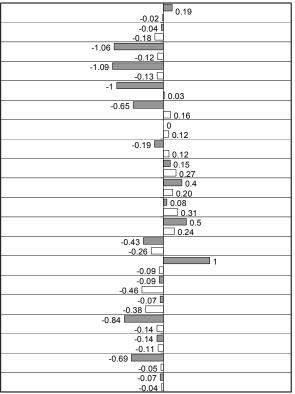


# **Jamaica**

| ESI:                           | 42.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 114     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,545 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 51      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

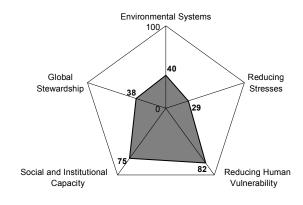


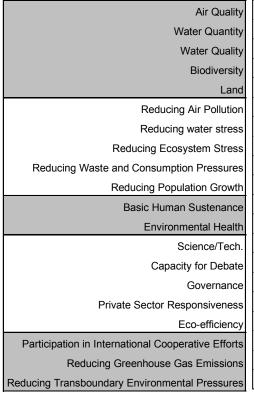
| Air Quality  |
|--|
| Water Quantity                                     |
| Water Quality                                      |
| Biodiversity                                       |
| Land   |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             |
| Reducing water stress                              |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           |
| Reducing Population Growth                         |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             |
| Environmental Health                               |
| Science/Tech.                                      |
| Capacity for Debate                                |
| Governance   |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      |
| Eco-efficiency                                     |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     |
| <br>resulting frameworking Environmental Freedomes |

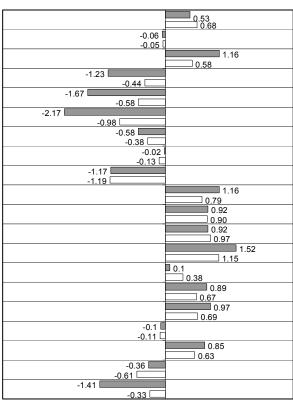


# **Japan**

| ESI:                           | 50.5     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 62       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$24,441 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |

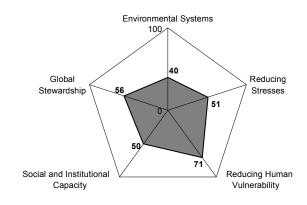


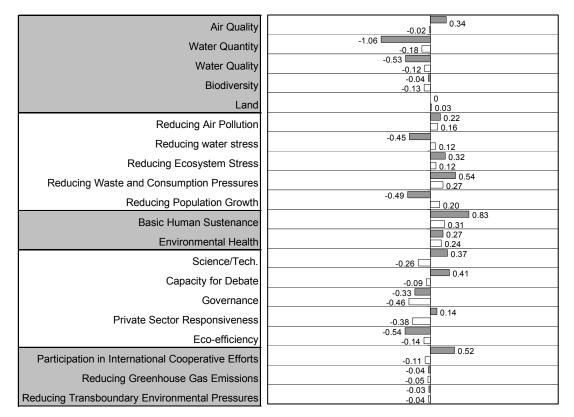


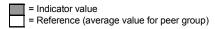


## **Jordan**

| ESI:                           | 51.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 60      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,822 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 54      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

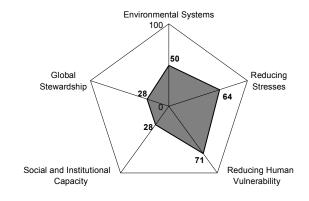


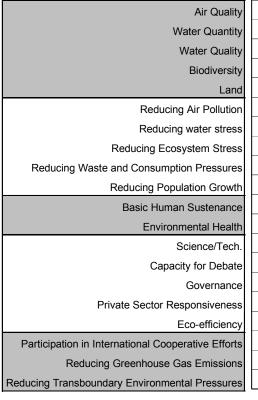


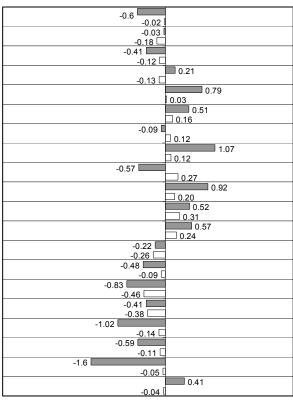


# Kazakhstan

| ESI:                           | 46.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 86      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,658 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |

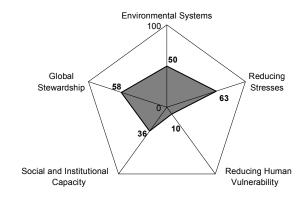


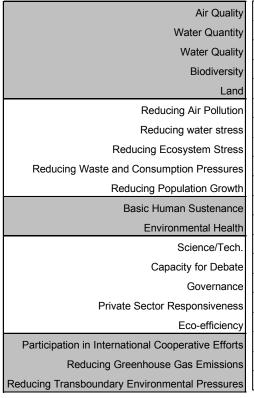


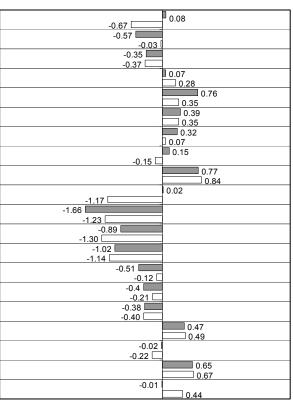


# Kenya

| ESI:                           | 45.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 90      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,016 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 50      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |

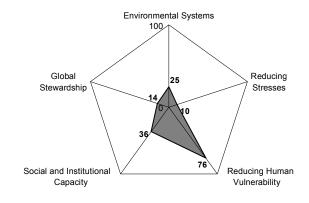


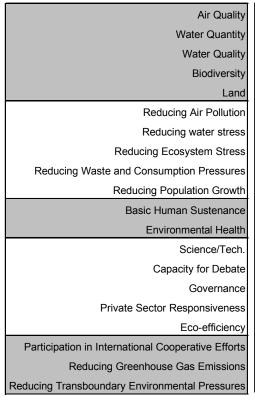


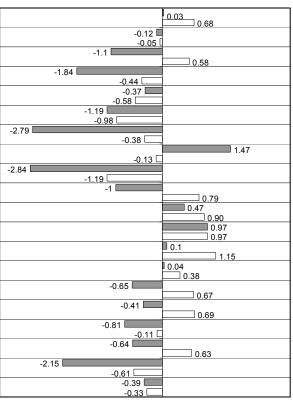


# **Kuwait**

| ESI:                           | 25.4     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 141      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$25,314 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 47       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11       |

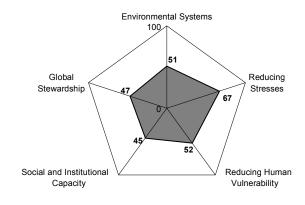


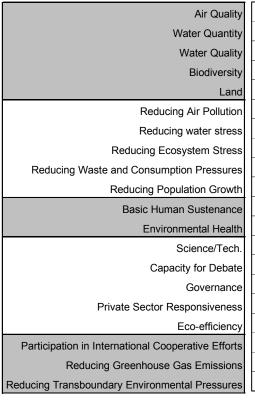


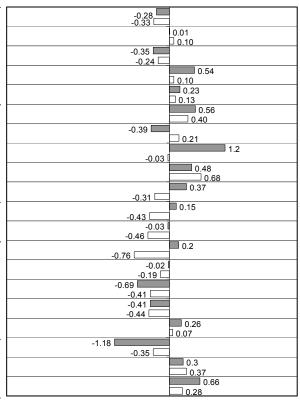


# Kyrgyzstan

| ESI:                           | 53.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 45      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,452 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

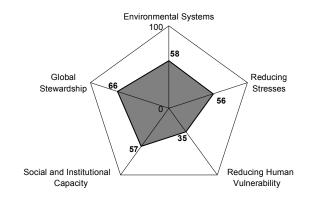


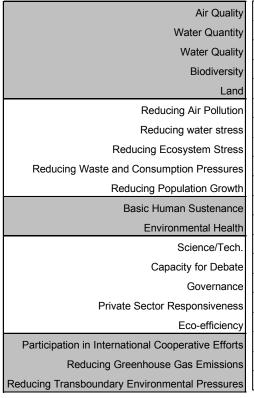


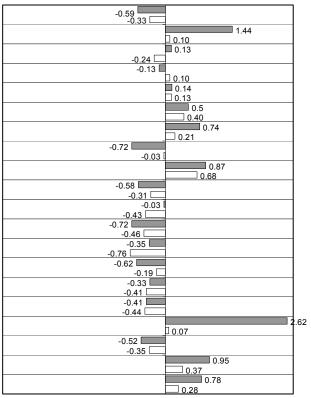


### Laos

| ESI:                           | 56.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 31      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,419 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

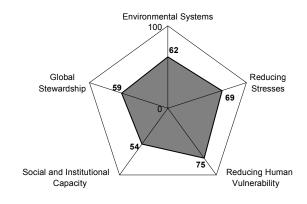


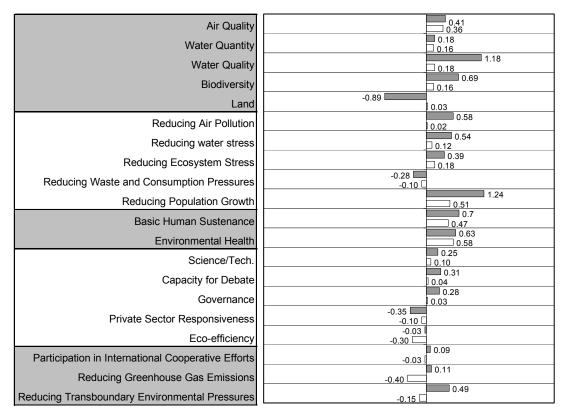


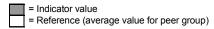


## Latvia

| ESI:                           | 62.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 10      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,027 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 57      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5       |

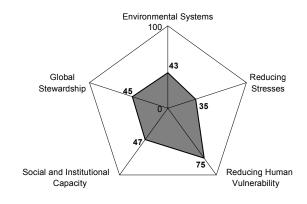


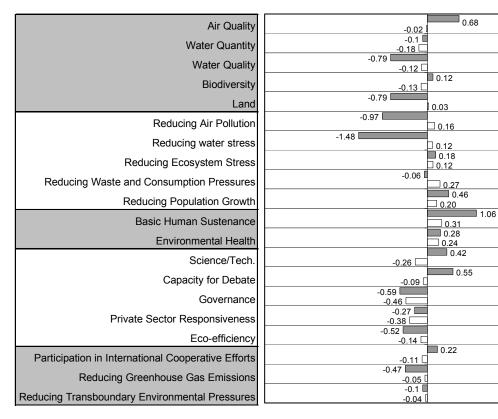


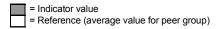


## Lebanon

| ESI:                           | 45.7    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 91      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,333 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

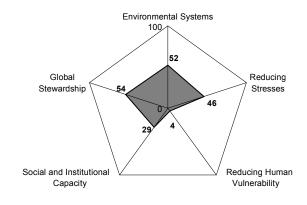




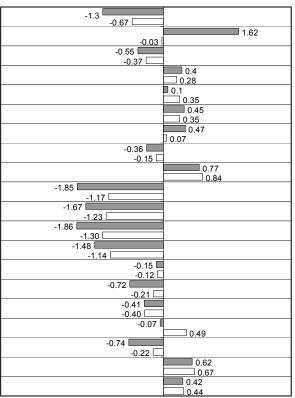


## Liberia

| ESI:                           | 37.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 130     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,050 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 39      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 16      |

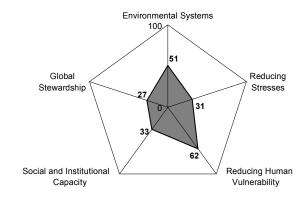


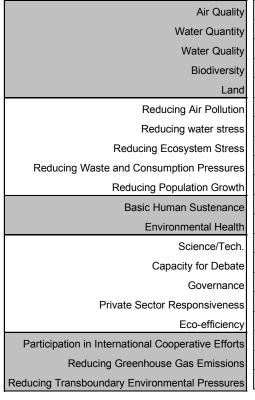


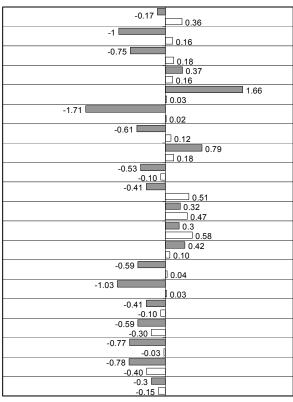


# Libya

| ESI:                           | 38.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 126     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,697 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 13      |

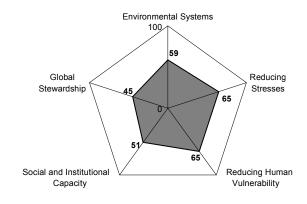


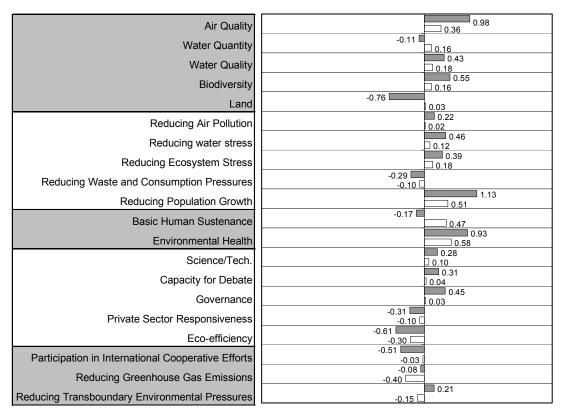


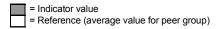


# Lithuania

| ESI:                           | 56.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 28      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,840 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 60      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

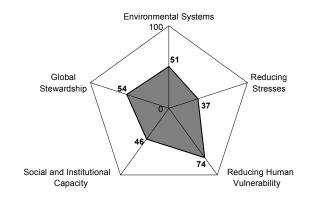


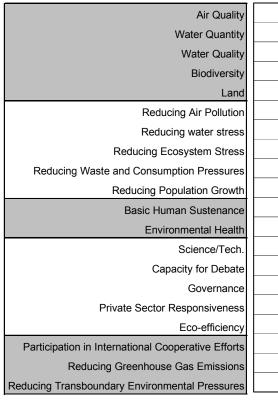


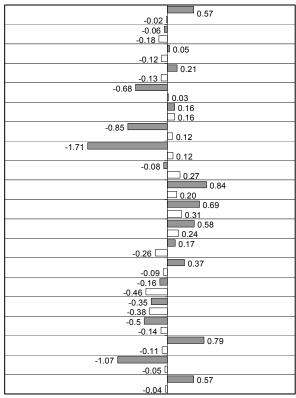


# Macedonia

| ESI:                           | 49.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 72      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,489 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

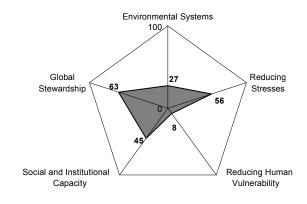


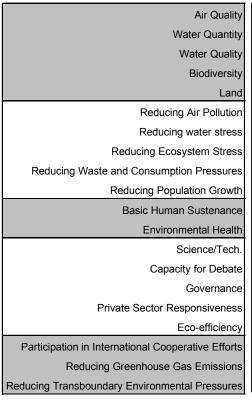


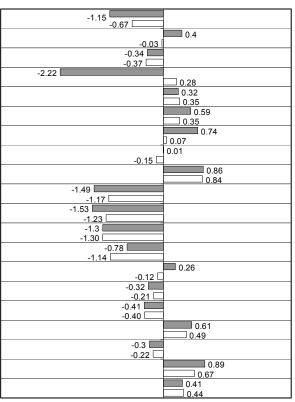


# Madagascar

| ESI:                           | 40.6  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 122   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$780 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

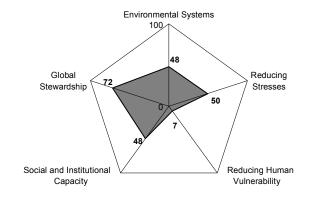


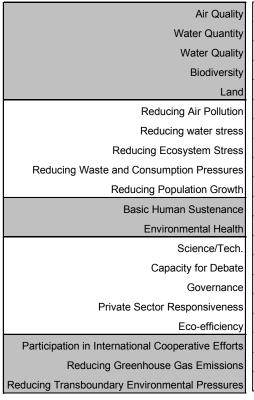


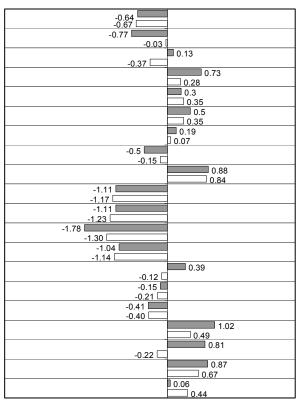


## Malawi

| ESI:                           | 46.8  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 84    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$538 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

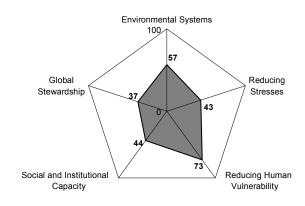


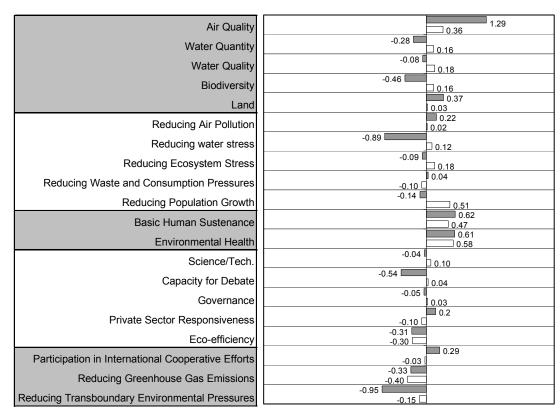


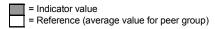


# Malaysia

| ESI:                           | 49.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 73      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$7,701 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

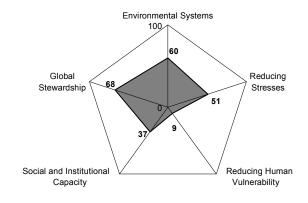


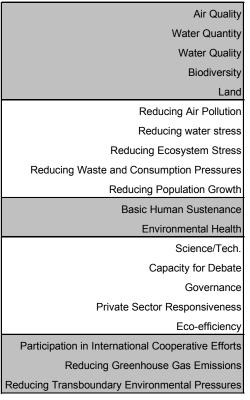


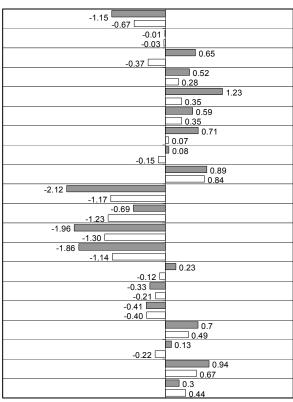


## Mali

| ESI:                           | 46.9  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 83    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$723 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 49    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6     |

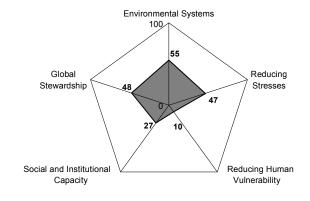


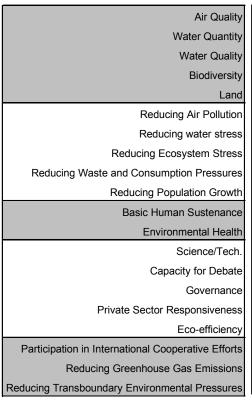


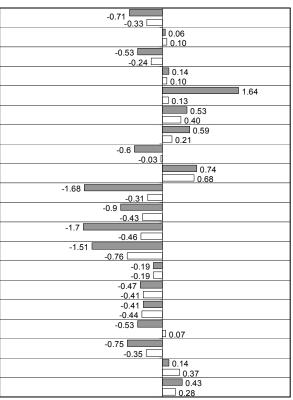


## **Mauritania**

| ESI:                           | 38.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 125     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,576 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12      |

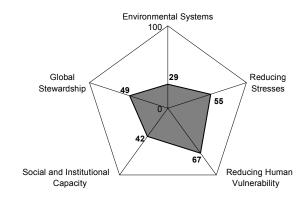


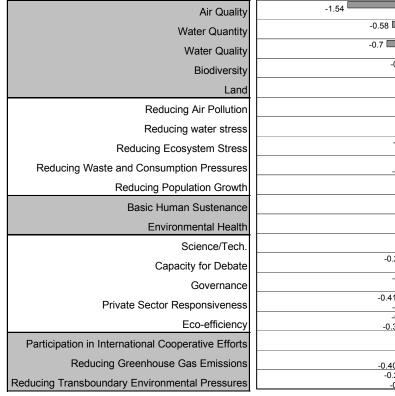


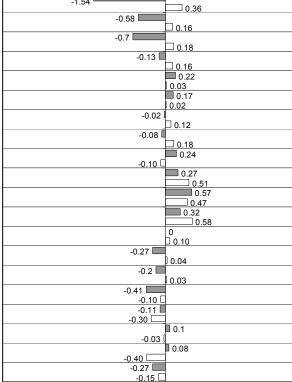


## **Mexico**

| ESI:                           | 45.4    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 97      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$8,052 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 65      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |





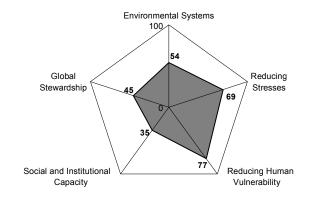


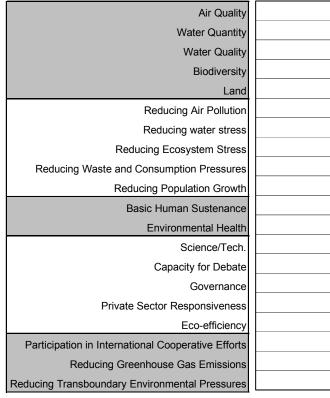
= Indicator value = Reference (average val

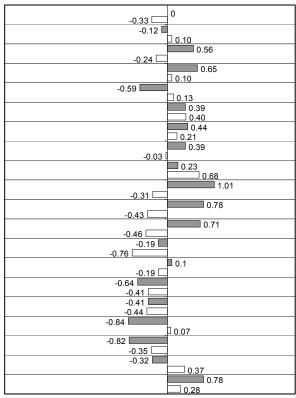
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## Moldova

| ESI:                           | 54.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 39      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,106 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 49      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 6       |

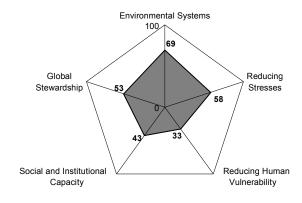


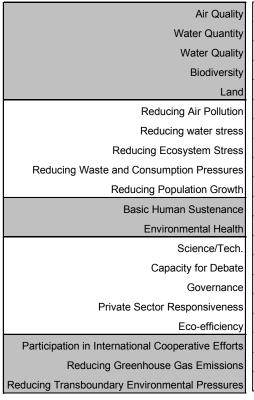


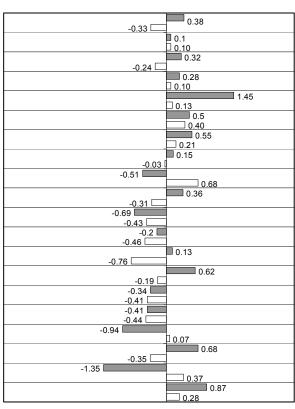


# Mongolia

| ESI:                           | 53.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 42      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,637 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

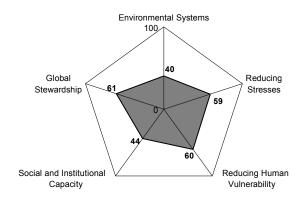




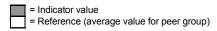


# Morocco

| ESI:                           | 51.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 58      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,454 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 49      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

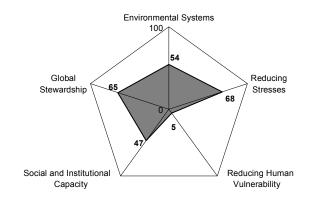


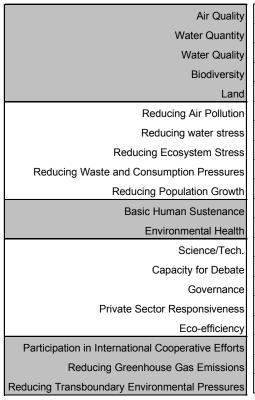
| Air Quality  | -0.57                  |
|--|------------------------|
| Water Quantity                                     | -0.11<br>-0.18<br>     |
| Water Quality                                      | -0.69                  |
| Biodiversity                                       | -0.14                  |
| Land   | 0.29                   |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             | 0.51                   |
| Reducing water stress                              | -0.27                  |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          | 0.32                   |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           | 0.6                    |
| Reducing Population Growth                         | 0.27                   |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             | 0.20                   |
|  | 0.31<br>0.09           |
| Environmental Health                               | 0.24                   |
| Science/Tech.                                      | -0.26                  |
| Capacity for Debate                                | -0.09<br>-0.14         |
| Governance   | -0.46<br>-0.38 <b></b> |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      | -0.38                  |
| Eco-efficiency                                     | -0.14 🗆 0.37           |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts | -0.11 🗆 0.54           |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  | -0.05 [                |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     | -0.09 🖟<br>-0.04 🖟     |

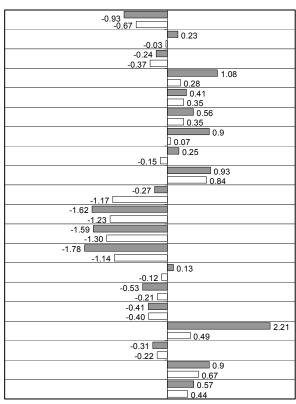


# Mozambique

| ESI:                           | 50.9  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 61    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$770 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 48    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

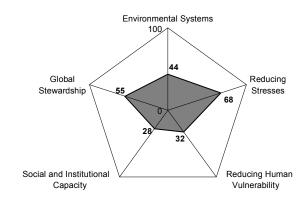


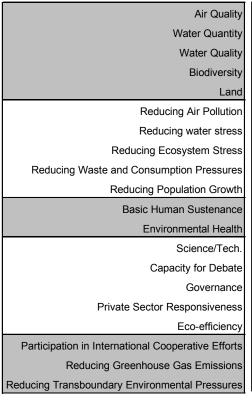


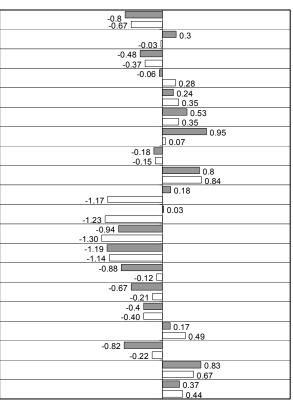


# **Myanmar (Burma)**

| ESI:                           | 46.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 89      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,199 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 46      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

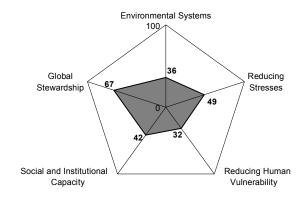


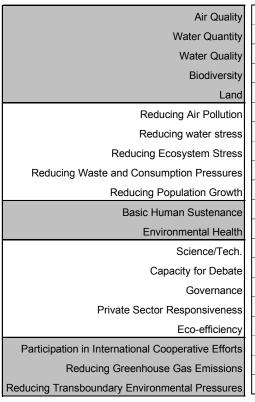


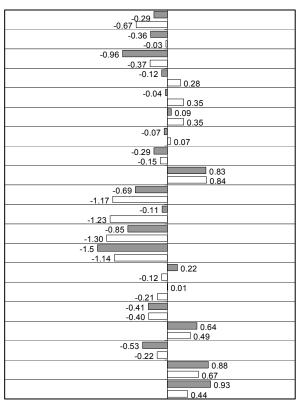


# Namibia

| ESI:                           | 44.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 100     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,790 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 47      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

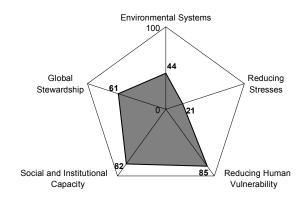


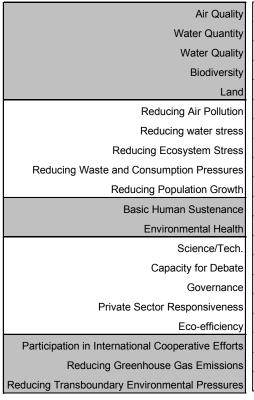


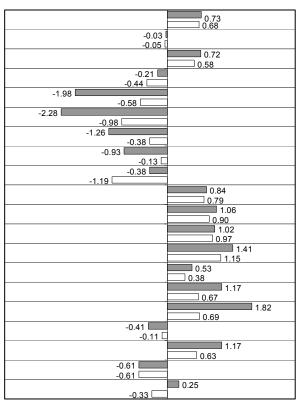


# Nepal

| ESI:                           | 55.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 33      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,215 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 67      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 0       |

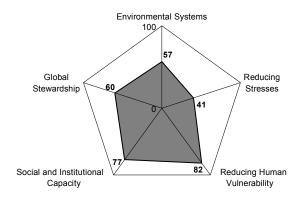


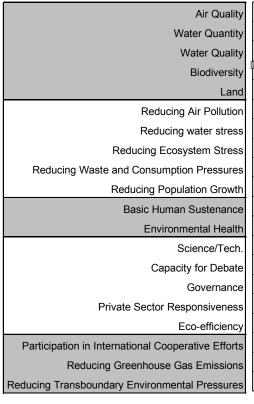


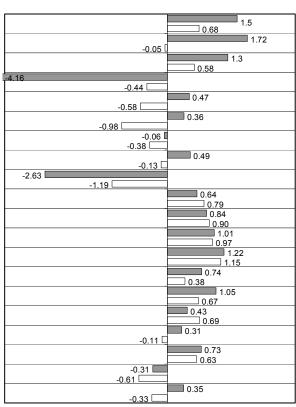


# **Netherlands**

| ESI:                           | 61.8     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 15       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$23,134 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |

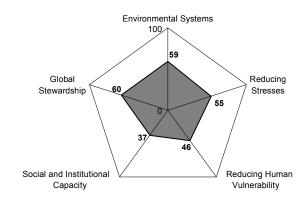


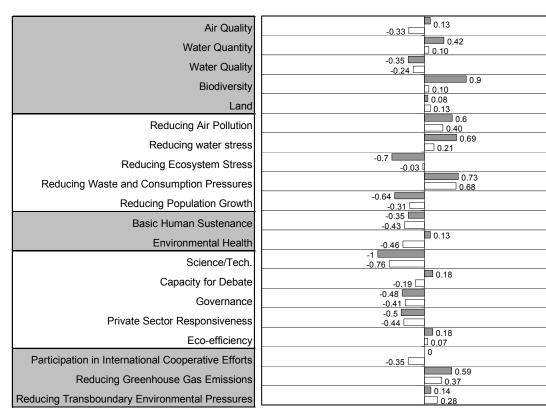


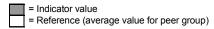


## **New Zealand**

| ESI:                           | 51.5     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 55       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$18,125 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7        |

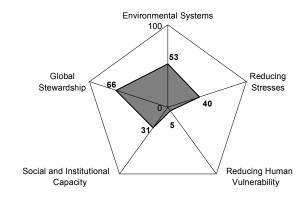


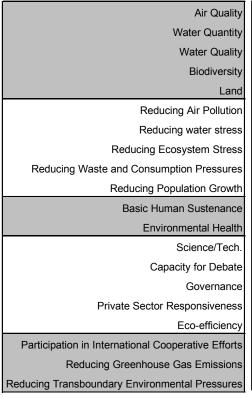


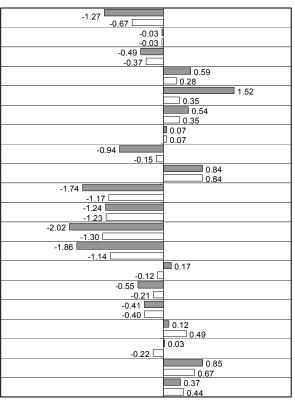


# **Nicaraqua**

| ESI:                           | 39.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 124     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,137 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

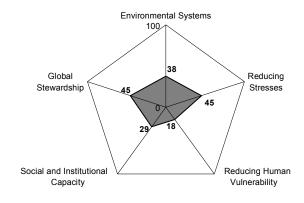


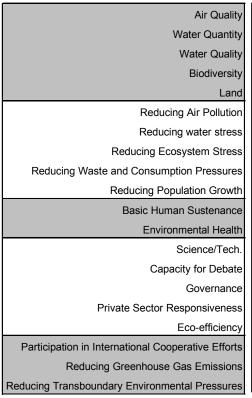


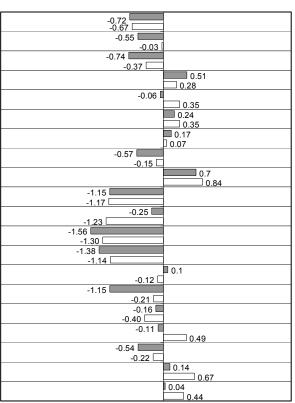


# **Niger**

| ESI:                           | 36.3  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 133   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$771 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 49    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12    |

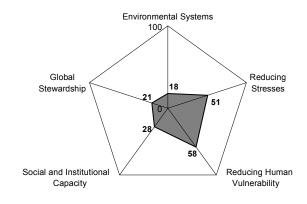


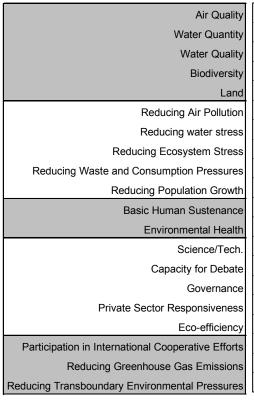


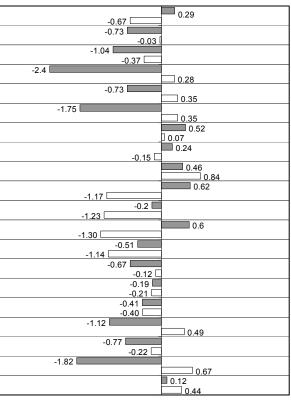


# **Nigeria**

| ESI:                           | 31.8  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 140   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$835 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 41    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 14    |

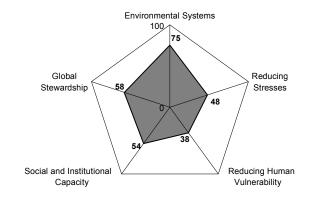




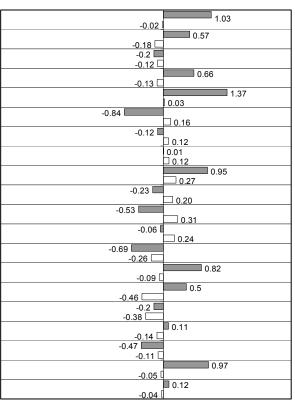


### **North Korea**

| ESI:                           | 57.5  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 27    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$934 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12    |





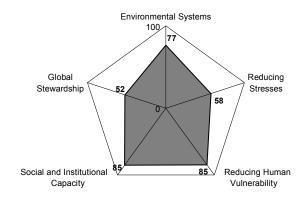


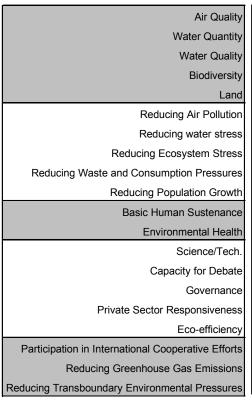
= Indicator value

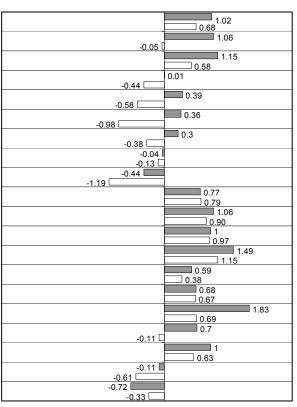
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## **Norway**

| ESI:                           | 72.8     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 2        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$27,864 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |

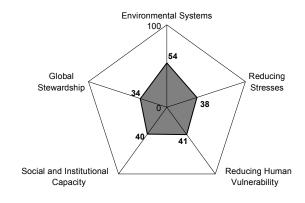


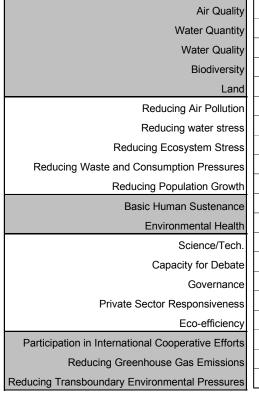


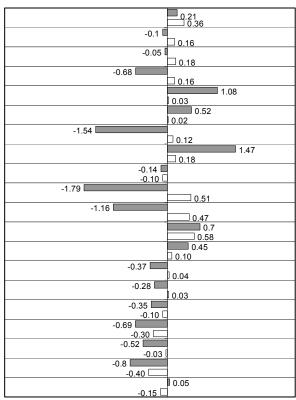


### **Oman**

| ESI:                           | 42.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 113     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$9,960 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 13      |

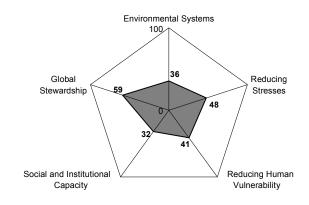




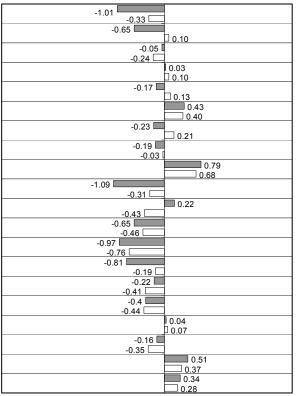


### **Pakistan**

| ESI:                           | 41.6    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 116     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,771 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 53      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5       |

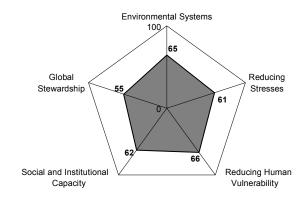


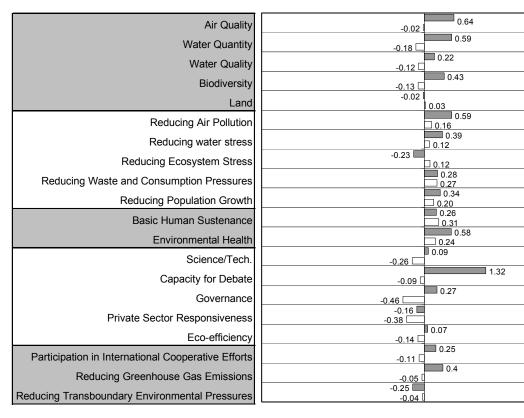


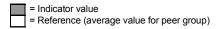


### **Panama**

| ESI:                           | 61.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 14      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,652 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 53      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

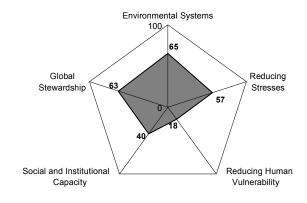


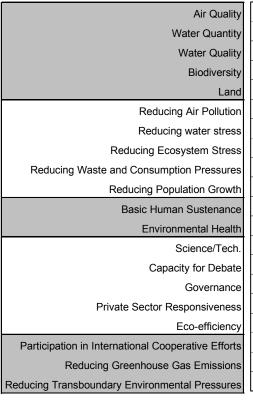


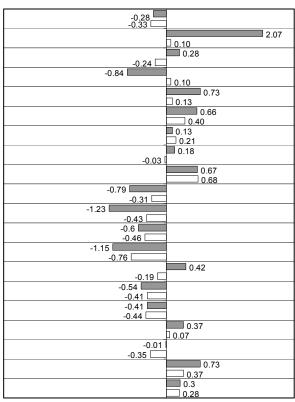


# **Papua New Guinea**

| ESI:                           | 51.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 56      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,299 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 47      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |

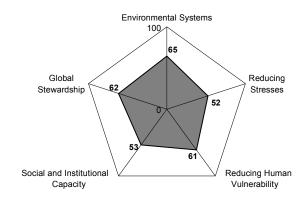


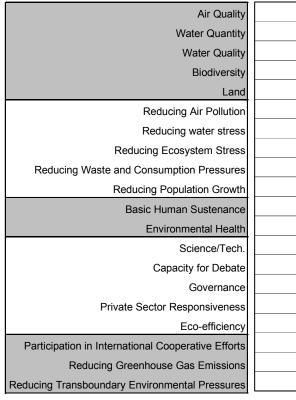


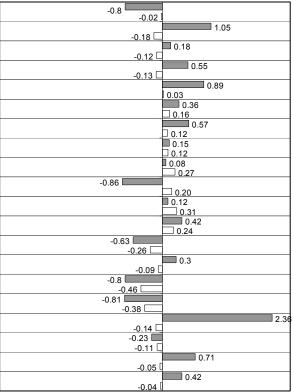


# **Paraguay**

| ESI:                           | 58.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 25      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,465 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 53      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |

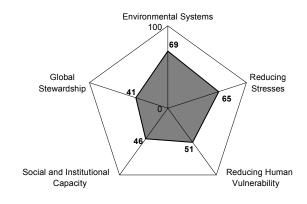


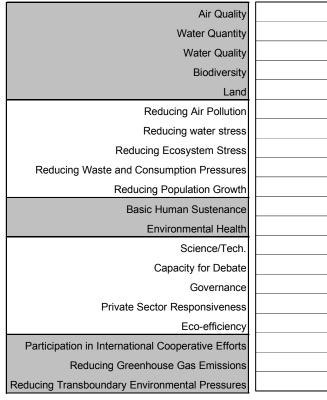


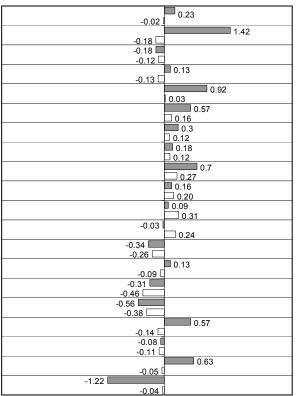


### Peru

| ESI:                           | 56.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 30      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$4,555 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 53      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |





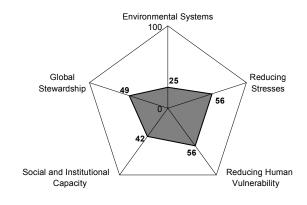


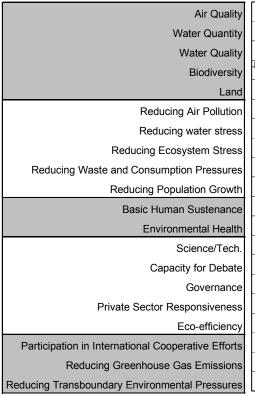
= Indicator value

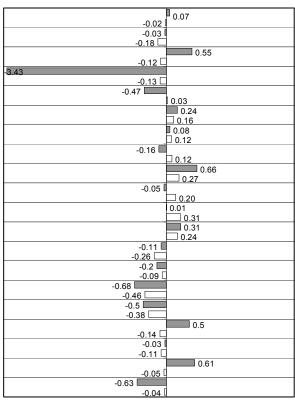
= Reference (average value for peer group)

# **Phillipines**

| ESI:                           | 43.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 107     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,702 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

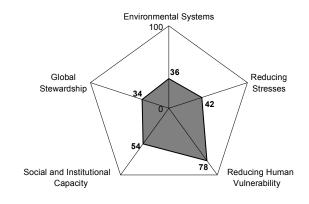


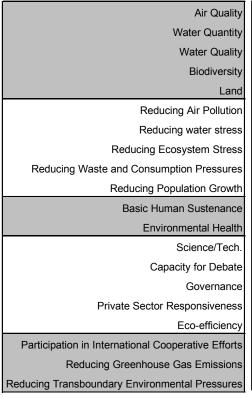


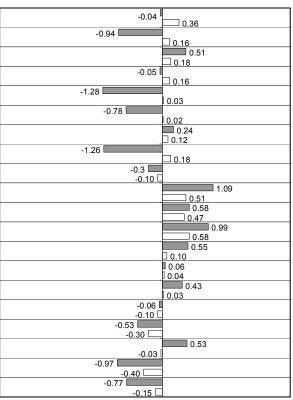


## **Poland**

| ESI:                           | 46.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 88      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$8,006 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2       |

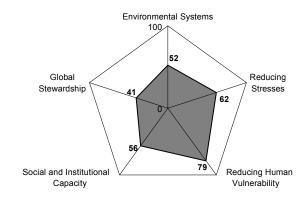


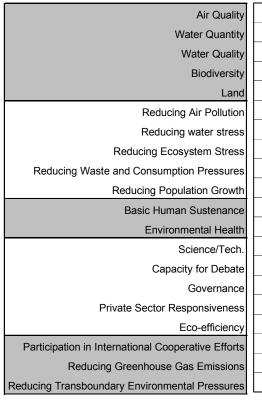


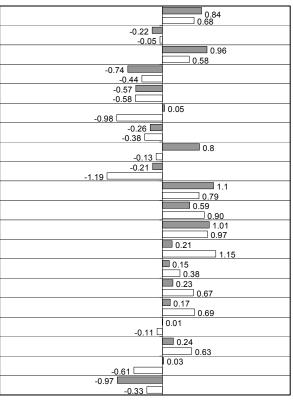


# **Portugal**

| ESI:                           | 56.8     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 29       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$15,406 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 65       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 1        |





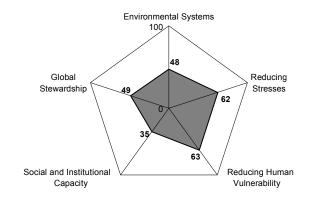


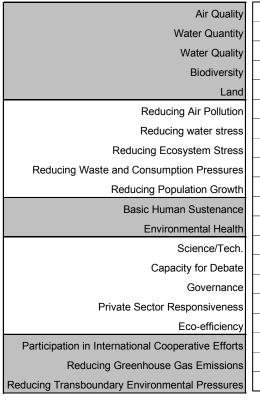
= Indicator value

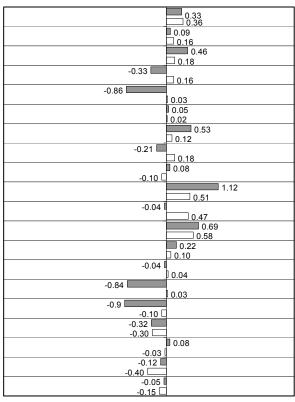
= Reference (average value for peer group)

## Romania

| ESI:                           | 49.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 66      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,176 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2       |

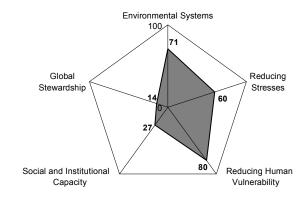


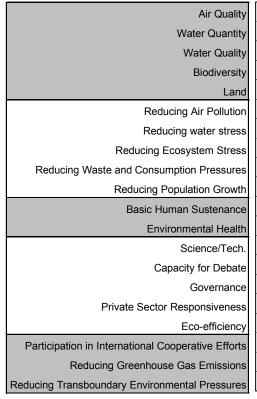


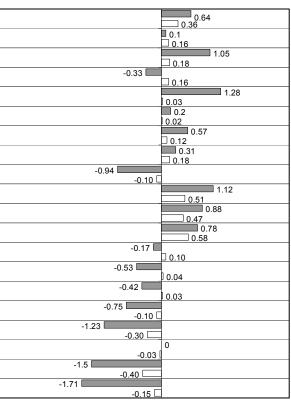


## Russia

| ESI:                           | 48.8    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 74      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,943 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 61      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

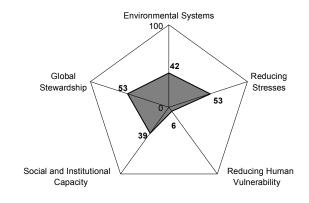


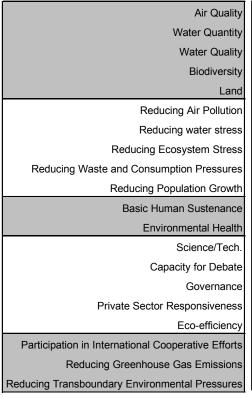


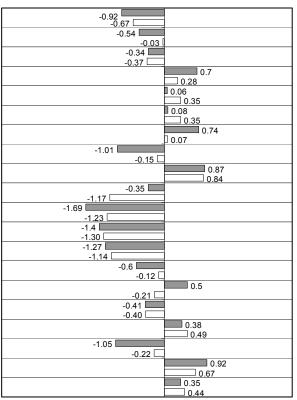


### **Rwanda**

| ESI:                           | 40.2  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 123   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$841 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10    |

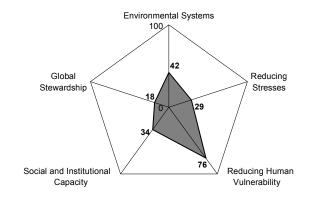


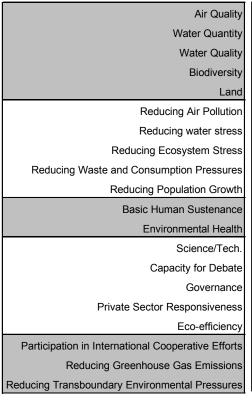


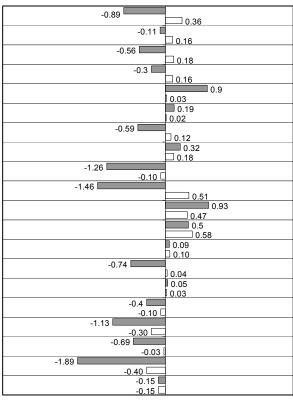


### Saudia Arabia

| ESI:                           | 36.0     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 135      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$10,886 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 12       |

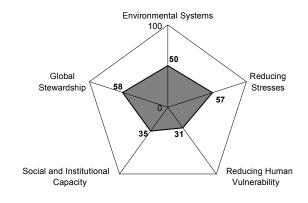


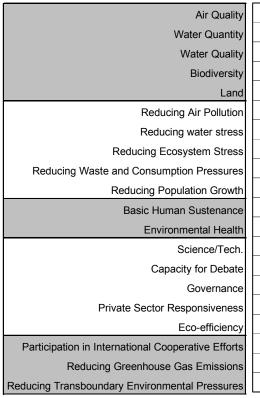


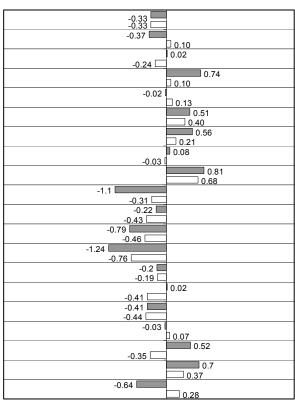


# Senegal

| ESI:                           | 47.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 82      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,370 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 50      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

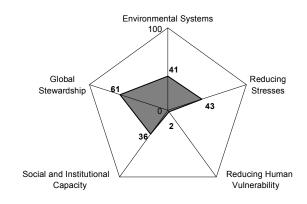


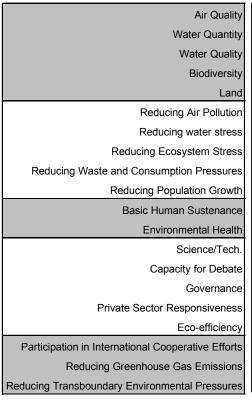


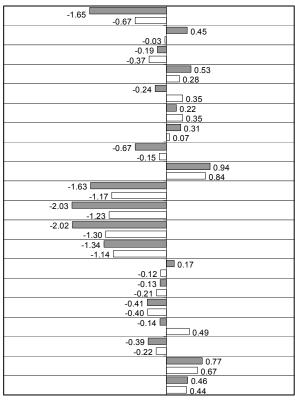


### **Sierra Leone**

| ESI:                           | 36.3  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 133   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$490 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 42    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 13    |

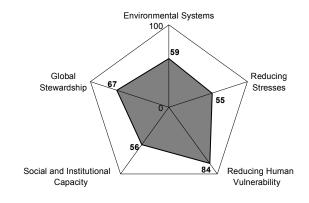


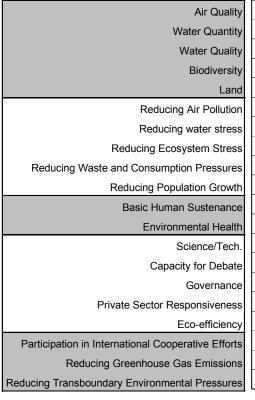


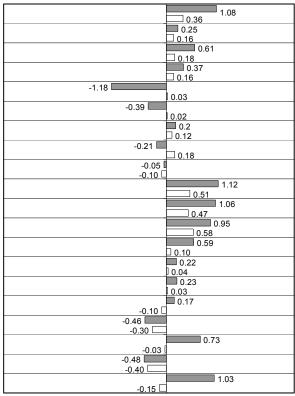


## Slovakia

| ESI:                           | 61.5     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 17       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$10,173 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 2        |

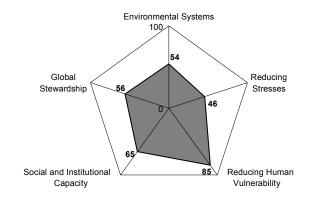


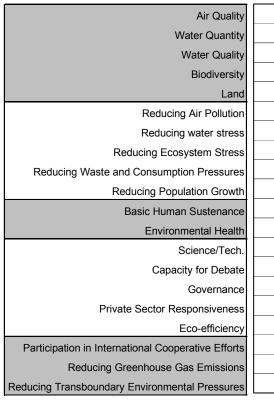


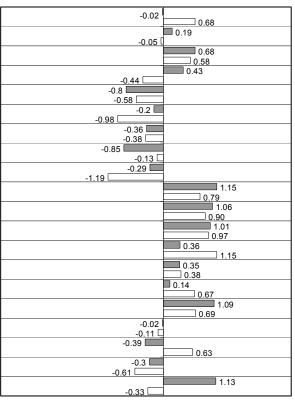


## **Slovenia**

| ESI:                           | 58.6     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 23       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$15,065 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 59       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5        |

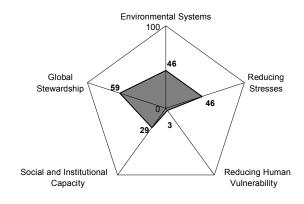


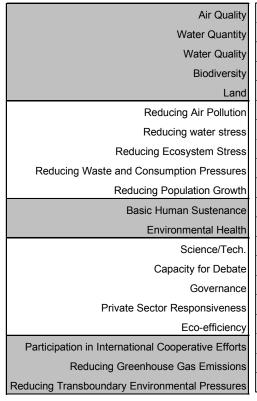


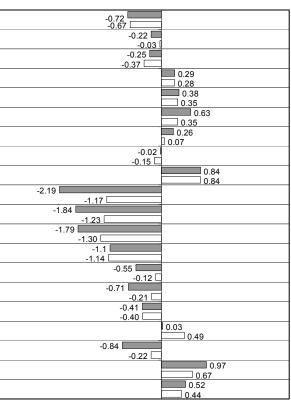


## **Somalia**

| ESI:                           | 36.9  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 132   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$433 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 40    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 15    |

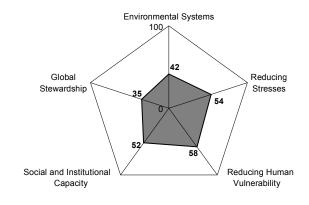




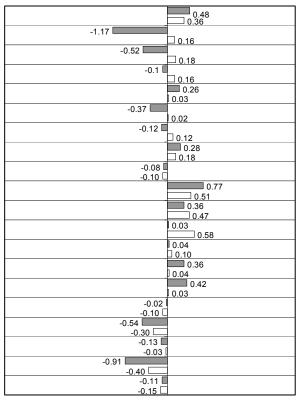


# **South Africa**

| ESI:                           | 47.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 79      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$8,834 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 59      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

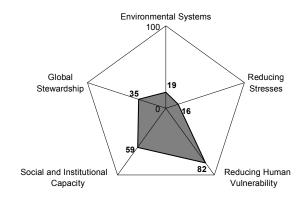


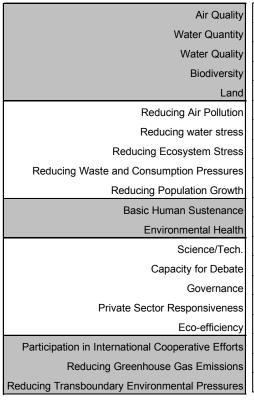
| Air Quality Water Quantity Water Quality Biodiversity Land Reducing Air Pollution Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |  |
|---|--|
| Water Quality Biodiversity Land Reducing Air Pollution Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency  | Air Quality  |
| Biodiversity Land  Reducing Air Pollution Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Water Quantity                                     |
| Land  Reducing Air Pollution Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency  | Water Quality                                      |
| Reducing Air Pollution Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency  | Biodiversity                                       |
| Reducing water stress Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Land   |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Reducing Air Pollution                             |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures Reducing Population Growth Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Reducing water stress                              |
| Reducing Population Growth  Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          |
| Basic Human Sustenance Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           |
| Environmental Health Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency  | Reducing Population Growth                         |
| Science/Tech. Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Basic Human Sustenance                             |
| Capacity for Debate Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Environmental Health                               |
| Governance Private Sector Responsiveness Eco-efficiency   | Science/Tech.                                      |
| Private Sector Responsiveness<br>Eco-efficiency   | Capacity for Debate                                |
| Eco-efficiency  | Governance   |
| · ·   | Private Sector Responsiveness                      |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts  | Eco-efficiency                                     |
|   | Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions   | Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures  | Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     |

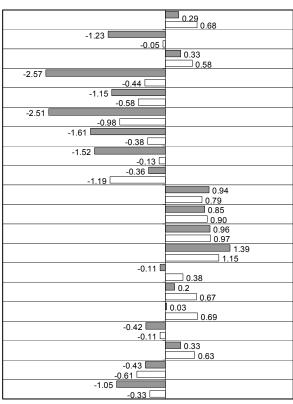


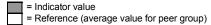
### **South Korea**

| ESI:                           | 35.1     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 136      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$14,171 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 65       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 1        |



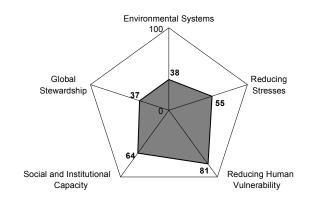


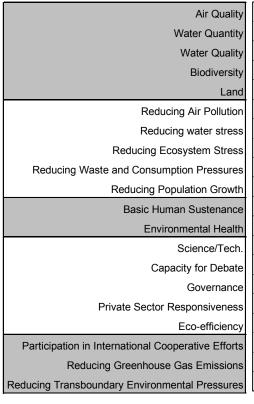


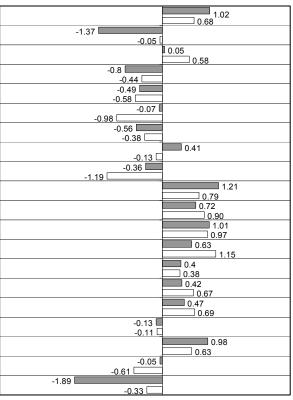


# **Spain**

| ESI:                           | 53.2     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 45       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$17,130 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4        |

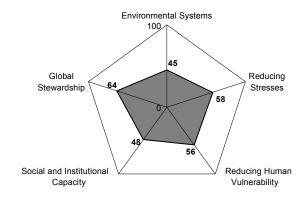


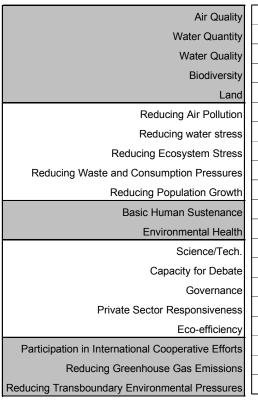


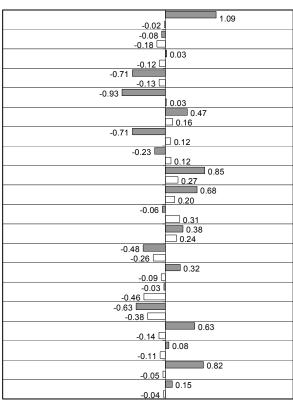


### Sri Lanka

| ESI:                           | 53.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 44      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,125 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 54      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |

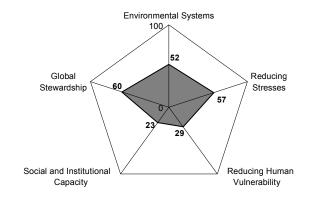


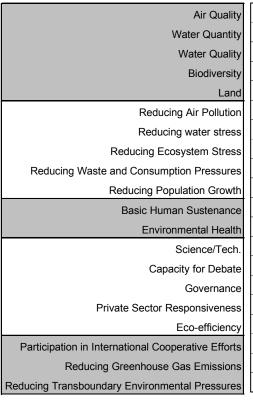


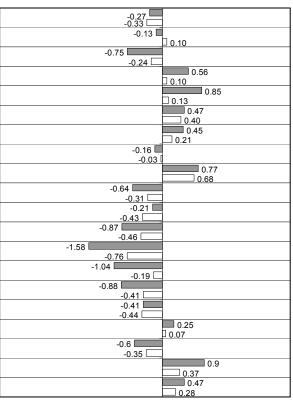


## Sudan

| ESI:                           | 44.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 101     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,394 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 50      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 7       |

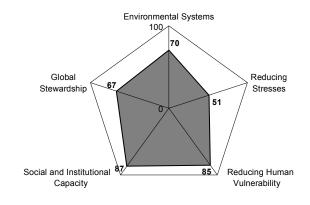


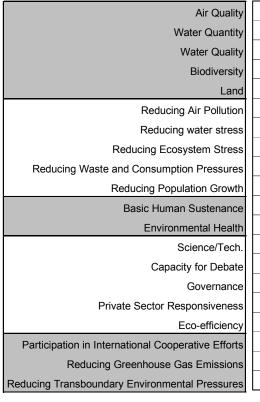


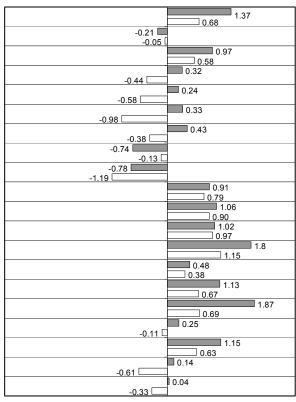


## **Sweden**

| ESI:                           | 72.2     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 3        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$21,483 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 64       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |

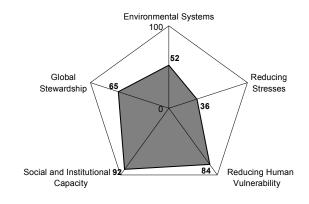






### **Switzerland**

| ESI:                           | 68.2     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 5        |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$26,484 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 62       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3        |



□ 0.68

0.58 0.61

1.08

0.79 1.06

0.90 0.95 0.97

1.15 0.67 0.39

□ 0.67

0.69

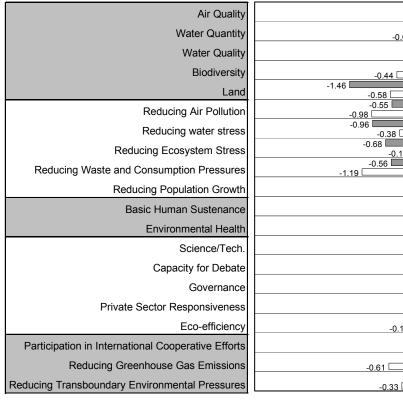
0.6

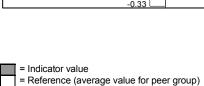
0.37

1.58

2.64

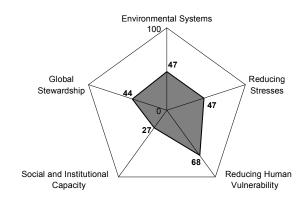
0.01

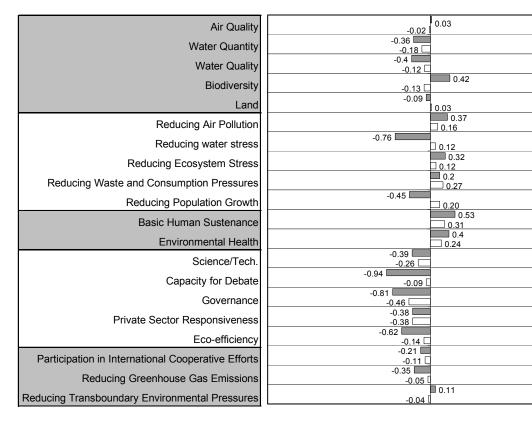


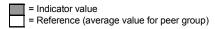


## **Syria**

| ESI:                           | 43.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 108     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,362 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 46      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

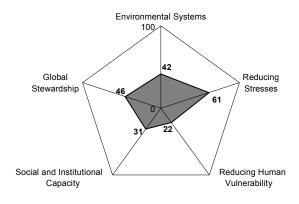


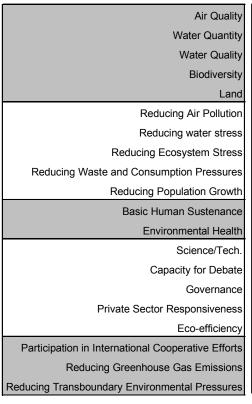


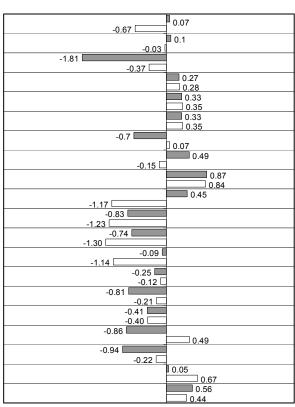


# **Tajikstan**

| ESI:                           | 42.2  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 112   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$978 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 42    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11    |

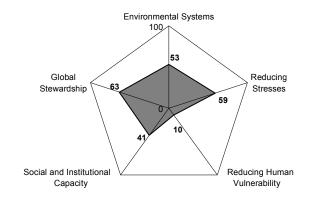


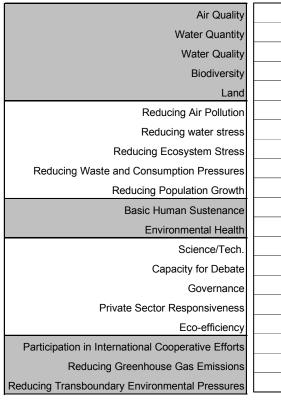


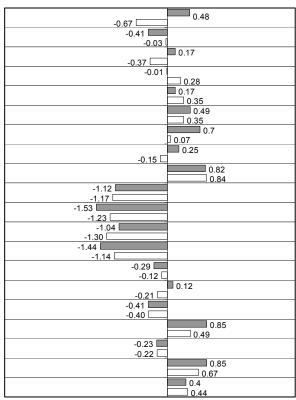


## **Tanzania**

| ESI:                           | 47.7  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 80    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$484 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 49    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9     |

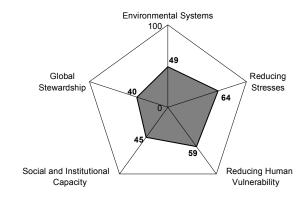


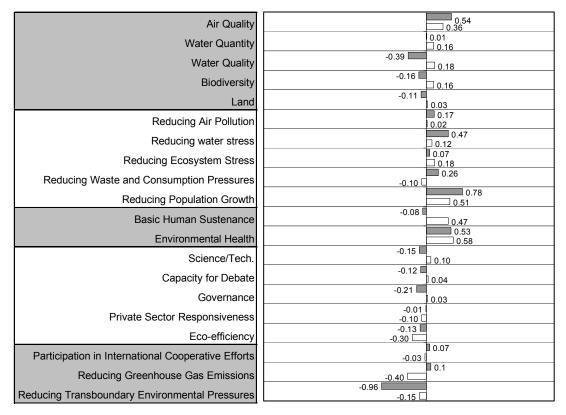


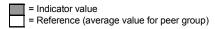


## **Thailand**

| ESI:                           | 51.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 56      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,847 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 3       |

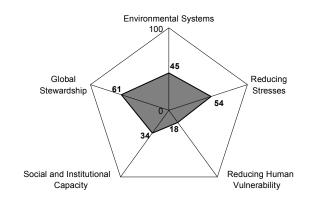


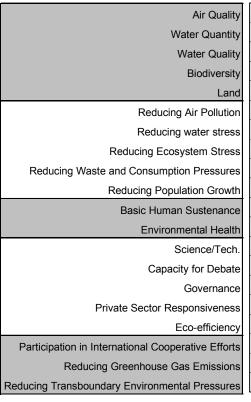


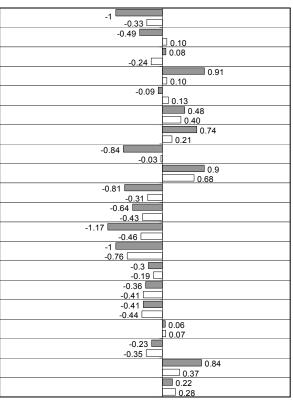


# Togo

| ESI:                           | 43.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 106     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,391 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

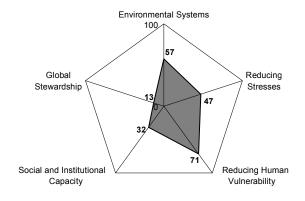


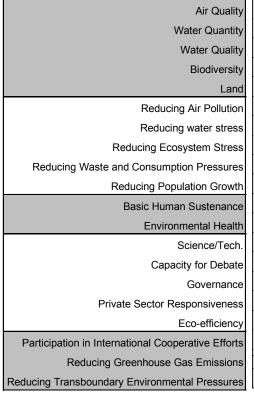


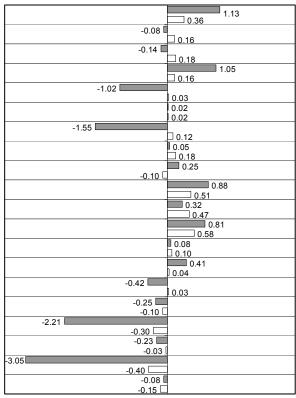


# **Trinidad and Tobago**

| ESI:                           | 42.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 114     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$7,564 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 52      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10      |

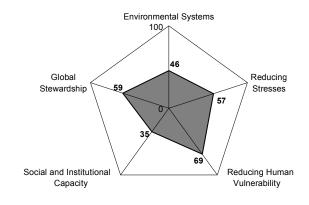


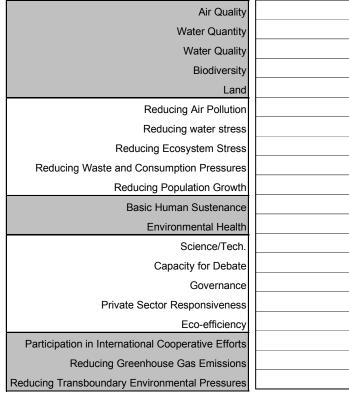


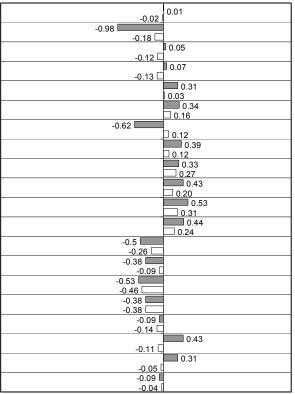


## **Tunisia**

| ESI:                           | 50.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 64      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$5,603 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 48      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

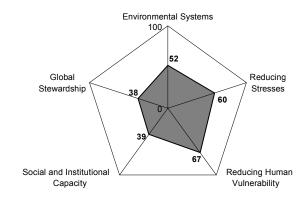


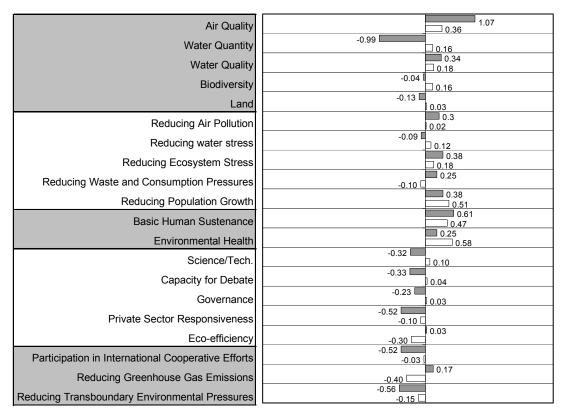


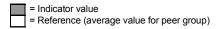


# **Turkey**

| ESI:                           | 50.1    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 65      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,635 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 60      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 4       |

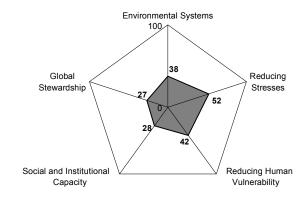


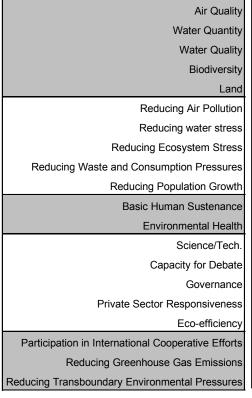


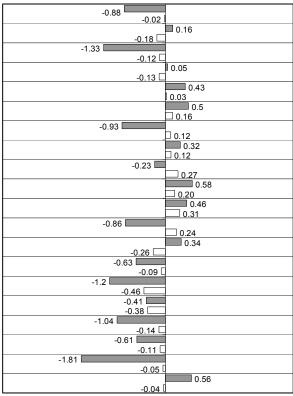


# **Turkmenistan**

| ESI:                           | 37.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 131     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,844 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 43      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |



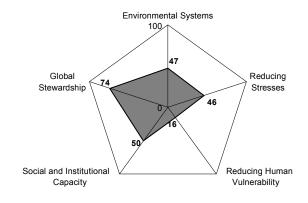


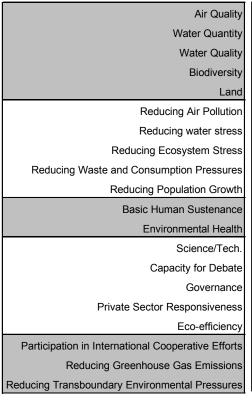


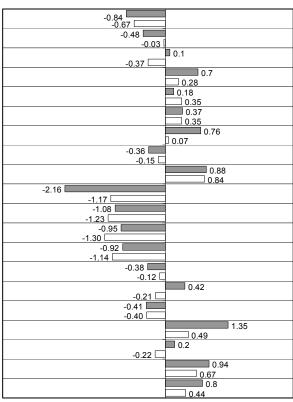
# **Country Profiles**

# Uganda

| ESI:                           | 48.3    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 77      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,099 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 46      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 9       |



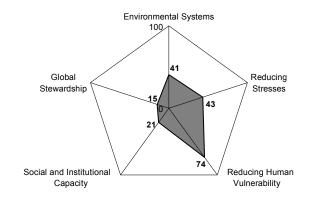


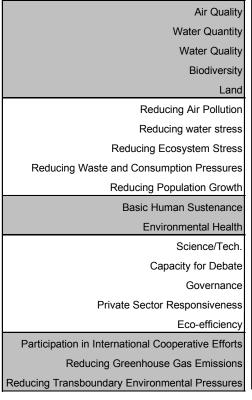


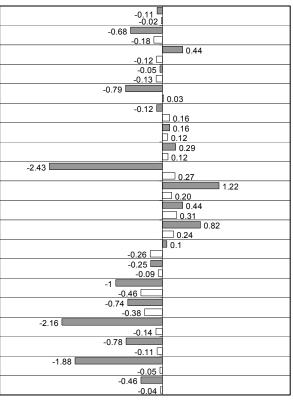
# **Country Profiles**

# **Ukraine**

| ESI:                           | 34.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 137     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$3,370 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

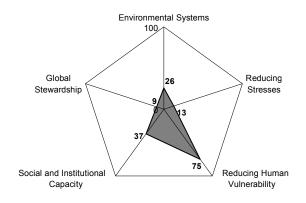


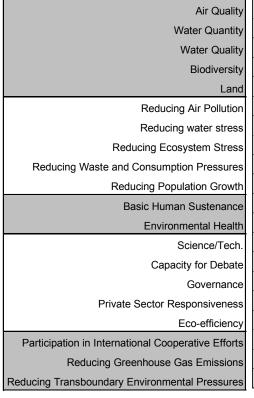


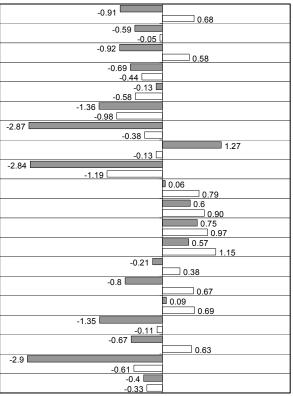


# **United Arab Emirates**

| ESI:                           | 25.3     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 142      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$17,951 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 42       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 14       |

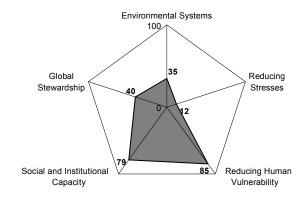


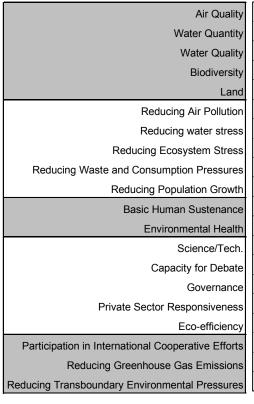


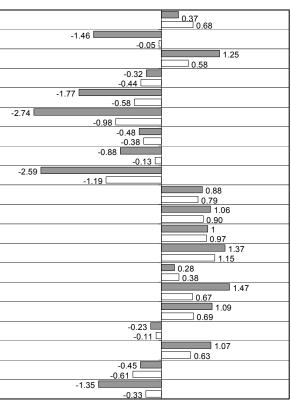


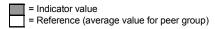
# **United Kingdom**

| ESI:                           | 45.2     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 98       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$21,270 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 66       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 1        |



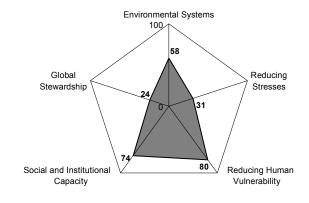


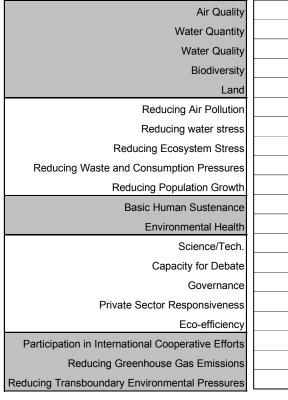


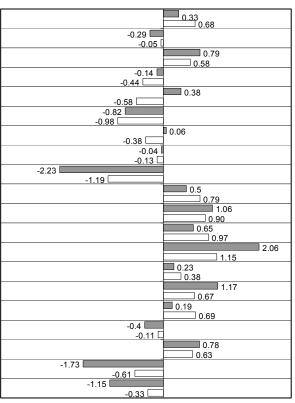


# **United States**

| ESI:                           | 52.8     |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ranking:                       | 51       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$30,597 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 54.7     |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 63       |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5        |

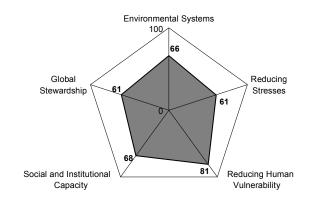


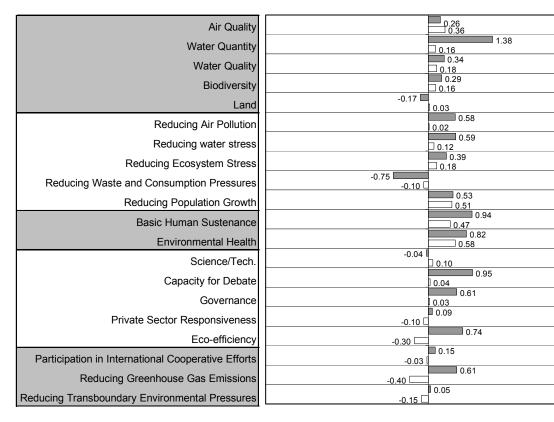


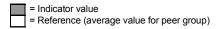


# **Uruguay**

| ESI:                           | 66.2    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 6       |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$9,100 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |

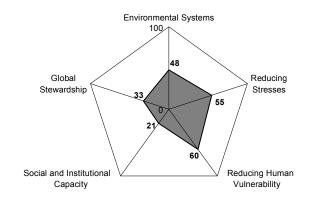


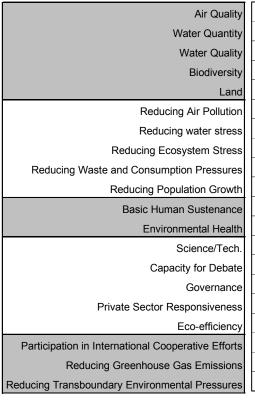


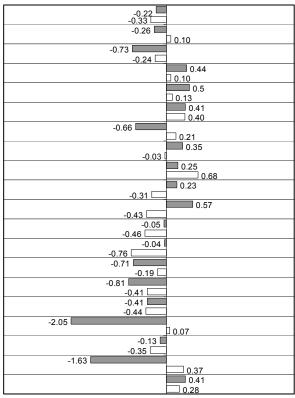


# **Uzbekistan**

| ESI:                           | 41.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 119     |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,156 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 44      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

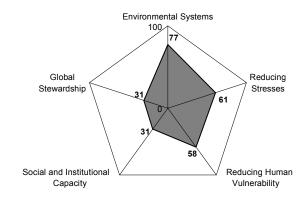




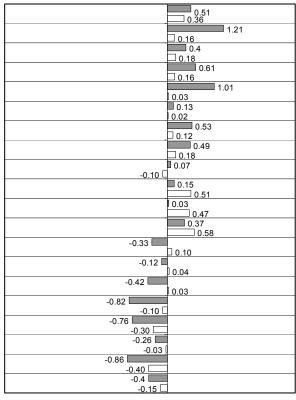


# Venezuela

| ESI:                           | 53.0    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| [ESI.                          | 55.0    |
| Ranking:                       | 48      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$6,009 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 53.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 59      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 5       |



| Air Quality  |  |
|--|--|
| Water Quantity                                     |  |
| Water Quality                                      |  |
| Biodiversity                                       |  |
| Land   |  |
| Reducing Air Pollution                             |  |
| Reducing water stress                              |  |
| Reducing Ecosystem Stress                          |  |
| Reducing Waste and Consumption Pressures           |  |
| Reducing Population Growth                         |  |
| Basic Human Sustenance                             |  |
| Environmental Health                               |  |
| Science/Tech.                                      |  |
| Capacity for Debate                                |  |
| Governance   |  |
| Private Sector Responsiveness                      |  |
| Eco-efficiency                                     |  |
| Participation in International Cooperative Efforts |  |
| Reducing Greenhouse Gas Emissions                  |  |
| Reducing Transboundary Environmental Pressures     |  |
| ŭ  |  |



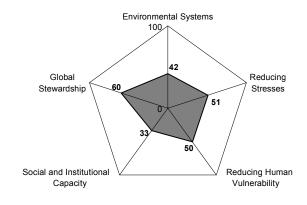
= Indicator value

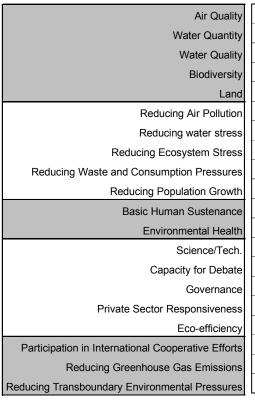
= Reference (average value for peer group)

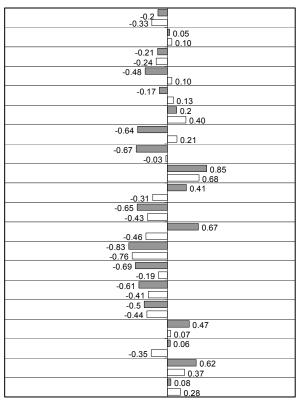
# **Country Profiles**

# **Vietnam**

| ESI:                           | 45.5    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 94      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$1,772 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 47.1    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 52      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 11      |

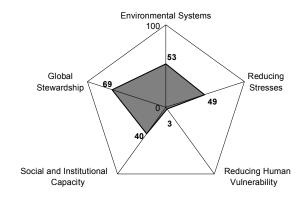


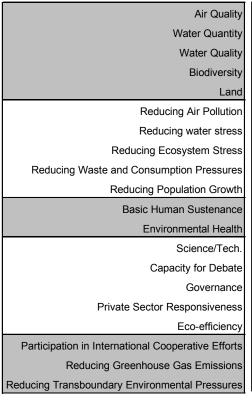


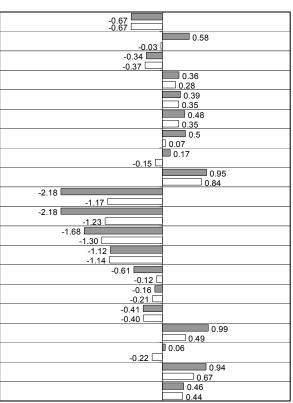


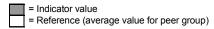
# **Zaire**

| ESI:                           | 43.1  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 109   |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$765 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 42    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 13    |



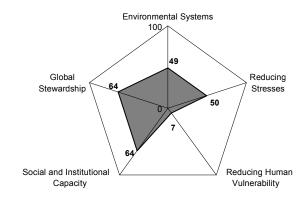


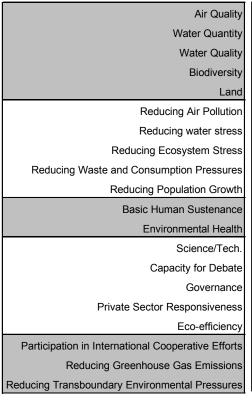


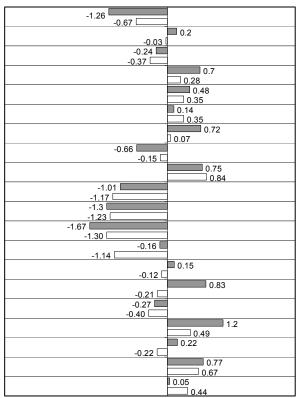


# Zambia

| ESI:                           | 49.3  |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Ranking:                       | 69    |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$757 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 44.0  |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 45    |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 10    |

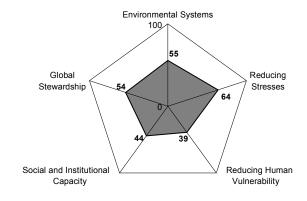


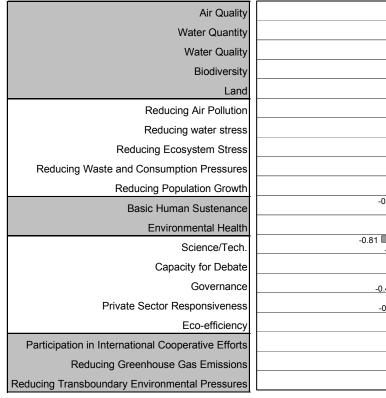


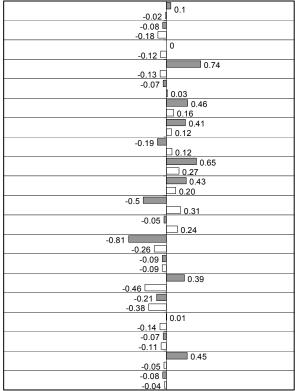


# **Zimbabwe**

| ESI:                           | 52.9    |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ranking:                       | 49      |
| GDP/Capita:                    | \$2,883 |
| Peer group ESI:                | 48.4    |
| Variable coverage (out of 68): | 55      |
| Missing variables imputed:     | 8       |







**2002 ESI: Annex 5** 

This page is intentionally blank.

# Annex 6. Variable Descriptions and Data

This section contains complete variable descriptions along with the original data used to produce the 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index. The variables are listed in alphabetical order by variable code (Table A6.1 shows where variables are found within the overall ESI structure). Each page contains the following:

- The variable code.
- The variable name.
- The units in which the variable is measured.
- The reference year (MRYA = Most Recent Year Available for the stated range).
- Data source.
- The logic for including the variable in the ESI.
- The methodology used to produce the variable (in cases where the ESI team did additional

- processing of the data beyond that of the data providers).
- The mean and median values for the countries in the data list.
- The minimum (min) and maximum (max) values for the countries in the data list.
- The 2.5 and 97.5 percentile cut-off values. In calculating the ESI, we truncated extreme values that fell outside the ranges of these values.
- The original data. Note that where data for a given variable were imputed, the estimated values are shown in brackets.

Annex 1 evaluates the data in along a number of dimensions, and is recommended for readers desiring more information on data quality.

**Table A6.1 Variables Grouped by ESI Indicator** 

| Variable<br>No. | Variable Code | Variable Name   | Indicator                 |
|-----------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1               | SO2           | Urban SO <sub>2</sub> concentration                         | Air Quality               |
| 2               | NO2           | Urban NO <sub>2</sub> concentration                         |                           |
| 3               | TSP           | Urban TSP concentration                                     |                           |
| 4               | WATCAP        | Internal renewable water per capita                         | Water Quantity            |
| 5               | WATINC        | Per capita water inflow from other countries                |                           |
| 6               | GMS_DO        | Dissolved oxygen concentration                              | Water Quality             |
| 7               | GMS_PH        | Phosphorus concentration                                    |                           |
| 8               | GMS_SS        | Suspended solids  |                           |
| 9               | GMS_EC        | Electrical conductivity                                     |                           |
| 10              | PRTMAM        | Percentage of mammals threatened                            | Biodiversity              |
| 11              | PRTBRD        | Percentage of breeding birds threatened                     |                           |
| 12              | ANTH10        | Percent of land area having very low anthropogenic impact   | Land                      |
| 13              | ANTH40        | Percent of land area having high anthropogenic impact       |                           |
| 14              | NOXKM         | NOx emissions per populated land area                       | Reducing Air Pollution    |
| 15              | SO2KM         | SO <sub>2</sub> emissions per populated land area           |                           |
| 16              | VOCKM         | VOCs emissions per populated land area                      |                           |
| 17              | COALKM        | Coal consumption per populated land area                    |                           |
| 18              | CARSKM        | Vehicles per populated land area                            |                           |
| 19              | FERTHA        | Fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land           | Reducing Water Stress     |
| 20              | PESTHA        | Pesticide use per hectare of crop land                      |                           |
| 21              | BODWAT        | Industrial organic pollutants per available fresh water     |                           |
| 22              | WATSTR        | Percentage of country's territory under severe water stress |                           |
| 23              | FOREST        | Percentage change in forest cover 1990-95                   | Reducing Ecosystem Stress |
| 24              | AC_EXC        | Percentage of county with acidification exceedence          |                           |

# **2002 ESI: Annex 6**

| Variable<br>No. | Variable Code | Variable Name   | Indicator                     |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 25              | EFPC          | Ecological footprint per capita   | Reducing Waste and Consump-   |
| 26              | NUKE          | Radioactive waste   | tion Pressures                |
| 27              | TFR           | Total fertility rate  | Reducing Popuation Growth     |
| 28              | GR2050        | Percentage change in projected population between 2000 & 2050   | 7                             |
| 29              | UND_NO        | Proportion of Undernourished in Total Population  | Basic Human Sustenance        |
| 30              | WATSUP        | Percent of population with access to improved drinking-water supply   | 7                             |
| 31              | DISRES        | Child death rate from respiratory diseases  | Environmental Health          |
| 32              | DISINT        | Death rate from intestinal infectious diseases  | 7                             |
| 33              | U5MORT        | Under-5 mortality rate  | 7                             |
| 34              | INNOV         | Innovation Index  | Science/Technology            |
| 35              | TAI           | Technology achievement index  |                               |
| 36              | SCHOOL        | Mean years of schooling (age 15 and above)  | 7                             |
| 37              | IUCN          | IUCN member organizations per million population  | Capacity for Debate           |
| 38              | CIVLIB        | Civil & Political liberties   | 7 .                           |
| 39              | POLITY        | Democratic institutions   |                               |
| 40              | ESIMIS        | Percentage of ESI variables in publicly available data sets   |                               |
| 41              | WEFGOV        | WEF Survey Questions on Environmental Governance  | Environmental Governance      |
| 42              | PRAREA        | Percentage of land area under protected status  | -                             |
| 43              | EIA           | Number of sectoral EIA guidelines   |                               |
| 44              | FSC           | FSC accredited forest area as a percent of total forest area  | -                             |
| 45              | GRAFT         | Reducing corruption   |                               |
| 46              | GASPR         | Ratio of gasoline price to international average  |                               |
| 47              | WEFSUB        | WEF subsidies survey question   |                               |
| 48              | SUBFSH        | WWF Subsidies survey question   |                               |
| 49              | ISO14         | Number of ISO14001 certified companies per million \$ GDP   | Private Sector Responsiveness |
| 50              | DISGI         | Dow Jones sustainability group index  | <b>-</b>                      |
| 51              | ECOVAL        | Average Innovest EcoValue rating of firms   |                               |
| 52              | WBCSD         | World Business Council for Sustainable Development members  | -                             |
| 53              | WEFPRI        | WEF Survey Questions on Private Sector Environmental Innovation   |                               |
| 54              | ENEFF         | Energy efficiency (total energy consumption per unit GDP)   | Eco-efficiency                |
| 55              | RENPC         | Renewable energy prod. as a percent of total energy consumption   | <b>⊣</b> ′                    |
| 56              | EIONUM        | Number of memberships in environmental intergovernmental orgs.  | Participation in Internationa |
| 57              | CITES         | Percentage of CITES reporting requirements met  | Cooperative Efforts           |
| 58              | VIENNA        | Levels of participation in the Vienna Convention/Montreal Protocol  |                               |
| 59              | FCCC          | Levels of participation in the Vicinia Convention/Monitear Flotocol  Levels of participation in the Climate Change Convention |                               |
| 60              | MONFUN        | Montreal protocol multilateral fund participation   |                               |
| 61              | GEF           | Global environmental facility participation   | -                             |
| 62              | WEFAGR        | Compliance with International Agreements  |                               |
| 63              | CO2PC         | Carbon lifestyle efficiency (CO2 emissions per capita)  | Reducing Greenhouse Gas       |
|                 |               |   | Emissions                     |
| 64              | CO2GDP<br>CFC | Carbon economic efficiency (CO2 emissions per dollar GDP) CFC consumption (total times per capita)                            | Reducing Transboundary Envi   |
| 65              |               | SO <sub>2</sub> exports   | ronmental Pressures           |
| 66              | SO2EXP        | Total marine fish catch   | $\dashv$                      |
| 67              | FSHCAT        | Seafood consumption per capita  | $\dashv$                      |
| 68              | FSHCON        | ocarood consumption per capita  |                               |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: AC EXC

Name: Percentage of country with acidification exceedance

Units: Percent of Land Area Reference Year: 1990

Source Stockholm Environment Institute at York, Acidification in Developing Countries: Ecosystem Sensitivity and

the Critical Loads Approach at the Global scale, 2000

Logic: Exceedance of critical SO<sub>2</sub> loading represents an indicator for ecosystems under stress due to acidification from

anthropogenic sulphur deposition. Since it takes into account both the deposition and the ability of the

ecosystem to respond to stress, it is a good indicator of the ecosystems' "sustainability".

Methodology: From a map of acidification exceedance, the areas at risk were summed within each country and then the

percentage of a country at risk of exceedance was calculated. See pages 21-22 of the 2001 ESI report for more

details on how the acidification exceedance map was produced.

Mean7.72Max97.4897.5 percentile cut-off value:66.1Median0Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 2.54  | Egypt         | 0.00  | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia   | 0.00  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.00  | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 0.00  | Senegal        | 0.00  |
| Angola         | 1.83  | Estonia       | 0.00  | Lithuania   | 0.00  | Sierra Leone   | 0.00  |
| Argentina      | 0.00  | Ethiopia      | 0.00  | Macedonia   | 97.48 | Slovakia       | 27.23 |
| Armenia        | 0.00  | Finland       | 1.19  | Madagascar  | 0.00  | Slovenia       | 40.11 |
| Australia      | 0.00  | France        | 18.84 | Malawi      | 0.00  | Somalia        | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 50.81 | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | 0.00  | South Africa   | 0.00  |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00  | Gambia        | 0.00  | Mali        | 0.00  | South Korea    | 58.90 |
| Bangladesh     | 0.00  | Germany       | 51.88 | Mauritania  | 0.00  | Spain          | 3.65  |
| Belgium        | 75.83 | Ghana         | 0.00  | Mexico      | 0.68  | Sri Lanka      | 0.00  |
| Benin          | 0.00  | Greece        | 2.77  | Moldova     | 0.00  | Sudan          | 0.00  |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | 0.00  | Mongolia    | 0.00  | Sweden         | 34.37 |
| Bolivia        | 0.00  | Guinea        | 0.00  | Morocco     | 0.00  | Switzerland    | 36.90 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 34.07 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria          | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | 0.00  | Haiti         | 0.00  | Myanmar     | 0.77  | Tajikistan     | 0.00  |
| Brazil         | 0.00  | Honduras      | 0.00  | Namibia     | 0.00  | Tanzania       | 0.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 14.10 | Hungary       | 4.93  | Nepal       | 0.00  | Thailand       | 0.27  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00  | Iceland       | 0.00  | Netherlands | 43.81 | Togo           | 0.00  |
| Burundi        | 0.00  | India         | 0.00  | New Zealand | 0.00  | Trin. and Tob. | 0.00  |
| Byelarus       | 4.91  | Indonesia     | 8.15  | Nicaragua   | 0.00  | Tunisia        | 0.00  |
| Cambodia       | 0.00  | Iran          | 0.00  | Niger       | 0.00  | Turkey         | 0.02  |
| Cameroon       | 0.00  | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 0.00  | Turkmenistan   | 0.00  |
| Canada         | 5.39  | Ireland       | 54.16 | North Korea | 2.43  | Uganda         | 0.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00  | Israel        | 0.00  | Norway      | 15.96 | Ukraine        | 4.27  |
| Chad           | 0.00  | Italy         | 17.94 | Oman        | 0.00  | United Ar. Em. | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 0.00  | Ivory Coast   | 0.00  | Pakistan    | 0.00  | United King.   | 45.75 |
| China          | 15.66 | Jamaica       | 0.00  | Panama      | 0.00  | United States  | 13.74 |
| Colombia       | 0.00  | Japan         | 10.99 | Papua N.G.  | 0.00  | Uruguay        | 0.00  |
| Congo          | 0.00  | Jordan        | 0.00  | Paraguay    | 0.00  | Uzbekistan     | 0.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 0.00  | Kazakhstan    | 0.00  | Peru        | 0.00  | Venezuela      | 0.00  |
| Croatia        | 4.69  | Kenya         | 0.00  | Philippines | 0.00  | Vietnam        | 32.17 |
| Cuba           | 0.00  | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 53.45 | Zaire          | 0.43  |
| Czech Rep.     | 89.22 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00  | Portugal    | 3.24  | Zambia         | 5.13  |
| Denmark        | 54.88 | Laos          | 29.22 | Romania     | 19.27 | Zimbabwe       | 0.00  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.00  | Latvia        | 1.95  | Russia      | 0.33  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.00  | Lebanon       | 0.00  | Rwanda      | 0.00  |                |       |

Variable: ANTH10

Name: Percent of land area having very low anthropogenic impact

Units: Percent of Land Area Reference Year: mid 1990s

Source Wild Areas Project (WAP), joint Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS) and CIESIN project to map the last

wild places on the earth's surface.

Logic: Agricultural activities and the built environment have high impacts on the natural environment. The conversion

of natural vegetation for anthropogenic activity has important ecological implications.

Methodology: Global grids for population (GPW), land use (USGS AVHRR based classification from EROS data center),

VMAP roads, VMAP railways, VMAP coastlines, VMAP major rivers and the statble lights data were all

scored for "wildness". The scores were aggregated and normalized.

Mean18.64Max89.997.5 percentile cut-off value:80.39Median3.555Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania         0.32         Egypt         70.06         Liberia         8.96         Saudi Arabia           Algeria         80.82         El Salvador         0.00         Libya         89.90         Senegal | 44.34 |
|---|-------|
| Algeria 80.82   El Salvador 0.00   Libya 89.90   Senegal  |       |
|   | 4.13  |
| Angola 43.63 Estonia 2.86 Lithuania 0.00 Sierra Leone   | 0.00  |
| Argentina 35.99 Ethiopia 14.91 Macedonia 0.70 Slovakia  | 0.00  |
| Armenia 2.50 Finland 30.04 Madagascar 17.48 Slovenia  | 0.00  |
| Australia 74.00 France 0.04 Malawi 16.10 Somalia  | 17.70 |
| Austria0.04Gabon72.79Malaysia27.45South Africa  | 19.78 |
| Azerbaijan 0.28 Gambia 0.00 Mali 59.81 South Korea  | 0.00  |
| Bangladesh0.06Germany0.02Mauritania79.46Spain   | 3.43  |
| Belgium0.00Ghana0.58Mexico17.65Sri Lanka  | 0.00  |
| Benin 3.08 Greece 0.01 Moldova 0.00 Sudan   | 41.36 |
| Bhutan 1.76 Guatemala 15.10 Mongolia 69.99 Sweden   | 31.41 |
| Bolivia 60.93 Guinea 0.02 Morocco 17.54 Switzerland   | 2.43  |
| Bosnia and H. 0.00 Guinea-Bissau 0.65 Mozambique 21.79 Syria  | 0.11  |
| Botswana 67.41 Haiti 0.00 Myanmar 15.66 Tajikistan  | 25.63 |
| Brazil 50.41 Honduras 10.65 Namibia 66.23 Tanzania  | 9.30  |
| Bulgaria 0.00 Hungary 0.07 Nepal 2.62 Thailand  | 0.90  |
| Burkina Faso 1.81 Iceland 80.08 Netherlands 0.00 Togo   | 0.00  |
| Burundi 5.13 India 1.94 New Zealand 31.51 Trin. and Tob.  | 0.00  |
| Byelarus 0.00 Indonesia 15.95 Nicaragua 12.90 Tunisia   | 26.20 |
| Cambodia12.16Iran2.53Niger73.54Turkey   | 0.64  |
| Cameroon 10.46 Iraq 3.68 Nigeria 0.55 Turkmenistan  | 22.28 |
| Canada 81.87 Ireland 0.01 North Korea 0.00 Uganda   | 12.55 |
| Central Af. R. 51.50 Israel 0.61 Norway 28.71 Ukraine   | 0.00  |
| Chad         59.45         Italy         0.04         Oman         53.97         United Ar. Em.   | 0.16  |
| Chile 40.46 Ivory Coast 4.38 Pakistan 2.51 United King.   | 0.21  |
| China 31.49 Jamaica 0.00 Panama 14.83 United States   | 35.89 |
| Colombia 48.26 Japan 0.06 Papua N.G. 35.28 Uruguay  | 2.39  |
| Congo 71.62 Jordan 2.08 Paraguay 44.12 Uzbekistan   | 34.40 |
| Costa Rica 0.02 Kazakhstan 39.45 Peru 45.56 Venezuela   | 50.77 |
| Croatia 0.00 Kenya 39.01 Philippines 0.52 Vietnam   | 1.05  |
| Cuba 0.91 Kuwait 0.11 Poland 0.00 Zaire   | 19.71 |
| Czech Rep. 0.00 Kyrgyzstan 14.97 Portugal 0.78 Zambia   | 23.98 |
| Denmark 0.00 Laos 6.21 Romania 0.00 Zimbabwe  | 1.04  |
| Dom. Rep.         0.01         Latvia         0.02         Russia         65.80   |       |
| Ecuador 24.93 Lebanon 0.00 Rwanda 2.42  |       |

Variable: ANTH40

Name: Percent of land area having very high anthropogenic impact

Units: Percent of Land Area Reference Year: mid 1990s

Source Wild Areas Project (WAP), joint Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS) and CIESIN project to map the last

wild places on the earth's surface.

Logic: Agricultural activities and the built environment have high impacts on the natural environment. The conversion

of natural vegetation for anthropogenic activity has important ecological implications.

Methodology: Global grids for population (GPW), land use (USGS AVHRR based classification from EROS data center),

VMAP roads, VMAP railways, VMAP coastlines, VMAP major rivers and the statble lights data were all

scored for "wildness". The scores were aggregated and normalized.

 Mean
 7.26
 Max
 43.93
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 35.65

 Median
 2.895
 Min
 0.01
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0.03

| Albania        | 6.09  | Egypt         | 2.37  | Liberia     | 1.78  | Saudi Arabia   | 0.43  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.50  | El Salvador   | 12.17 | Libya       | 0.12  | Senegal        | 2.21  |
| Angola         | 0.22  | Estonia       | 13.63 | Lithuania   | 13.99 | Sierra Leone   | 4.70  |
| Argentina      | 2.86  | Ethiopia      | 0.31  | Macedonia   | 12.73 | Slovakia       | 21.44 |
| Armenia        | 3.73  | Finland       | 3.70  | Madagascar  | 0.92  | Slovenia       | 14.55 |
| Australia      | 0.48  | France        | 24.26 | Malawi      | 0.85  | Somalia        | 0.07  |
| Austria        | 16.76 | Gabon         | 0.15  | Malaysia    | 3.72  | South Africa   | 2.92  |
| Azerbaijan     | 7.31  | Gambia        | 13.37 | Mali        | 0.18  | South Korea    | 20.92 |
| Bangladesh     | 16.34 | Germany       | 32.84 | Mauritania  | 0.03  | Spain          | 10.33 |
| Belgium        | 43.93 | Ghana         | 1.89  | Mexico      | 2.77  | Sri Lanka      | 16.90 |
| Benin          | 0.79  | Greece        | 12.28 | Moldova     | 10.92 | Sudan          | 0.19  |
| Bhutan         | 0.06  | Guatemala     | 3.93  | Mongolia    | 0.02  | Sweden         | 7.48  |
| Bolivia        | 0.19  | Guinea        | 1.18  | Morocco     | 1.48  | Switzerland    | 27.34 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 6.99  | Guinea-Bissau | 3.37  | Mozambique  | 0.95  | Syria          | 1.95  |
| Botswana       | 0.15  | Haiti         | 7.22  | Myanmar     | 1.73  | Tajikistan     | 3.74  |
| Brazil         | 1.53  | Honduras      | 4.09  | Namibia     | 0.04  | Tanzania       | 0.62  |
| Bulgaria       | 15.47 | Hungary       | 26.38 | Nepal       | 2.00  | Thailand       | 2.68  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.63  | Iceland       | 0.15  | Netherlands | 43.79 | Togo           | 1.99  |
| Burundi        | 0.77  | India         | 10.24 | New Zealand | 3.43  | Trin. and Tob. | 18.61 |
| Byelarus       | 10.95 | Indonesia     | 3.34  | Nicaragua   | 3.66  | Tunisia        | 4.31  |
| Cambodia       | 0.83  | Iran          | 1.10  | Niger       | 0.03  | Turkey         | 2.87  |
| Cameroon       | 1.09  | Iraq          | 1.20  | Nigeria     | 1.60  | Turkmenistan   | 0.78  |
| Canada         | 1.03  | Ireland       | 17.95 | North Korea | 13.31 | Uganda         | 1.66  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.21  | Israel        | 14.79 | Norway      | 3.89  | Ukraine        | 14.36 |
| Chad           | 0.01  | Italy         | 23.85 | Oman        | 0.79  | United Ar. Em. | 2.64  |
| Chile          | 2.35  | Ivory Coast   | 0.80  | Pakistan    | 4.23  | United King.   | 32.05 |
| China          | 3.76  | Jamaica       | 18.17 | Panama      | 6.07  | United States  | 6.59  |
| Colombia       | 1.33  | Japan         | 30.22 | Papua N.G.  | 0.19  | Uruguay        | 4.24  |
| Congo          | 0.25  | Jordan        | 1.03  | Paraguay    | 0.54  | Uzbekistan     | 3.90  |
| Costa Rica     | 8.41  | Kazakhstan    | 0.70  | Peru        | 0.53  | Venezuela      | 0.75  |
| Croatia        | 16.23 | Kenya         | 0.93  | Philippines | 9.01  | Vietnam        | 3.77  |
| Cuba           | 21.04 | Kuwait        | 7.02  | Poland      | 23.20 | Zaire          | 0.62  |
| Czech Rep.     | 26.11 | Kyrgyzstan    | 1.66  | Portugal    | 10.85 | Zambia         | 0.51  |
| Denmark        | 39.45 | Laos          | 0.01  | Romania     | 15.68 | Zimbabwe       | 2.01  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 5.93  | Latvia        | 16.24 | Russia      | 1.46  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 2.66  | Lebanon       | 14.47 | Rwanda      | 0.18  |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |

#### Variable Data

#### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: BODWAT

Name: Industrial organic pollutants per available freshwater

Units: Metric Tons of BOD Emissions per Cubic Km of Water Reference Year: MRYA 1996-1998

Source World Bank, World Development Indicators 2001, Washington, DC: World Bank, 2001 (for BOD emissions)

and Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, WaterGap 2.1, 2000 (for data on water

quantity).

**Logic:** Emission of organic pollutants from industrial activities cause water quality degradation. Given these

considerations, the Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) emissions have been normalized per amount of

freshwater availability (internal water availability + inflows from other countries).

Methodology: Emissions of organic water pollutants are measured by biochemical oxygen demand, which refers to the amount

of oxygen that bacteria in water will consume in breaking down waste. This is a standard water-treatment test for the presence of organic pollutants. The data from the World Bank, which represented BOD emissions (kilograms per day) were normalized by the combination of water availability per capita and water inflow availability per capita from the WaterGap2.1 model. In calculating the ESI, the base-10 logarithm of this

variable was used.

 Mean
 118614145
 Max
 8302990000
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 501855091.2

 Median
 0.79
 Min
 0
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0.03

|                |      |               |               | I           |      |                      |       |
|----------------|------|---------------|---------------|-------------|------|----------------------|-------|
| Albania        | 0.27 | Egypt         | 3.58          | Liberia     |      | Saudi Arabia         |       |
| Algeria        | 8.58 | El Salvador   | 1.21          | Libya       |      | Senegal              | 0.48  |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       |               | Lithuania   | 1.29 | Sierra Leone         |       |
| Argentina      |      | Ethiopia      | 0.16          | Macedonia   | 4.70 | Slovakia             | 0.76  |
| Armenia        | 2.14 | Finland       | 0.61          | Madagascar  |      | Slovenia             | 1.32  |
| Australia      |      | France        | 2.49          | Malawi      |      | Somalia              |       |
| Austria        | 0.88 | Gabon         |               | Malaysia    | 0.40 | South Africa         | 4.74  |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        |               | Mali        |      | South Korea          | 5.68  |
| Bangladesh     |      | Germany       |               | Mauritania  |      | Spain                | 3.70  |
| Belgium        |      | Ghana         |               | Mexico      | 0.42 | Sri Lanka            |       |
| Benin          |      | Greece        | 1.32          | Moldova     |      | Sudan                |       |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     | 0.12          | Mongolia    | -    | Sweden               | 0.62  |
| Bolivia        |      | Guinea        |               | Morocco     | 7.85 | Switzerland          | 3.02  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.16 | Guinea-Bissau |               | Mozambique  | 0.00 | Syria                |       |
| Botswana       | 0.18 | Haiti         |               | Myanmar     | 0.00 | Tajikistan           |       |
| Brazil         |      | Honduras      |               | Namibia     | -    | Tanzania             |       |
| Bulgaria       | 0.51 | Hungary       | 1.17          | Nepal       | 0.17 | Thailand             |       |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       | 0.08          | Netherlands | 1.29 | Togo                 |       |
| Burundi        |      | India         | 0.97          | New Zealand | 0.17 | Trin. and Tob.       |       |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     | 0.16          | Nicaragua   |      | Tunisia              | 11.40 |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          |               | Niger       |      | Turkey               | 1.10  |
| Cameroon       | 0.05 | Iraq          |               | Nigeria     |      | Turkmenistan         |       |
| Canada         | 0.11 | Ireland       | 0.68          | North Korea |      | Uganda               |       |
| Central Af. R. |      | Israel        | 27.07         | Norway      | 0.20 | Ukraine              | 5.52  |
| Chad           |      | Italy         |               | Oman        | 2.30 | United Ar. Em.       |       |
| Chile          | 0.25 | Ivory Coast   | 0.11          | Pakistan    |      | United King.         | 3.34  |
| China          | 3.78 | Jamaica       | 2.19          | Panama      | 0.15 | <b>United States</b> | 1.14  |
| Colombia       | 0.03 | Japan         | 4.27          | Papua N.G.  |      | Uruguay              | 0.03  |
| Congo          |      | Jordan        | 11.53         | Paraguay    |      | Uzbekistan           |       |
| Costa Rica     | 0.36 | Kazakhstan    |               | Peru        | -    | Venezuela            | 0.07  |
| Croatia        | 0.32 | Kenya         | 0.78          | Philippines | 0.69 | Vietnam              |       |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        | 8302990000.00 | Poland      | 5.85 | Zaire                |       |
| Czech Rep.     | 7.90 | Kyrgyzstan    |               | Portugal    | 2.50 | Zambia               |       |
| Denmark        | 7.13 | Laos          |               | Romania     |      | Zimbabwe             | 0.42  |
| Dom. Rep.      |      | Latvia        | 0.80          | Russia      | 0.43 |                      |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.09 | Lebanon       |               | Rwanda      |      |                      |       |

Variable: CARSKM

Name: Vehicles per populated land area

Units: Vehicles/Populated Land Area (in km2) Reference Year: MRYA 1996-1999

Source World Bank, World Development Indicators 2001, Washington, DC: World Bank, 2001.

Logic: This is a proxy measure of air pollution from the transportation sector, which is the fastest growing sector in

terms of energy use.

Methodology: Air pollution is generally greatest in densely populated areas. To take this into account, we used the Gridded

Population of the World dataset available from CIESIN and calculated the total land area in each country inhabited with a population density of greater than 5 persons per sq. km. We then utilized this land area as the

denominator for the vehicles data.

 Mean
 19.19
 Max
 196.48
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 136.62

 Median
 4.565
 Min
 0.01
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0.05

| Albania        | 4.99    | Egypt         | 17.23  | Liberia     | 0.37    | Saudi Arabia         | 3.68    |
|----------------|---------|---------------|--------|-------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Algeria        | 4.20    | El Salvador   | 17.49  | Libya       | 33.24   | Senegal              | 0.64    |
| Angola         | 0.45    | Estonia       | 12.96  | Lithuania   | 18.46   | Sierra Leone         | 0.35    |
| Argentina      | 4.67    | Ethiopia      | 0.09   | Macedonia   | 11.95   | Slovakia             | 29.10   |
| Armenia        | 0.19    | Finland       | 15.67  | Madagascar  | 0.23    | Slovenia             | 45.12   |
| Australia      | 47.91   | France        | 60.00  | Malawi      | 0.60    | Somalia              | 0.01    |
| Austria        | 52.48   | Gabon         | 0.43   | Malaysia    | 12.81   | South Africa         | 9.14    |
| Azerbaijan     | 4.36    | Gambia        | 1.83   | Mali        | 0.10    | South Korea          | 110.36  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.97    | Germany       | 124.34 | Mauritania  | 0.23    | Spain                | 37.42   |
| Belgium        | 153.24  | Ghana         | 0.66   | Mexico      | 10.91   | Sri Lanka            | 9.59    |
| Benin          | 0.41    | Greece        | 28.50  | Moldova     | 9.25    | Sudan                | 0.26    |
| Bhutan         | 0.71    | Guatemala     | 7.00   | Mongolia    | 0.91    | Sweden               | 18.84   |
| Bolivia        | 0.82    | Guinea        | 0.15   | Morocco     | 4.46    | Switzerland          | 96.52   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 2.09    | Guinea-Bissau | 0.46   | Mozambique  | 0.02    | Syria                | 2.43    |
| Botswana       | 2.43    | Haiti         | 2.05   | Myanmar     | 0.12    | Tajikistan           | 0.11    |
| Brazil         | 4.06    | Honduras      | 3.92   | Namibia     | 2.16    | Tanzania             | 0.16    |
| Bulgaria       | 20.17   | Hungary       | 29.97  | Nepal       | [18.17] | Thailand             | 12.36   |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.22    | Iceland       | 113.84 | Netherlands | 196.48  | Togo                 | 2.12    |
| Burundi        | [7.04]  | India         | 2.50   | New Zealand | 25.26   | Trin. and Tob.       | 28.61   |
| Byelarus       | 6.78    | Indonesia     | 3.26   | Nicaragua   | 0.41    | Tunisia              | 5.99    |
| Cambodia       | 0.44    | Iran          | 1.66   | Niger       | 0.20    | Turkey               | 7.01    |
| Cameroon       | 0.42    | Iraq          | 2.54   | Nigeria     | 2.69    | Turkmenistan         | [14.16] |
| Canada         | 34.91   | Ireland       | 16.21  | North Korea | [69.45] | Uganda               | 0.55    |
| Central Af. R. | 0.01    | Israel        | 78.41  | Norway      | 19.42   | Ukraine              | 8.17    |
| Chad           | 0.08    | Italy         | 115.31 | Oman        | 1.54    | United Ar. Em.       | 3.40    |
| Chile          | 6.39    | Ivory Coast   | 1.41   | Pakistan    | 1.58    | United King.         | 101.40  |
| China          | 1.77    | Jamaica       | 11.54  | Panama      | 5.59    | <b>United States</b> | 46.56   |
| Colombia       | 3.43    | Japan         | 187.53 | Papua N.G.  | 0.27    | Uruguay              | 4.40    |
| Congo          | 0.59    | Jordan        | 7.99   | Paraguay    | 0.78    | Uzbekistan           | [14.15] |
| Costa Rica     | 10.15   | Kazakhstan    | 1.11   | Peru        | 1.42    | Venezuela            | 5.17    |
| Croatia        | [18.52] | Kenya         | 1.24   | Philippines | 7.42    | Vietnam              | [10.93] |
| Cuba           | 3.26    | Kuwait        | 39.69  | Poland      | 36.32   | Zaire                | [10.42] |
| Czech Rep.     | 48.33   | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.93   | Portugal    | 37.74   | Zambia               | 0.61    |
| Denmark        | 50.91   | Laos          | 0.10   | Romania     | 15.12   | Zimbabwe             | 0.99    |
| Dom. Rep.      | 7.88    | Latvia        | 10.24  | Russia      | 5.66    |                      |         |
| Ecuador        | 3.68    | Lebanon       | 104.90 | Rwanda      | 1.10    |                      |         |
|                |         |               |        |             |         |                      |         |

#### **Variable Data**

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: CFC

Name: CFC consumption

Units: Ozone Depletion Potential (ODP) Tons (Metric Tons x ODP) Reference Year: MRYA 1996-98

Source UNEP, Production and Consumption of Ozone Depleting Substances, 1986-1998, October 1999.

**Logic:** Emissions of CFCs contribute to the breakdown of the Earth's protective ozone layer and to global climate

change. By combining total and per capita emissions we created a measure that goes beyond the debate over

which measure best captures global responsibility.

Methodology: The indicator was obtained by multiplying the Total CFCs emissions (metric tons per ozone depletion

potential) with the Per capita CFCs emissions (obtained by dividing the total CFCs emissions by the population in 1997). In calculating the ESI, the base-10 logarithm of this variable was used.

population in 1997). In careataining the 201, the base 10 logarithm of this variable was used.

 Mean
 87709.34
 Max
 2096731.55
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 1129831

 Median
 2451.7
 Min
 0
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0

| Albania   Egypt 36637.74   Liberia   Saudi Arabia 142  |        |
|--|--------|
| -5/1   | 831.18 |
| Algeria         81627.89         El Salvador         6433.23         Libya         80339.88         Senegal         1      | 867.71 |
| Angola Estonia 3385.93 Lithuania 2919.55 Sierra Leone  |        |
| Argentina31916.38Ethiopia24.80Macedonia1997.95Slovakia   | 0.19   |
| Armenia Finland Madagascar 739.80 Slovenia   | 0.00   |
| Australia 0.22 France Malawi 322.74 Somalia  |        |
| Austria Gabon 126.65 Malaysia 259617.88 South Africa   | 619.83 |
| Azerbaijan         5286.64         Gambia         101.72         Mali         1180.63         South Korea         1858     | 868.33 |
| Bangladesh 5643.89 Germany Mauritania 19.91 Spain  |        |
| <b>Belgium Ghana</b> 134.00 <b>Mexico</b> 128672.29 <b>Sri Lanka</b> 3   | 420.18 |
| Benin         34.82         Greece          Moldova         365.59         Sudan         3                                 | 378.16 |
| Bhutan Guatemala 2225.37 Mongolia 157.67 Sweden  |        |
| Bolivia 272.19 Guinea Morocco 29193.18 Switzerland   | 231.85 |
| Bosnia and H Guinea-Bissau 240.81 Mozambique 26.24 Syria 279   | 497.02 |
| Botswana 31.81 Haiti Myanmar 61.54 Tajikistan  |        |
| <b>Brazil</b> 588838.63 <b>Honduras</b> 1638.72 <b>Namibia</b> 222.59 <b>Tanzania</b> 1                                    | 125.00 |
| Bulgaria 0.00 Hungary 0.10 Nepal 37.69 Thailand 239  | 571.46 |
| Burkina Faso 124.44   Iceland 0.00   Netherlands   Togo  |        |
| <b>Burundi</b> 643.81 <b>India</b> 46502.34 <b>New Zealand</b> 0.00 <b>Trin. and Tob.</b> 19                               | 060.25 |
| <b>Byelarus</b> 6331.14 <b>Indonesia</b> 88310.73 <b>Nicaragua</b> 292.60 <b>Tunisia</b> 67                                | 931.19 |
| Cambodia          Iran         480228.61         Niger         356.53         Turkey         236                           | 217.77 |
| Cameroon 4855.01 Iraq Nigeria 218257.67 Turkmenistan   | 212.63 |
| Canada 58.29 Ireland North Korea 2382.66 Uganda  | 6.05   |
| Central Af. R. 0.00 Israel 0.00 Norway 58.24 Ukraine 23  | 739.77 |
| Chad 203.79 Italy Oman United Ar. Em. 137  | 378.49 |
| Chile         37241.22         Ivory Coast         1474.40         Pakistan         11091.52         United King.          |        |
| China         2096731.55         Jamaica         15736.64         Panama         43976.07         United States         23 | 385.16 |
| Colombia         37414.36         Japan         101.31         Papua N.G.         288.08         Uruguay         11        | 525.63 |
| Congo Jordan 119897.02 Paraguay 2509.55 Uzbekistan   | 121.02 |
|  | 347.63 |
| Croatia         1649.37         Kenya         2214.78         Philippines         105641.32         Vietnam         3      | 272.79 |
| Cuba         39953.99         Kuwait         135805.16         Poland         2451.70         Zaire                        |        |
| Czech Rep. 11.75 Kyrgyzstan Portugal Zambia  | 97.96  |
| Denmark Laos Romania 15021.65 Zimbabwe 16  | 872.89 |
| Dom. Rep. 11944.58 Latvia 214.94 Russia 817386.43  |        |
| Ecuador 6197.71 Lebanon 71790.14 Rwanda  |        |

Variable: CITES

Name: Percent of CITES reporting requirements met

Units: Percent of Requirements Met Reference Year: 2000

Source Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora, Report on National Reports

Required Under Article VIII, Paragraph 7(a), of the Convention, Eleventh Meeting of the Conference of the Parties, Gigiri, Kenya, April 2000, available at http://www.unep-wcmc.org/CITES/eng/cop/11/docs/19.pdf

Logic: Preparing and submitting national reports is a fundamental responsibility under CITES. The degree to which a

country fulfills this responsibility is an indication of how seriously it takes its commitment to protection of

endangered species.

Methodology: Countries that have not ratified the CITES convention are recorded as having zero percent of their requirements

net.

Mean56.99Max10097.5 percentile cut-off value:100Median69.8Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 0.00   | Egypt         | 19.00  | Liberia     | 44.40  | Saudi Arabia         | 0.00   |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 60.00  | El Salvador   | 33.30  | Libya       | 0.00   | Senegal              | 81.80  |
| Angola         | 0.00   | Estonia       | 85.70  | Lithuania   | 0.00   | Sierra Leone         | 25.00  |
| Argentina      | 88.90  | Ethiopia      | 90.00  | Macedonia   | 0.00   | Slovakia             | 100.00 |
| Armenia        | 0.00   | Finland       | 82.60  | Madagascar  | 87.50  | Slovenia             | 0.00   |
| Australia      | 100.00 | France        | 100.00 | Malawi      | 77.80  | Somalia              | 7.70   |
| Austria        | 100.00 | Gabon         | 70.00  | Malaysia    | 85.70  | South Africa         | 95.80  |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00   | Gambia        | 40.90  | Mali        | 100.00 | South Korea          | 100.00 |
| Bangladesh     | 70.60  | Germany       | 100.00 | Mauritania  | 0.00   | Spain                | 100.00 |
| Belgium        | 100.00 | Ghana         | 87.00  | Mexico      | 87.50  | Sri Lanka            | 70.00  |
| Benin          | 26.70  | Greece        | 100.00 | Moldova     | 0.00   | Sudan                | 56.30  |
| Bhutan         | 0.00   | Guatemala     | 89.50  | Mongolia    | 100.00 | Sweden               | 100.00 |
| Bolivia        | 60.00  | Guinea        | 0.00   | Morocco     | 60.90  | Switzerland          | 100.00 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00   | Guinea-Bissau | 55.60  | Mozambique  | 77.80  | Syria                | 0.00   |
| Botswana       | 90.50  | Haiti         | 0.00   | Myanmar     | 0.00   | Tajikistan           | 0.00   |
| Brazil         | 54.20  | Honduras      | 21.40  | Namibia     | 87.50  | Tanzania             | 84.20  |
| Bulgaria       | 62.50  | Hungary       | 85.70  | Nepal       | 75.00  | Thailand             | 68.80  |
| Burkina Faso   | 55.60  | Iceland       | 0.00   | Netherlands | 100.00 | Togo                 | 75.00  |
| Burundi        | 27.30  | India         | 100.00 | New Zealand | 100.00 | Trin. and Tob.       | 66.70  |
| Byelarus       | 50.00  | Indonesia     | 95.00  | Nicaragua   | 90.90  | Tunisia              | 100.00 |
| Cambodia       | 0.00   | Iran          | 69.60  | Niger       | 50.00  | Turkey               | 66.70  |
| Cameroon       | 72.20  | Iraq          | 0.00   | Nigeria     | 45.80  | Turkmenistan         | 0.00   |
| Canada         | 95.80  | Ireland       | 0.00   | North Korea | 0.00   | Uganda               | 50.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 47.40  | Israel        | 52.60  | Norway      | 87.00  | Ukraine              | 0.00   |
| Chad           | 50.00  | Italy         | 100.00 | Oman        | 0.00   | United Ar. Em.       | 66.70  |
| Chile          | 75.00  | Ivory Coast   | 0.00   | Pakistan    | 78.30  | United King.         | 100.00 |
| China          | 100.00 | Jamaica       | 50.00  | Panama      | 81.00  | <b>United States</b> | 87.50  |
| Colombia       | 83.30  | Japan         | 89.50  | Papua N.G.  | 73.90  | Uruguay              | 62.50  |
| Congo          | 87.50  | Jordan        | 35.00  | Paraguay    | 68.20  | Uzbekistan           | 50.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 83.30  | Kazakhstan    | 0.00   | Peru        | 75.00  | Venezuela            | 76.20  |
| Croatia        | 0.00   | Kenya         | 65.00  | Philippines | 83.30  | Vietnam              | 40.00  |
| Cuba           | 88.90  | Kuwait        | 0.00   | Poland      | 88.90  | Zaire                | 73.90  |
| Czech Rep.     | 100.00 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00   | Portugal    | 72.20  | Zambia               | 72.20  |
| Denmark        | 95.50  | Laos          | 0.00   | Romania     | 40.00  | Zimbabwe             | 88.90  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 100.00 | Latvia        | 100.00 | Russia      | 78.30  |                      |        |
| Ecuador        | 70.80  | Lebanon       | 0.00   | Rwanda      | 16.70  |                      |        |
|                |        |               |        |             |        | 1                    |        |

#### **Variable Data**

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: CIVLIB

Name: Civil and political liberties

Units: Index Ranging from 1 (High Levels of Liberties) to 7 (Low Reference Year: 2001 Source Freedom House, Freedom in the World 2000-2001, New York: Freedom House, 2001,

http://www.freedomhouse.org/, accessed 26 October 2001.

Logic: In countries that guarantee freedom of expression, rights to organize, rule of law, economic rights, and

multi-party elections, there is more likely to be a vigorous public debate about values and issues relevant to

environmental quality, and legal safeguards that encourage innovation.

**Methodology:** This is the average of two indicators - civil liberties and political liberties.

Mean3.7Max797.5 percentile cut-off value:7Median3.5Min12.5 percentile cut-off value:1

| Albania        | 4.50 | Egypt         | 5.50 | Liberia     | 5.50 | Saudi Arabia         | 7.00 |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Algeria        | 5.50 | El Salvador   | 2.50 | Libya       | 7.00 | Senegal              | 3.50 |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       | 1.50 | Lithuania   | 1.50 | Sierra Leone         | 4.50 |
| Argentina      | 1.50 | Ethiopia      | 5.00 | Macedonia   | 3.50 | Slovakia             | 1.50 |
| Armenia        | 4.00 | Finland       | 4.50 | Madagascar  | 3.00 | Slovenia             | 1.50 |
| Australia      | 1.00 | France        | 1.50 | Malawi      | 3.00 | Somalia              | 6.50 |
| Austria        | 1.00 | Gabon         | 4.50 | Malaysia    | 5.00 | South Africa         | 1.50 |
| Azerbaijan     | 5.50 | Gambia        | 6.00 | Mali        | 2.50 | South Korea          | 2.00 |
| Bangladesh     | 3.50 | Germany       | 1.50 | Mauritania  | 5.50 | Spain                | 1.50 |
| Belgium        | 1.50 | Ghana         | 2.50 | Mexico      | 2.50 | Sri Lanka            | 3.50 |
| Benin          | 2.00 | Greece        | 2.00 | Moldova     | 3.00 | Sudan                | 7.00 |
| Bhutan         | 6.50 | Guatemala     | 3.50 | Mongolia    | 2.50 | Sweden               | 1.00 |
| Bolivia        | 2.00 | Guinea        | 5.50 | Morocco     | 4.50 | Switzerland          | 1.00 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 4.50 | Guinea-Bissau | 4.50 | Mozambique  | 3.50 | Syria                | 7.00 |
| Botswana       | 2.00 | Haiti         | 5.50 | Myanmar     | 7.00 | Tajikistan           | 6.00 |
| Brazil         | 3.00 | Honduras      | 3.00 | Namibia     | 2.50 | Tanzania             | 4.00 |
| Bulgaria       | 2.50 | Hungary       | 1.50 | Nepal       | 3.50 | Thailand             | 2.50 |
| Burkina Faso   | 4.00 | Iceland       | 1.00 | Netherlands | 1.00 | Togo                 | 5.00 |
| Burundi        | 6.00 | India         | 2.50 | New Zealand | 1.00 | Trin. and Tob.       | 2.00 |
| Byelarus       | 6.00 | Indonesia     | 3.50 | Nicaragua   | 3.00 | Tunisia              | 5.50 |
| Cambodia       | 6.00 | Iran          | 6.00 | Niger       | 4.00 | Turkey               | 4.50 |
| Cameroon       | 6.50 | Iraq          | 7.00 | Nigeria     | 4.00 | Turkmenistan         | 7.00 |
| Canada         | 1.00 | Ireland       | 1.00 | North Korea | 7.00 | Uganda               | 5.50 |
| Central Af. R. | 3.50 | Israel        | 2.00 | Norway      | 1.00 | Ukraine              | 4.00 |
| Chad           | 5.50 | Italy         | 1.50 | Oman        | 5.50 | United Ar. Em.       | 5.50 |
| Chile          | 2.00 | Ivory Coast   | 5.50 | Pakistan    | 5.50 | United King.         | 1.50 |
| China          | 6.50 | Jamaica       | 2.00 | Panama      | 1.50 | <b>United States</b> | 1.00 |
| Colombia       | 4.00 | Japan         | 1.50 | Papua N.G.  | 2.50 | Uruguay              | 1.00 |
| Congo          | 5.00 | Jordan        | 4.00 | Paraguay    | 3.50 | Uzbekistan           | 6.50 |
| Costa Rica     | 1.50 | Kazakhstan    | 5.50 | Peru        | 3.50 | Venezuela            | 4.00 |
| Croatia        | 2.50 | Kenya         | 5.50 | Philippines | 2.50 | Vietnam              | 6.50 |
| Cuba           | 7.00 | Kuwait        | 4.50 | Poland      | 1.50 | Zaire                | 6.50 |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.50 | Kyrgyzstan    | 5.50 | Portugal    | 1.00 | Zambia               | 4.50 |
| Denmark        | 1.00 | Laos          | 6.50 | Romania     | 2.00 | Zimbabwe             | 5.50 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 2.00 | Latvia        | 1.50 | Russia      | 5.00 |                      |      |
| Ecuador        | 3.00 | Lebanon       | 5.50 | Rwanda      | 6.50 |                      |      |

Variable: CO2GDP

Name: Carbon economic efficiency (CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per dollar GDP)

Units: Metric Tons/US Dollar GDP Reference Year: 1998
Source Carbon Dioxide Information Analysis Center at http://cdiac.esd.ornl.gov/pns/pns main.html

Logic: Emissions of carbon dioxide are not immediately harmful to any given country, but contribute to global climate

change. Every country emits some carbon dioxide. However, the amount of emissions per unit economic

activity varies widely, with some countries being far more efficient than others.

Methodology:

Mean1.52Max6.2997.5 percentile cut-off value:5.72Median1.125Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.09

| 0.44   | Egypt   | 1.45  | Liberia  | [0.99]   | Saudi Arabia  | 3.60   |
|--------|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| 2.02   | El Salvador   | 0.65  | Libya  | 2.78   | Senegal   | 0.73   |
| 0.54   | Estonia   | 3.89  | Lithuania  | 1.68   | Sierra Leone  | 0.60   |
| 0.82   | Ethiopia  | 0.15  | Macedonia  | 3.74   | Slovakia  | 1.89   |
| 1.11   | Finland   | 1.28  | Madagascar   | 0.30   | Slovenia  | 1.33   |
| 2.07   | France  | 0.78  | Malawi   | 0.36   | Somalia   | 0.00   |
| 0.90   | Gabon   | 1.01  | Malaysia   | 1.92   | South Africa  | 2.56   |
| 5.94   | Gambia  | 0.34  | Mali   | 0.18   | South Korea   | 1.51   |
| 0.36   | Germany   | 1.19  | Mauritania   | 2.00   | Spain   | 1.00   |
| 1.10   | Ghana   | 0.36  | Mexico   | 1.33   | Sri Lanka   | 0.38   |
| 0.37   | Greece  | 1.51  | Moldova  | 2.91   | Sudan   | 0.25   |
| 1.09   | Guatemala   | 0.68  | Mongolia   | 5.45   | Sweden  | 0.70   |
| 1.76   | Guinea  | 0.25  | Morocco  | 0.91   | Switzerland   | 0.61   |
| [2.04] | Guinea-Bissau   | 0.86  | Mozambique   | 0.28   | Syria   | 2.68   |
| 1.02   | Haiti   | 0.31  | Myanmar  | 0.42   | Tajikistan  | 2.33   |
| 0.71   | Honduras  | 0.93  | Namibia  | 0.00   | Tanzania  | 0.39   |
| 3.15   | Hungary   | 1.47  | Nepal  | 0.30   | Thailand  | 1.50   |
| 0.28   | Iceland   | 0.78  | Netherlands  | 1.23   | Togo  | 0.39   |
| 0.16   | India   | 1.39  | New Zealand  | 1.19   | Trin. and Tob.  | 6.29   |
| 2.51   | Indonesia   | 1.11  | Nicaragua  | 0.91   | Tunisia   | 1.17   |
| 0.12   | Iran  | 2.36  | Niger  | 0.39   | Turkey  | 1.31   |
| 0.22   | Iraq  | 3.23  | Nigeria  | 2.12   | Turkmenistan  | 5.67   |
| 1.69   | Ireland   | 1.23  | North Korea  | [4.72]   | Uganda  | 0.15   |
| 0.17   | Israel  | 1.51  | Norway   | 0.74   | Ukraine   | 5.69   |
| 0.05   | Italy   | 0.91  | Oman   | 2.33   | United Ar. Em.  | 4.92   |
| 1.26   | Ivory Coast   | 1.46  | Pakistan   | 1.14   | United King.  | 1.17   |
| 2.03   | Jamaica   | 3.29  | Panama   | 1.02   | United States   | 1.77   |
| 0.75   | Japan   | 1.00  | Papua N.G.   | 0.60   | Uruguay   | 0.53   |
| 2.50   | Jordan  | 2.16  | Paraguay   | 0.54   | Uzbekistan  | 5.75   |
| 0.51   | Kazakhstan  | 4.78  | Peru   | 0.67   | Venezuela   | 3.04   |
| 1.67   | Kenya   | 0.85  | Philippines  | 0.77   | Vietnam   | 0.88   |
| 1.54   | Kuwait  | 2.92  | Poland   | 2.84   | Zaire   | 0.18   |
| 2.43   | Kyrgyzstan  | 1.49  | Portugal   | 0.97   | Zambia  | 0.58   |
| 1.08   | Laos  | 0.14  | Romania  | 1.81   | Zimbabwe  | 1.14   |
| 1.31   | Latvia  | 1.45  | Russia   | 3.84   |   |  |
| 1.85   | Lebanon   | 2.45  | Rwanda   | 0.21   |   |  |
|        | 2.02 0.54 0.82 1.11 2.07 0.90 5.94 0.36 1.10 0.37 1.09 1.76 [2.04] 1.02 0.71 3.15 0.28 0.16 2.51 0.12 0.22 1.69 0.17 0.05 1.26 2.03 0.75 2.50 0.51 1.67 1.54 2.43 1.08 1.31 | 2.02 El Salvador  0.54 Estonia  0.82 Ethiopia  1.11 Finland  2.07 France  0.90 Gabon  5.94 Gambia  0.36 Germany  1.10 Ghana  0.37 Greece  1.09 Guatemala  1.76 Guinea  [2.04] Guinea-Bissau  1.02 Haiti  0.71 Honduras  3.15 Hungary  0.28 Iceland  0.16 India  2.51 Indonesia  0.12 Iran  0.22 Iraq  1.69 Ireland  0.17 Israel  0.05 Italy  1.26 Ivory Coast  2.03 Jamaica  0.75 Japan  2.50 Jordan  0.51 Kazakhstan  1.67 Kenya  1.54 Kuwait  2.43 Kyrgyzstan  1.08 Laos  1.31 Latvia | 2.02         El Salvador         0.65           0.54         Estonia         3.89           0.82         Ethiopia         0.15           1.11         Finland         1.28           2.07         France         0.78           0.90         Gabon         1.01           5.94         Gambia         0.34           0.36         Germany         1.19           1.10         Ghana         0.36           0.37         Greece         1.51           1.09         Guatemala         0.68           1.76         Guinea         0.25           [2.04]         Guinea-Bissau         0.86           1.02         Haiti         0.31           0.71         Honduras         0.93           3.15         Hungary         1.47           0.28         Iceland         0.78           0.16         India         1.39           2.51         Indonesia         1.11           0.12         Iran         2.36           0.22         Iraq         3.23           1.69         Ireland         1.23           0.17         Israel         1.51 | 2.02         El Salvador         0.65         Libya           0.54         Estonia         3.89         Lithuania           0.82         Ethiopia         0.15         Macedonia           1.11         Finland         1.28         Madagascar           2.07         France         0.78         Malawi           0.90         Gabon         1.01         Malayia           5.94         Gambia         0.34         Mali           0.36         Germany         1.19         Mauritania           1.10         Ghana         0.36         Mexico           0.37         Greece         1.51         Moldova           1.09         Guatemala         0.68         Mongolia           1.76         Guinea         0.25         Morocco           [2.04]         Guinea-Bissau         0.86         Mozambique           1.02         Haiti         0.31         Myanmar           0.71         Honduras         0.93         Namibia           3.15         Hungary         1.47         Nepal           0.28         Iceland         0.78         Netherlands           0.16         India         1.39         New Zealand | 2.02         El Salvador         0.65         Libya         2.78           0.54         Estonia         3.89         Lithuania         1.68           0.82         Ethiopia         0.15         Macedonia         3.74           1.11         Finland         1.28         Madagascar         0.30           2.07         France         0.78         Malawi         0.36           0.90         Gabon         1.01         Malaysia         1.92           5.94         Gambia         0.34         Mali         0.18           0.36         Germany         1.19         Mauritania         2.00           1.10         Ghana         0.36         Mexico         1.33           0.37         Greece         1.51         Moldova         2.91           1.09         Guatemala         0.68         Mongolia         5.45           1.76         Guinea         0.25         Morocco         0.91           [2.04]         Guinea-Bissau         0.86         Mozambique         0.28           1.02         Haiti         0.31         Myanmar         0.42           0.71         Honduras         0.93         Namibia         0.00      < | 2.02 El Salvador   0.65   Libya   2.78   Senegal |

#### **Variable Data**

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: CO2PC

Name: Carbon lifestyle efficiency (CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per capita)

Units: Metric Tons of Carbon per Person Reference Year: 1998

Source Carbon Dioxide Information Analysis Center at http://cdiac.esd.ornl.gov/pns/pns main.html

Logic: Emissions of carbon dioxide are not immediately harmful to any given country, but contribute to the global

problem. Every country emits some carbon dioxide, but the amount per person varies widely, with some

countries having much lower per capita emissions than others.

Methodology:

Mean1.15Max10.2397.5 percentile cut-off value:5.11Median0.61Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.01

| Albania        | 0.14 | Egypt         | 0.44 | Liberia     | 0.04 | Saudi Arabia         | 3.83  |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.97 | El Salvador   | 0.27 | Libya       | 1.86 | Senegal              | 0.10  |
| Angola         | 0.13 | Estonia       | 3.25 | Lithuania   | 1.15 | Sierra Leone         | 0.03  |
| Argentina      | 1.03 | Ethiopia      | 0.01 | Macedonia   | 1.69 | Slovakia             | 1.93  |
| Armenia        | 0.26 | Finland       | 2.82 | Madagascar  | 0.02 | Slovenia             | 2.00  |
| Australia      | 4.88 | France        | 1.72 | Malawi      | 0.02 | Somalia              | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 2.14 | Gabon         | 0.66 | Malaysia    | 1.54 | South Africa         | 2.38  |
| Azerbaijan     | 1.38 | Gambia        | 0.05 | Mali        | 0.01 | South Korea          | 2.15  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.05 | Germany       | 2.75 | Mauritania  | 0.31 | Spain                | 1.70  |
| Belgium        | 2.73 | Ghana         | 0.06 | Mexico      | 1.07 | Sri Lanka            | 0.12  |
| Benin          | 0.03 | Greece        | 2.19 | Moldova     | 0.60 | Sudan                | 0.03  |
| Bhutan         | 0.05 | Guatemala     | 0.24 | Mongolia    | 0.82 | Sweden               | 1.50  |
| Bolivia        | 0.41 | Guinea        | 0.05 | Morocco     | 0.32 | Switzerland          | 1.56  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.35 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.05 | Mozambique  | 0.02 | Syria                | 0.90  |
| Botswana       | 0.66 | Haiti         | 0.04 | Myanmar     | 0.05 | Tajikistan           | 0.23  |
| Brazil         | 0.49 | Honduras      | 0.23 | Namibia     | 0.00 | Tanzania             | 0.02  |
| Bulgaria       | 1.55 | Hungary       | 1.58 | Nepal       | 0.04 | Thailand             | 0.87  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.02 | Iceland       | 2.06 | Netherlands | 2.85 | Togo                 | 0.05  |
| Burundi        | 0.01 | India         | 0.29 | New Zealand | 2.16 | Trin. and Tob.       | 4.76  |
| Byelarus       | 1.60 | Indonesia     | 0.31 | Nicaragua   | 0.19 | Tunisia              | 0.65  |
| Cambodia       | 0.02 | Iran          | 1.20 | Niger       | 0.03 | Turkey               | 0.86  |
| Cameroon       | 0.03 | Iraq          | 1.03 | Nigeria     | 0.20 | Turkmenistan         | 1.76  |
| Canada         | 4.17 | Ireland       | 2.84 | North Korea | 2.64 | Uganda               | 0.02  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.02 | Israel        | 2.75 | Norway      | 2.07 | Ukraine              | 1.90  |
| Chad           | 0.00 | Italy         | 1.97 | Oman        | 2.32 | United Ar. Em.       | 10.23 |
| Chile          | 1.11 | Ivory Coast   | 0.25 | Pakistan    | 0.18 | United King.         | 2.51  |
| China          | 0.68 | Jamaica       | 1.18 | Panama      | 0.57 | <b>United States</b> | 5.43  |
| Colombia       | 0.45 | Japan         | 2.45 | Papua N.G.  | 0.14 | Uruguay              | 0.49  |
| Congo          | 0.18 | Jordan        | 0.60 | Paraguay    | 0.24 | Uzbekistan           | 1.26  |
| Costa Rica     | 0.36 | Kazakhstan    | 2.06 | Peru        | 0.31 | Venezuela            | 1.82  |
| Croatia        | 1.21 | Kenya         | 0.09 | Philippines | 0.28 | Vietnam              | 0.15  |
| Cuba           | 0.62 | Kuwait        | 7.40 | Poland      | 2.27 | Zaire                | 0.01  |
| Czech Rep.     | 3.14 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.38 | Portugal    | 1.51 | Zambia               | 0.05  |
| Denmark        | 2.76 | Laos          | 0.02 | Romania     | 1.12 | Zimbabwe             | 0.34  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.67 | Latvia        | 0.88 | Russia      | 2.66 |                      |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.59 | Lebanon       | 1.40 | Rwanda      | 0.02 |                      |       |
|                |      |               |      |             |      |                      |       |

#### **Variable Data**

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: COALKM

Name: Coal consumption per populated land area

Units: Billion Btu/Populated Land Area Reference Year: 1999

Source US Energy Information Agency, available at http://www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/international/contents.html

Logic: Coal fired power plants emit higher levels of SO<sub>2</sub> and other air pollutants than natural gas or oil fired plants,

and the energy produced is more carbon-intensive.

Methodology: Air pollution is generally greatest in densely populated areas. To take this into account, we used the Gridded

Population of the World dataset available from CIESIN and calculated the total land area in each country inhabited with a population density of greater than 5 persons per sq. km. We then utilized this land area as the

denominator for the coal consumption data.

Mean1.2Max14.5397.5 percentile cut-off value:9.46Median0.03Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 0.02 | Egypt         | 0.51  | Liberia     | 0.00 | Saudi Arabia   | 0.00  |
|----------------|------|---------------|-------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.05 | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 0.00 | Senegal        | 0.00  |
| Angola         | 0.00 | Estonia       | 0.43  | Lithuania   | 0.09 | Sierra Leone   | 0.00  |
| Argentina      | 0.03 | Ethiopia      | 0.00  | Macedonia   | 2.56 | Slovakia       | 2.83  |
| Armenia        | 0.00 | Finland       | 0.95  | Madagascar  | 0.00 | Slovenia       | 2.57  |
| Australia      | 8.97 | France        | 1.10  | Malawi      | 0.02 | Somalia        | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 1.55 | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | 0.13 | South Africa   | 5.39  |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00 | Gambia        | 0.00  | Mali        | 0.00 | South Korea    | 14.53 |
| Bangladesh     | 0.03 | Germany       | 9.30  | Mauritania  | 0.00 | Spain          | 1.49  |
| Belgium        | 9.68 | Ghana         | 0.00  | Mexico      | 0.18 | Sri Lanka      | 0.00  |
| Benin          | 0.00 | Greece        | 2.86  | Moldova     | 0.32 | Sudan          | 0.00  |
| Bhutan         | 0.01 | Guatemala     | 0.00  | Mongolia    | 0.59 | Sweden         | 0.40  |
| Bolivia        | 0.00 | Guinea        | 0.00  | Morocco     | 0.30 | Switzerland    | 0.09  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.31 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00 | Syria          | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | 0.55 | Haiti         | 0.00  | Myanmar     | 0.00 | Tajikistan     | 0.03  |
| Brazil         | 0.17 | Honduras      | 0.02  | Namibia     | 0.00 | Tanzania       | 0.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 2.78 | Hungary       | 1.69  | Nepal       | 0.06 | Thailand       | 0.52  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00 | Iceland       | 1.62  | Netherlands | 8.88 | Togo           | 0.00  |
| Burundi        | 0.00 | India         | 2.11  | New Zealand | 0.43 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.00  |
| Byelarus       | 0.09 | Indonesia     | 0.18  | Nicaragua   | 0.00 | Tunisia        | 0.00  |
| Cambodia       | 0.00 | Iran          | 0.03  | Niger       | 0.01 | Turkey         | 1.08  |
| Cameroon       | 0.00 | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 0.00 | Turkmenistan   | 0.00  |
| Canada         | 2.89 | Ireland       | 0.97  | North Korea | 9.25 | Uganda         | 0.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00 | Israel        | 11.99 | Norway      | 0.38 | Ukraine        | 3.33  |
| Chad           | 0.00 | Italy         | 1.57  | Oman        | 0.00 | United Ar. Em. | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 0.57 | Ivory Coast   | 0.00  | Pakistan    | 0.12 | United King.   | 6.46  |
| China          | 3.39 | Jamaica       | 0.17  | Panama      | 0.03 | United States  | 4.91  |
| Colombia       | 0.16 | Japan         | 8.80  | Papua N.G.  | 0.00 | Uruguay        | 0.00  |
| Congo          | 0.00 | Jordan        | 0.00  | Paraguay    | 0.01 | Uzbekistan     | 0.10  |
| Costa Rica     | 0.00 | Kazakhstan    | 0.35  | Peru        | 0.02 | Venezuela      | 0.00  |
| Croatia        | 0.18 | Kenya         | 0.01  | Philippines | 0.35 | Vietnam        | 0.35  |
| Cuba           | 0.00 | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 8.22 | Zaire          | 0.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 8.74 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.10  | Portugal    | 1.72 | Zambia         | 0.01  |
| Denmark        | 4.69 | Laos          | 0.00  | Romania     | 1.26 | Zimbabwe       | 0.32  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.12 | Latvia        | 0.04  | Russia      | 1.04 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.00 | Lebanon       | 0.51  | Rwanda      | 0.00 |                |       |

Variable: DISINT

Name: Death rate from intestinal infectious diseases

Units: Deaths/100,000 Population Reference Year: MRYA 1990-1999
Source World Health Organisation. 1997-1999 World Health Statistics Annual. Geneva: WHO, 2000, available at

http://www.who.int/whosis/mort/download.htm

Logic: Indicator of the degree to which the population is affected by poor sanitation and water quality, which are related

to environmental conditions

Methodology: The final number is based on an aggregation of deaths recorded for WHO code B01 for all age groups by sex.

These were then combined with UN Population Division population data for the country in that particular year. The death rates were standardized utilizing the age structure for the population of Canada. See page 22 of the

2001 ESI report for more details on the methodology.

Mean15.45Max36.8197.5 percentile cut-off value:36.43Median13.345Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.12

|                |         | I             |         |             |         | I              |         |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Albania        | 0.33    | Egypt         | 19.65   | Liberia     | [36.43] | Saudi Arabia   | [11.28] |
| Algeria        | [13.74] | El Salvador   | 36.17   | Libya       | [8.79]  | Senegal        | [30.1]  |
| Angola         | [36.43] | Estonia       | 0.31    | Lithuania   | 0.34    | Sierra Leone   | [36.43] |
| Argentina      | 1.95    | Ethiopia      | [35.86] | Macedonia   | [1.46]  | Slovakia       | 0.24    |
| Armenia        | 3.15    | Finland       | 0.97    | Madagascar  | [35.85] | Slovenia       | 0.29    |
| Australia      | 0.62    | France        | 0.97    | Malawi      | [35.19] | Somalia        | [36.24] |
| Austria        | 0.13    | Gabon         | [32.39] | Malaysia    | [15.96] | South Africa   | 24.99   |
| Azerbaijan     | 5.05    | Gambia        | [27.55] | Mali        | [36.18] | South Korea    | 2.62    |
| Bangladesh     | [25.2]  | Germany       | 0.34    | Mauritania  | [35.65] | Spain          | 0.56    |
| Belgium        | 0.84    | Ghana         | [23.99] | Mexico      | 18.48   | Sri Lanka      | [15.31] |
| Benin          | [31.38] | Greece        | 0.00    | Moldova     | 1.04    | Sudan          | [35.8]  |
| Bhutan         | [6.16]  | Guatemala     | [23.35] | Mongolia    | 2.06    | Sweden         | 0.39    |
| Bolivia        | [17.42] | Guinea        | [35.81] | Morocco     | [15.49] | Switzerland    | [2.97]  |
| Bosnia and H.  | [6.81]  | Guinea-Bissau | [36.14] | Mozambique  | [33.47] | Syria          | [12.91] |
| Botswana       | [20.72] | Haiti         | [31.97] | Myanmar     | [28.31] | Tajikistan     | 36.81   |
| Brazil         | [14.43] | Honduras      | [7.96]  | Namibia     | [21.54] | Tanzania       | [30.75] |
| Bulgaria       | 0.56    | Hungary       | 0.25    | Nepal       | [33.02] | Thailand       | [12.95] |
| Burkina Faso   | [35.57] | Iceland       | 1.11    | Netherlands | 0.28    | Togo           | [36.05] |
| Burundi        | [36.25] | India         | [24.25] | New Zealand | 0.51    | Trin. and Tob. | 4.97    |
| Byelarus       | 0.43    | Indonesia     | [15.69] | Nicaragua   | 24.07   | Tunisia        | [7.69]  |
| Cambodia       | [32.31] | Iran          | [15.7]  | Niger       | [36.43] | Turkey         | [15.51] |
| Cameroon       | [34.55] | Iraq          | [33.31] | Nigeria     | [33.72] | Turkmenistan   | 23.34   |
| Canada         | 0.30    | Ireland       | 0.57    | North Korea | [4.21]  | Uganda         | [34.06] |
| Central Af. R. | [33.51] | Israel        | 0.45    | Norway      | 1.33    | Ukraine        | 0.54    |
| Chad           | [36.19] | Italy         | 0.12    | Oman        | [5.68]  | United Ar. Em. | [3.31]  |
| Chile          | 3.21    | Ivory Coast   | [33.92] | Pakistan    | [35.15] | United King.   | 0.75    |
| China          | [5.08]  | Jamaica       | [14.43] | Panama      | [5.14]  | United States  | [7.35]  |
| Colombia       | 6.42    | Japan         | 0.88    | Papua N.G.  | [18.54] | Uruguay        | 4.30    |
| Congo          | [8.34]  | Jordan        | [14.88] | Paraguay    | 16.00   | Uzbekistan     | 9.58    |
| Costa Rica     | 9.28    | Kazakhstan    | 3.24    | Peru        | [22.25] | Venezuela      | 20.16   |
| Croatia        | 0.38    | Kenva         | [32.26] | Philippines | 13.78   | Vietnam        | [2.15]  |
| Cuba           | 9.51    | Kuwait        | 0.26    | Poland      | 0.11    | Zaire          | [36.05] |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.43    | Kyrgyzstan    | 8.28    | Portugal    | 0.17    | Zambia         | [34.88] |
| Denmark        | [7.86]  | Laos          | [28.81] | Romania     | 1.08    | Zimbabwe       | 19.43   |
| Dom. Rep.      | [14.65] | Latvia        | 0.23    | Russia      | 0.90    |                |         |
| Ecuador        | 14.28   | Lebanon       | [12.84] | Rwanda      | [36.06] |                |         |
| Deuau01        | 17.20   | Legation      | [12.07] | 11, and     | [50.00] | J              |         |

Variable: DISRES

Name: Child death rate from respiratory diseases

Units: Deaths/100,000 Population Aged 0-14 Reference Year: MRYA 1990-1998

Source World Health Organisation. 1997-1999 World Health Statistics Annual. Geneva: WHO, 2000, available at

http://www.who.int/whosis/mort/download.htm

**Logic:** Indicator of the degree to which children are impacted by poor air quality.

Methodology: The final number is based on an aggregation of deaths recorded for WHO codes B31 and B320, and B321, by

sex and by age. These were then combined with UN Population Division population data broken down by age

group to produce rates. See page 22 of the 2001 ESI report for more details on the methodology.

Mean77Max251.6297.5 percentile cut-off value:222.27Median48.63Min0.242.5 percentile cut-off value:0.47

| Albania        | 40.92    | Egypt         | 120.86   | Liberia     | [199.62] | Saudi Arabia   | [36,42]  |
|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Algeria        | [120.26] | El Salvador   | 17.69    | Libya       | [96.87]  | Senegal        | [121.23] |
| Angola         | [221.92] | Estonia       | 5.12     | Lithuania   | 3.11     | Sierra Leone   | [215.9]  |
| Argentina      | 10.34    | Ethiopia      | [221.53] | Macedonia   | [68.08]  | Slovakia       | 10.63    |
| Armenia        | [42.14]  | Finland       | 0.41     | Madagascar  | [161.86] | Slovenia       | 1.39     |
| Australia      | 1.37     | France        | 0.78     | Malawi      | [213.72] | Somalia        | [209.11] |
| Austria        | 0.28     | Gabon         | [202.51] | Malaysia    | [3.8]    | South Africa   | 19.57    |
| Azerbaijan     | [50.96]  | Gambia        | [68.22]  | Mali        | [223.16] | South Korea    | 2.55     |
| Bangladesh     | [111.5]  | Germany       | 0.51     | Mauritania  | [222.75] | Spain          | 0.64     |
| Belgium        | 0.94     | Ghana         | [130.52] | Mexico      | 27.97    | Sri Lanka      | [47.2]   |
| Benin          | [180.36] | Greece        | 1.63     | Moldova     | 33.59    | Sudan          | [117.08] |
| Bhutan         | [114.36] | Guatemala     | [63.95]  | Mongolia    | 179.57   | Sweden         | 1.03     |
| Bolivia        | [93.6]   | Guinea        | [182.11] | Morocco     | [72.73]  | Switzerland    | [1.93]   |
| Bosnia and H.  | [60.45]  | Guinea-Bissau | [208.4]  | Mozambique  | [190]    | Syria          | [42.55]  |
| Botswana       | [103.43] | Haiti         | [98.13]  | Myanmar     | [169]    | Tajikistan     | [123.09] |
| Brazil         | [28.63]  | Honduras      | [59.24]  | Namibia     | [56.51]  | Tanzania       | [148.89] |
| Bulgaria       | 19.52    | Hungary       | 4.04     | Nepal       | [132.62] | Thailand       | [14.48]  |
| Burkina Faso   | [195.77] | Iceland       | 3.07     | Netherlands | 0.88     | Togo           | [145.58] |
| Burundi        | [161.39] | India         | [83.54]  | New Zealand | 1.75     | Trin. and Tob. | 6.38     |
| Byelarus       | [73.65]  | Indonesia     | [70.56]  | Nicaragua   | 26.20    | Tunisia        | [61.47]  |
| Cambodia       | [129.74] | Iran          | [36.84]  | Niger       | [216.55] | Turkey         | [42.77]  |
| Cameroon       | [191.62] | Iraq          | [161.79] | Nigeria     | [198.83] | Turkmenistan   | 251.62   |
| Canada         | 0.62     | Ireland       | 1.43     | North Korea | [45.97]  | Uganda         | [122.21] |
| Central Af. R. | [170.89] | Israel        | 1.45     | Norway      | 0.24     | Ukraine        | [26.05]  |
| Chad           | [210.08] | Italy         | 0.70     | Oman        | [30.92]  | United Ar. Em. | [39.53]  |
| Chile          | 11.86    | Ivory Coast   | [204.09] | Pakistan    | [69.75]  | United King.   | 1.78     |
| China          | [62.56]  | Jamaica       | [34.07]  | Panama      | [48.82]  | United States  | [40.43]  |
| Colombia       | 12.73    | Japan         | 1.52     | Papua N.G.  | [147.17] | Uruguay        | 11.00    |
| Congo          | [109.12] | Jordan        | [56.45]  | Paraguay    | 20.03    | Uzbekistan     | [131.06] |
| Costa Rica     | 6.35     | Kazakhstan    | 46.00    | Peru        | [66.26]  | Venezuela      | 19.07    |
| Croatia        | 2.77     | Kenya         | [130.66] | Philippines | 46.49    | Vietnam        | [30.24]  |
| Cuba           | 5.11     | Kuwait        | 3.53     | Poland      | 2.67     | Zaire          | [190.89] |
| Czech Rep.     | 2.35     | Kyrgyzstan    | [126.21] | Portugal    | 1.87     | Zambia         | [200.12] |
| Denmark        | [15.14]  | Laos          | [120.75] | Romania     | 48.44    | Zimbabwe       | 44.52    |
| Dom. Rep.      | [35.77]  | Latvia        | [69.04]  | Russia      | [31.35]  |                |          |
| Ecuador        | 32.80    | Lebanon       | [68.43]  | Rwanda      | [158.85] |                |          |

Variable: DJSGI

Name: Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index: percent of eligible companies in index

Units: Percentage Reference Year: 2000

Source "Assessment of the Country Allocation of the Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index", SAM Sustainability

Group

Logic: The Dow Jones Sustainability Group Index tracks a group of companies that have been rated as the top 10% in

terms of sustainability. Firms that are already in the Dow Jones Global Index are eligible to enter the Sustainability Group Index. Countries in which a higher percentage of eligible firms meet the requirements

have a private sector that is contributing more strongly to environmental sustainability.

Methodology: For each country, the number of companies in the Sustainability Index was divided by the number of companies

in the Global Index.

Mean24.7Max84.997.5 percentile cut-off value:84.9Median17.9Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        |       | Egypt         |       | Liberia     |       | Saudi Arabia   |       |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        |       | El Salvador   |       | Libya       |       | Senegal        |       |
| Angola         |       | Estonia       |       | Lithuania   |       | Sierra Leone   |       |
| Argentina      |       | Ethiopia      |       | Macedonia   |       | Slovakia       |       |
| Armenia        |       | Finland       | 84.90 | Madagascar  | -     | Slovenia       |       |
| Australia      | 20.80 | France        | 23.40 | Malawi      |       | Somalia        |       |
| Austria        | 0.00  | Gabon         |       | Malaysia    | 5.20  | South Africa   | 17.70 |
| Azerbaijan     |       | Gambia        |       | Mali        |       | South Korea    | 0.00  |
| Bangladesh     |       | Germany       | 75.20 | Mauritania  | -     | Spain          | 63.40 |
| Belgium        | 32.80 | Ghana         |       | Mexico      | 0.00  | Sri Lanka      |       |
| Benin          |       | Greece        | 0.40  | Moldova     |       | Sudan          |       |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala     |       | Mongolia    | -     | Sweden         | 56.60 |
| Bolivia        |       | Guinea        |       | Morocco     | -     | Switzerland    | 82.40 |
| Bosnia and H.  |       | Guinea-Bissau |       | Mozambique  | -     | Syria          |       |
| Botswana       |       | Haiti         |       | Myanmar     | -     | Tajikistan     |       |
| Brazil         | 5.90  | Honduras      |       | Namibia     | -     | Tanzania       |       |
| Bulgaria       |       | Hungary       |       | Nepal       |       | Thailand       | 0.00  |
| Burkina Faso   |       | Iceland       |       | Netherlands | 64.50 | Togo           |       |
| Burundi        |       | India         |       | New Zealand | 0.00  | Trin. and Tob. |       |
| Byelarus       |       | Indonesia     | 0.00  | Nicaragua   |       | Tunisia        |       |
| Cambodia       |       | Iran          |       | Niger       | -     | Turkey         |       |
| Cameroon       |       | Iraq          |       | Nigeria     |       | Turkmenistan   |       |
| Canada         | 19.00 | Ireland       | 30.20 | North Korea | -     | Uganda         |       |
| Central Af. R. |       | Israel        |       | Norway      | 33.10 | Ukraine        |       |
| Chad           |       | Italy         | 4.80  | Oman        | -     | United Ar. Em. |       |
| Chile          | 3.70  | Ivory Coast   |       | Pakistan    |       | United King.   | 68.00 |
| China          |       | Jamaica       |       | Panama      | -     | United States  | 19.80 |
| Colombia       |       | Japan         | 17.90 | Papua N.G.  |       | Uruguay        |       |
| Congo          |       | Jordan        |       | Paraguay    |       | Uzbekistan     |       |
| Costa Rica     |       | Kazakhstan    |       | Peru        |       | Venezuela      | 0.00  |
| Croatia        |       | Kenya         |       | Philippines | 0.00  | Vietnam        |       |
| Cuba           |       | Kuwait        |       | Poland      |       | Zaire          |       |
| Czech Rep.     |       | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | 2.80  | Zambia         |       |
| Denmark        | 33.10 | Laos          |       | Romania     |       | Zimbabwe       |       |
| Dom. Rep.      |       | Latvia        |       | Russia      |       |                |       |
| Ecuador        |       | Lebanon       |       | Rwanda      |       |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |

#### **Variable Data**

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: ECOVAL

Name: Average Innovest EcoValue rating of firms

Units: Ratings from 1 (Worst) to 7 (Best) Reference Year: 2001

Source Innovest Strategic Value Advisors

**Logic:** The Innnovest EcoValue '21 rating measures environmental performance at the firm level.

Methodology: Within each country, EcoValue levels were weighted by market capitization share and then averaged to get a

value for the individual country, based on the location of company headquarters.

Mean4.45Max6.7797.5 percentile cut-off value:6.77Median4.52Min1.462.5 percentile cut-off value:1.46

| Albania        |      | Egypt         |      | Liberia     |      | Saudi Arabia   |      |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Algeria        |      | El Salvador   |      | Libva       |      | Senegal        |      |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       |      | Lithuania   |      | Sierra Leone   |      |
| Argentina      |      | Ethiopia      |      | Macedonia   |      | Slovakia       |      |
| Armenia        |      | Finland       | 6.77 | Madagascar  |      | Slovenia       |      |
| Australia      | 1.46 | France        | 4.21 | Malawi      |      | Somalia        |      |
| Austria        |      | Gabon         |      | Malaysia    |      | South Africa   |      |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        |      | Mali        |      | South Korea    |      |
| Bangladesh     |      | Germany       | 5.06 | Mauritania  |      | Spain          | 2.25 |
| Belgium        | 4.52 | Ghana         |      | Mexico      | 3.38 | Sri Lanka      |      |
| Benin          | -    | Greece        |      | Moldova     |      | Sudan          |      |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     |      | Mongolia    |      | Sweden         | 5.67 |
| Bolivia        |      | Guinea        |      | Morocco     |      | Switzerland    | 5.75 |
| Bosnia and H.  |      | Guinea-Bissau |      | Mozambique  |      | Svria          |      |
| Botswana       |      | Haiti         |      | Myanmar     |      | Tajikistan     |      |
| Brazil         |      | Honduras      |      | Namibia     |      | Tanzania       |      |
| Bulgaria       |      | Hungary       |      | Nepal       |      | Thailand       |      |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       |      | Netherlands | 6.12 | Togo           |      |
| Burundi        |      | India         |      | New Zealand |      | Trin. and Tob. |      |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     |      | Nicaragua   |      | Tunisia        |      |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          |      | Niger       |      | Turkey         |      |
| Cameroon       |      | Iraq          |      | Nigeria     |      | Turkmenistan   |      |
| Canada         | 4.47 | Ireland       | 3.11 | North Korea |      | Uganda         |      |
| Central Af. R. |      | Israel        | 3.00 | Norway      | 6.14 | Ukraine        |      |
| Chad           |      | Italy         | 2.78 | Oman        |      | United Ar. Em. |      |
| Chile          |      | Ivory Coast   |      | Pakistan    |      | United King.   | 5.05 |
| China          |      | Jamaica       |      | Panama      |      | United States  | 4.61 |
| Colombia       |      | Japan         | 6.16 | Papua N.G.  |      | Uruguay        |      |
| Congo          |      | Jordan        |      | Paraguay    |      | Uzbekistan     |      |
| Costa Rica     |      | Kazakhstan    |      | Peru        |      | Venezuela      |      |
| Croatia        |      | Kenya         |      | Philippines |      | Vietnam        |      |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        |      | Poland      |      | Zaire          |      |
| Czech Rep.     |      | Kyrgyzstan    |      | Portugal    |      | Zambia         |      |
| Denmark        | 3.96 | Laos          |      | Romania     |      | Zimbabwe       |      |
| Dom. Rep.      |      | Latvia        |      | Russia      |      |                |      |
| Ecuador        |      | Lebanon       |      | Rwanda      |      |                |      |
|                |      |               |      |             |      |                |      |

### **Variable Data**

# 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: EFPC

Name: Ecological footprint per capita

Units: Hectares per Person Reference Year: 1996

Source World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF), Living Planet Report 2000, Gland, Switzerland: 2000, and Redefining

Progress at http://www.rprogress.org/programs/sustainability/ef/

**Logic:** The ecological footprint is a measure of the biologically productive land that is required to sustain a country's

population at current consumption levels.

Methodology:

Mean3.11Max15.9997.5 percentile cut-off value:10.06Median2.08Min0.62.5 percentile cut-off value:0.71

| Albania        | 1.86 | Egypt         | 1.70   | Liberia     | 1.16 | Saudi Arabia   | 6.15  |
|----------------|------|---------------|--------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 1.79 | El Salvador   | 1.55   | Libya       | 4.36 | Senegal        | 1.06  |
| Angola         | 0.82 | Estonia       | 7.12   | Lithuania   | 4.76 | Sierra Leone   | 0.73  |
| Argentina      | 3.79 | Ethiopia      | 0.85   | Macedonia   | 3.24 | Slovakia       | 3.94  |
| Armenia        | 1.16 | Finland       | 8.45   | Madagascar  | 0.93 | Slovenia       | 5.40  |
| Australia      | 8.49 | France        | 7.27   | Malawi      | 0.87 | Somalia        | 0.97  |
| Austria        | 5.45 | Gabon         | 2.06   | Malaysia    | 3.68 | South Africa   | 4.04  |
| Azerbaijan     | 2.18 | Gambia        | 0.99   | Mali        | 0.86 | South Korea    | 5.60  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.60 | Germany       | 6.31   | Mauritania  | 1.22 | Spain          | 5.50  |
| Belgium        | 5.88 | Ghana         | 1.12   | Mexico      | 2.69 | Sri Lanka      | 0.95  |
| Benin          | 0.97 | Greece        | 5.58   | Moldova     | 2.47 | Sudan          | 1.14  |
| Bhutan         | 0.79 | Guatemala     | 1.40   | Mongolia    | 4.30 | Sweden         | 7.53  |
| Bolivia        | 1.29 | Guinea        | 0.85   | Morocco     | 1.56 | Switzerland    | 6.63  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.29 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.80   | Mozambique  | 0.76 | Syria          | 2.56  |
| Botswana       | 1.68 | Haiti         | 0.78   | Myanmar     | 1.07 | Tajikistan     | 0.90  |
| Brazil         | 2.60 | Honduras      | 1.43   | Namibia     | 0.66 | Tanzania       | 1.02  |
| Bulgaria       | 3.81 | Hungary       | 5.01   | Nepal       | 1.01 | Thailand       | 2.70  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.90 | Iceland       | [6.02] | Netherlands | 5.75 | Togo           | 0.82  |
| Burundi        | 0.75 | India         | 1.06   | New Zealand | 9.54 | Trin. and Tob. | 2.43  |
| Byelarus       | 5.27 | Indonesia     | 1.48   | Nicaragua   | 1.26 | Tunisia        | 2.27  |
| Cambodia       | 0.83 | Iran          | 2.47   | Niger       | 0.97 | Turkey         | 2.73  |
| Cameroon       | 0.89 | Iraq          | 1.73   | Nigeria     | 1.31 | Turkmenistan   | 3.62  |
| Canada         | 7.66 | Ireland       | 9.43   | North Korea | 1.92 | Uganda         | 0.88  |
| Central Af. R. | 1.12 | Israel        | 5.40   | Norway      | 6.13 | Ukraine        | 4.76  |
| Chad           | 0.75 | Italy         | 5.51   | Oman        | 3.39 | United Ar. Em. | 15.99 |
| Chile          | 3.39 | Ivory Coast   | 0.95   | Pakistan    | 1.09 | United King.   | 6.29  |
| China          | 1.84 | Jamaica       | 2.68   | Panama      | 2.35 | United States  | 12.22 |
| Colombia       | 1.90 | Japan         | 5.94   | Papua N.G.  | 1.40 | Uruguay        | 4.91  |
| Congo          | 1.15 | Jordan        | 1.71   | Paraguay    | 2.84 | Uzbekistan     | 2.65  |
| Costa Rica     | 2.77 | Kazakhstan    | 4.45   | Peru        | 1.33 | Venezuela      | 2.88  |
| Croatia        | 2.35 | Kenya         | 1.15   | Philippines | 1.42 | Vietnam        | 0.95  |
| Cuba           | 2.10 | Kuwait        | 10.31  | Poland      | 5.40 | Zaire          | 0.69  |
| Czech Rep.     | 6.30 | Kyrgyzstan    | 1.87   | Portugal    | 4.99 | Zambia         | 1.21  |
| Denmark        | 9.88 | Laos          | 0.91   | Romania     | 3.49 | Zimbabwe       | 1.45  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 1.37 | Latvia        | 3.74   | Russia      | 5.36 |                |       |
| Dom. Kcp.      | 1.57 | Latia         | 3.17   | russia      | 5.50 |                |       |

# 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: EIA

Name: Number of sectoral EIA guidelines

Units: Number of Guidelines Reference Year: 1998

Source IIED, WRI and IUCN, A Directory of Impact Assessment Guidelines (Second Edition). London: IIED, 1998.

Logic: Environmental Impact Assessment guidelines mandated by national governments are an important prerequisite

for sound environmental management.

Methodology:

Mean4.46Max1397.5 percentile cut-off value:12.1Median3Min12.5 percentile cut-off value:1

| Albania        |      | Farmt         | 11.00 | Liberia     |       | Saudi Arabia   |      |
|----------------|------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|------|
| Albania        |      | Egypt         | 11.00 |             |       |                |      |
| Algeria        |      | El Salvador   |       | Libya       |       | Senegal        |      |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       |       | Lithuania   |       | Sierra Leone   |      |
| Argentina      | 6.00 | Ethiopia      |       | Macedonia   |       | Slovakia       | 8.00 |
| Armenia        |      | Finland       | 5.00  | Madagascar  |       | Slovenia       |      |
| Australia      | 1.00 | France        | 7.00  | Malawi      | 2.00  | Somalia        |      |
| Austria        | 1.00 | Gabon         |       | Malaysia    | 13.00 | South Africa   | 8.00 |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        | 8.00  | Mali        |       | South Korea    |      |
| Bangladesh     | 3.00 | Germany       | 3.00  | Mauritania  |       | Spain          | 6.00 |
| Belgium        | 9.00 | Ghana         | 1.00  | Mexico      | 2.00  | Sri Lanka      | 2.00 |
| Benin          |      | Greece        | 1.00  | Moldova     |       | Sudan          |      |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     |       | Mongolia    |       | Sweden         | 3.00 |
| Bolivia        | 7.00 | Guinea        |       | Morocco     |       | Switzerland    | 6.00 |
| Bosnia and H.  |      | Guinea-Bissau |       | Mozambique  | 1.00  | Syria          |      |
| Botswana       |      | Haiti         |       | Myanmar     |       | Tajikistan     |      |
| Brazil         | 2.00 | Honduras      |       | Namibia     |       | Tanzania       | 1.00 |
| Bulgaria       |      | Hungary       |       | Nepal       | 6.00  | Thailand       | 7.00 |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       |       | Netherlands | 3.00  | Togo           |      |
| Burundi        |      | India         | 9.00  | New Zealand | 3.00  | Trin. and Tob. |      |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     | 5.00  | Nicaragua   |       | Tunisia        |      |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          |       | Niger       | 1.00  | Turkey         |      |
| Cameroon       |      | Iraq          |       | Nigeria     | 1.00  | Turkmenistan   |      |
| Canada         | 9.00 | Ireland       | 2.00  | North Korea | -     | Uganda         |      |
| Central Af. R. | -    | Israel        |       | Norway      | -     | Ukraine        |      |
| Chad           | -    | Italy         | 4.00  | Oman        | 2.00  | United Ar. Em. | -    |
| Chile          | 9.00 | Ivory Coast   |       | Pakistan    | 8.00  | United King.   | 9.00 |
| China          | 1.00 | Jamaica       |       | Panama      |       | United States  | 9.00 |
| Colombia       | 2.00 | Japan         |       | Papua N.G.  |       | Uruguay        |      |
| Congo          | -    | Jordan        |       | Paraguay    | 4.00  | Uzbekistan     |      |
| Costa Rica     | 8.00 | Kazakhstan    |       | Peru        | 6.00  | Venezuela      | 2.00 |
| Croatia        |      | Kenya         | 1.00  | Philippines | 1.00  | Vietnam        | 2.00 |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        | 2.00  | Poland      |       | Zaire          |      |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.00 | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | 7.00  | Zambia         |      |
| Denmark        | 1.00 | Laos          |       | Romania     |       | Zimbabwe       | 9.00 |
| Dom. Rep.      |      | Latvia        |       | Russia      | 2.00  |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 1.00 | Lebanon       |       | Rwanda      |       |                |      |
|                |      |               |       |             |       | 1              |      |

Variable: EIONUM

Name: Number of memberships in environmental intergovernmental organizations

Units: Number of Memberships Reference Year: 1998

Source Organizational Memberships from "Yearbook of International Organizations," provided in digital form from

Monty Marshall, University of Maryland.

Logic: Countries contribute to global environmental governance by participating in intergovernmental environmental

organizations.

Methodology: 100 Intergovernmental organizations were coded as "environmental" by CIESIN. (list available upon request)

Mean12.98Max3597.5 percentile cut-off value:28.95Median12Min22.5 percentile cut-off value:3

|                | 1     |               |       |             |       |                      |       |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Albania        | 6.00  | Egypt         | 21.00 | Liberia     | 10.00 | Saudi Arabia         | 8.00  |
| Algeria        | 14.00 | El Salvador   | 10.00 | Libya       | 10.00 | Senegal              | 14.00 |
| Angola         | 8.00  | Estonia       | 8.00  | Lithuania   | 8.00  | Sierra Leone         | 11.00 |
| Argentina      | 15.00 | Ethiopia      | 9.00  | Macedonia   | 6.00  | Slovakia             | 12.00 |
| Armenia        | 4.00  | Finland       | 25.00 | Madagascar  | 9.00  | Slovenia             | 11.00 |
| Australia      | 19.00 | France        | 35.00 | Malawi      | 12.00 | Somalia              | 8.00  |
| Austria        | 20.00 | Gabon         | 13.00 | Malaysia    | 16.00 | South Africa         | 13.00 |
| Azerbaijan     | 5.00  | Gambia        | 8.00  | Mali        | 12.00 | South Korea          | 16.00 |
| Bangladesh     | 7.00  | Germany       | 34.00 | Mauritania  | 12.00 | Spain                | 27.00 |
| Belgium        | 26.00 | Ghana         | 13.00 | Mexico      | 15.00 | Sri Lanka            | 14.00 |
| Benin          | 10.00 | Greece        | 23.00 | Moldova     | 5.00  | Sudan                | 15.00 |
| Bhutan         | 2.00  | Guatemala     | 13.00 | Mongolia    | 5.00  | Sweden               | 27.00 |
| Bolivia        | 15.00 | Guinea        | 5.00  | Morocco     | 18.00 | Switzerland          | 24.00 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 5.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 11.00 | Mozambique  | 6.00  | Syria                | 15.00 |
| Botswana       | 6.00  | Haiti         | 8.00  | Myanmar     |       | Tajikistan           | 3.00  |
| Brazil         | 20.00 | Honduras      | 9.00  | Namibia     | 6.00  | Tanzania             | 16.00 |
| Bulgaria       | 11.00 | Hungary       | 15.00 | Nepal       | 6.00  | Thailand             | 16.00 |
| Burkina Faso   | 9.00  | Iceland       |       | Netherlands | 30.00 | Togo                 | 13.00 |
| Burundi        | 5.00  | India         | 23.00 | New Zealand | 12.00 | Trin. and Tob.       | 12.00 |
| Byelarus       | 5.00  | Indonesia     | 15.00 | Nicaragua   | 12.00 | Tunisia              | 16.00 |
| Cambodia       | 6.00  | Iran          | 11.00 | Niger       | 10.00 | Turkey               | 14.00 |
| Cameroon       | 18.00 | Iraq          | 13.00 | Nigeria     | 17.00 | Turkmenistan         | 4.00  |
| Canada         | 18.00 | Ireland       | 19.00 | North Korea | 5.00  | Uganda               | 13.00 |
| Central Af. R. | 7.00  | Israel        | 12.00 | Norway      | 26.00 | Ukraine              | 8.00  |
| Chad           | 9.00  | Italy         | 26.00 | Oman        | 10.00 | United Ar. Em.       | 11.00 |
| Chile          | 10.00 | Ivory Coast   | 22.00 | Pakistan    | 14.00 | United King.         | 28.00 |
| China          | 12.00 | Jamaica       | 10.00 | Panama      | 14.00 | <b>United States</b> | 23.00 |
| Colombia       | 16.00 | Japan         | 24.00 | Papua N.G.  | 11.00 | Uruguay              | 11.00 |
| Congo          | 11.00 | Jordan        | 11.00 | Paraguay    | 9.00  | Uzbekistan           | 5.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 12.00 | Kazakhstan    | 5.00  | Peru        | 15.00 | Venezuela            | 16.00 |
| Croatia        | 9.00  | Kenya         | 17.00 | Philippines | 14.00 | Vietnam              | 8.00  |
| Cuba           | 13.00 | Kuwait        | 10.00 | Poland      | 16.00 | Zaire                | 12.00 |
| Czech Rep.     | 12.00 | Kyrgyzstan    | 3.00  | Portugal    | 21.00 | Zambia               | 10.00 |
| Denmark        | 26.00 | Laos          | 3.00  | Romania     | 13.00 | Zimbabwe             | 11.00 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 10.00 | Latvia        | 8.00  | Russia      | 22.00 |                      |       |
| Ecuador        | 17.00 | Lebanon       | 10.00 | Rwanda      | 5.00  |                      |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                      |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: ENEFF

Name: Energy efficiency (total energy consumption per unit GDP)

Units: Billion Btu/Million Dollars GDP Reference Year: 1999

Source US Energy Information Agency, http://www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/international/contents.html

Logic: The more efficient an economy is, the less energy it needs to produce goods and services.

Methodology:

Mean9.11Max41.4197.5 percentile cut-off value:35.43Median7.14Min0.382.5 percentile cut-off value:0.94

| Albania        | 7.36    | Egypt         | 9.42    | Liberia     | [4.74]  | Saudi Arabia   | 19.88   |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Algeria        | 8.63    | El Salvador   | 3.89    | Libya       | [12.24] | Senegal        | 4.20    |
| Angola         | 2.72    | Estonia       | 8.68    | Lithuania   | 13.03   | Sierra Leone   | 5.79    |
| Argentina      | 6.05    | Ethiopia      | 1.37    | Macedonia   | 13.77   | Slovakia       | 12.26   |
| Armenia        | 10.68   | Finland       | 10.99   | Madagascar  | 2.04    | Slovenia       | 8.57    |
| Australia      | 10.17   | France        | 7.64    | Malawi      | 3.85    | Somalia        | [3.31]  |
| Austria        | 6.84    | Gabon         | 7.26    | Malaysia    | 9.10    | South Africa   | 11.58   |
| Azerbaijan     | 28.20   | Gambia        | 1.54    | Mali        | 1.33    | South Korea    | 9.94    |
| Bangladesh     | 2.36    | Germany       | 7.17    | Mauritania  | 11.46   | Spain          | 7.33    |
| Belgium        | 10.03   | Ghana         | 3.05    | Mexico      | 7.63    | Sri Lanka      | 2.81    |
| Benin          | 2.64    | Greece        | 7.90    | Moldova     | 16.43   | Sudan          | [4.77]  |
| Bhutan         | 4.81    | Guatemala     | 3.57    | Mongolia    | 17.16   | Sweden         | 10.98   |
| Bolivia        | 6.40    | Guinea        | 1.52    | Morocco     | 4.29    | Switzerland    | 6.35    |
| Bosnia and H.  | [13.03] | Guinea-Bissau | 5.25    | Mozambique  | 1.57    | Syria          | 15.76   |
| Botswana       | 4.31    | Haiti         | 1.92    | Myanmar     | [4.98]  | Tajikistan     | 41.41   |
| Brazil         | 7.11    | Honduras      | 5.72    | Namibia     | 2.15    | Tanzania       | 3.06    |
| Bulgaria       | 19.81   | Hungary       | 9.27    | Nepal       | 1.80    | Thailand       | 6.71    |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.06    | Iceland       | 16.46   | Netherlands | 10.05   | Togo           | 2.91    |
| Burundi        | 1.80    | India         | 5.43    | New Zealand | 11.15   | Trin. and Tob. | 37.84   |
| Byelarus       | 15.91   | Indonesia     | 6.05    | Nicaragua   | 5.77    | Tunisia        | 5.20    |
| Cambodia       | 0.49    | Iran          | 13.40   | Niger       | 2.10    | Turkey         | 7.20    |
| Cameroon       | 3.81    | Iraq          | [20.55] | Nigeria     | 8.59    | Turkmenistan   | 18.62   |
| Canada         | 15.63   | Ireland       | 5.78    | North Korea | [24.07] | Uganda         | 1.05    |
| Central Af. R. | 1.21    | Israel        | 6.88    | Norway      | 14.90   | Ukraine        | 37.22   |
| Chad           | 0.38    | Italy         | 6.28    | Oman        | [13.61] | United Ar. Em. | [23.03] |
| Chile          | 7.44    | Ivory Coast   | 6.76    | Pakistan    | 7.41    | United King.   | 7.54    |
| China          | 7.03    | Jamaica       | 16.83   | Panama      | 9.48    | United States  | 10.93   |
| Colombia       | 5.03    | Japan         | 6.88    | Papua N.G.  | 4.23    | Uruguay        | 5.18    |
| Congo          | 8.74    | Jordan        | 11.46   | Paraguay    | 4.66    | Uzbekistan     | 34.12   |
| Costa Rica     | 4.19    | Kazakhstan    | 19.56   | Peru        | 4.58    | Venezuela      | 21.17   |
| Croatia        | 12.41   | Kenya         | 5.02    | Philippines | 3.93    | Vietnam        | 4.01    |
| Cuba           | [3.36]  | Kuwait        | [15.28] | Poland      | 11.74   | Zaire          | [5.86]  |
| Czech Rep.     | 11.55   | Kyrgyzstan    | 17.93   | Portugal    | 6.32    | Zambia         | 12.87   |
| Denmark        | 6.42    | Laos          | 0.80    | Romania     | 11.90   | Zimbabwe       | 6.33    |
| Dom. Rep.      | 4.22    | Latvia        | 10.07   | Russia      | 23.36   |                |         |
| Ecuador        | 9.77    | Lebanon       | 12.16   | Rwanda      | 1.71    |                |         |

Variable: ESIMIS

Name: Percent of ESI variables missing from public global data sets

Units: Percentage Reference Year: 2002

**Source** 2002 Environmental Sustainability Index data set.

Logic: The greater the number of missing variables, the poorer the data availability in that country. Environmental

monitoring and data systems are vital for tracking progress towards environmental sustainability.

Methodology: Data coverage for the following variables was evaluated: SO2, NO2, TSP, GMS\_DO, GMS\_PH, GMS\_SS,

GMS\_EC, PRTMAM, PRTBRD, NOXKM, SO2KM, VOCKM, COALKM, CARSKM, FERTHA, PESTHA, BODWAT, FOREST, TFR, GR2050, UND NO, WATSUP, DISRES, DISINT, U5MR, TAI,

SCHOOL, PRAREA, EIA, ENEFF, RENPC, FSHCAT, and FSHCON.

Mean8.8Max1797.5 percentile cut-off value:16Median9Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.58

| Algeria         9.00         El Salvador         7.00         Libya         15.00         Senegal         8.00           Angola         13.00         Estonia         9.00         Lithuania         4.00         Sierra Leone         14.00           Argentina         3.00         Ethiopia         13.00         Macedonia         13.00         Slovakia         3.00           Australia         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         South Africa         6.00           Australia         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         South Africa         6.00           Austria         3.00         Gabon         14.00         Malaysia         3.00         South Korea         2.00           Bangladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Sri Lanka         11.00           Belnin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bonia and H.         16.00         Guatemala         9.00         Morrocco  |                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |
|--|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Angola         13.00         Estonia         9.00         Lithuania         4.00         Sierra Leone         14.00           Argentina         3.00         Ethiopia         13.00         Macedonia         13.00         Slovakia         3.00           Armenia         11.00         Finland         0.00         Madagascar         13.00         Slovenia         5.00           Australia         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         South Africa         6.00           Austria         3.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Korea         2.00           Azerbaijan         15.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Korea         2.00           Bangladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Sri Lanka         11.00           Belgium         4.00         Guana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Svi Lanka         11.00           Bosinia and H.         16.00         Guanea         13.00         Morgotia  | Albania        | 8.00  | Egypt         | 6.00  | Liberia     | 16.00 | Saudi Arabia   | 14.00 |
| Argentina         3.00         Ethiopia         13.00         Macedonia         13.00         Slovakia         3.00           Armenia         11.00         Finland         0.00         Madagascar         13.00         Slovenia         5.00           Australia         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         South Africa         6.00           Austria         3.00         Gabon         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Africa         6.00           Azerbaijan         15.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Korea         2.00           Bengladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Sri Lanka         11.00           Benin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Sudan         8.00           Bhutan         16.00         Guatemala         9.00         Mongolia         13.00         Sweden         4.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique   | Algeria        | 9.00  | El Salvador   | 7.00  | Libya       | 15.00 | Senegal        | 8.00  |
| Armenia         11.00         Finland         0.00         Madagascar         13.00         Slovenia         5.00           Australa         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         Somalia         16.00           Austria         3.00         Gambia         14.00         Malaysia         3.00         South Africa         6.00           Azerbaijan         15.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Korea         2.00           Bangladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Svi Lanka         11.00           Benin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Sudan         8.00           Bolivia         12.00         Guinea         13.00         Morecco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bolivia         12.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Morecco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosisana and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Morambiqa  | Angola         | 13.00 | Estonia       | 9.00  | Lithuania   | 4.00  | Sierra Leone   | 14.00 |
| Australia         4.00         France         2.00         Malawi         13.00         Somalia         16.00           Austria         3.00         Gabon         14.00         Malaysia         3.00         South Africa         6.00           Azerbaijan         15.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Africa         2.00           Bangladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Sri Lanka         11.00           Benin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Sudan         8.00           Bhutan         16.00         Guatemala         9.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique         11.00         Syria         11.00           Brazil         3.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajlisistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia   | Argentina      | 3.00  | Ethiopia      | 13.00 | Macedonia   | 13.00 | Slovakia       | 3.00  |
| Austria         3.00         Gabon         14.00         Malaysia         3.00         South Africa         6.00           Azerbaijan         15.00         Gambia         14.00         Mali         9.00         South Korea         2.00           Bangladesh         9.00         Germany         3.00         Mauritania         14.00         Spain         4.00           Belgium         4.00         Ghana         7.00         Mexico         2.00         Sri Lanka         11.00           Benin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Sudan         8.00           Bhutan         16.00         Guineanla         9.00         Mongolia         13.00         Sweden         4.00           Bolivia         12.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         11.00         Syria         11.00           Bosiswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Hodurary   | Armenia        | 11.00 | Finland       | 0.00  | Madagascar  | 13.00 | Slovenia       | 5.00  |
| Azerbaijan   15.00   Gambia   14.00   Mali   9.00   South Korea   2.00   Bangladesh   9.00   Germany   3.00   Mauritania   14.00   Spain   4.00   Belgium   4.00   Ghana   7.00   Mexico   2.00   Sri Lanka   11.00   Belgium   4.00   Ghana   7.00   Mexico   2.00   Sri Lanka   11.00   Belgium   4.00   Guatemala   9.00   Moldova   7.00   Sudan   8.00   Bhutan   16.00   Guatemala   9.00   Mongolia   13.00   Sweden   4.00   Bolivia   12.00   Guinea   13.00   Morocco   9.00   Switzerland   5.00   Bosnia and H.   16.00   Guinea-Bissau   13.00   Mozambique   11.00   Syria   11.00   Botswana   12.00   Haiti   11.00   Myanmar   11.00   Tajikistan   16.00   Brazil   3.00   Honduras   9.00   Namibia   14.00   Tanzania   10.00   Bulgaria   4.00   Hungary   1.00   Nepal   11.00   Tanzania   10.00   Burundi   15.00   India   5.00   New Zealand   1.00   Trin. and Tob.   11.00   Burundi   15.00   India   5.00   New Zealand   1.00   Trin. and Tob.   11.00   Cambodia   14.00   Iran   7.00   Niger   14.00   Turkey   5.00   Cameroon   11.00   Iraq   13.00   Nigeria   14.00   Turkey   5.00   Cameroon   11.00   Iraq   13.00   Nigeria   14.00   Turkenenistan   15.00   Canda   0.00   Ireland   6.00   North Korea   17.00   Uganda   11.00   Central Af. R.   13.00   Israel   7.00   Norway   2.00   Ukraine   6.00   Chile   4.00   Israel   7.00   Norway   2.00   Ukraine   6.00   Chila   4.00   Jamaica   11.00   Panama   9.00   United King   2.00   Chila   4.00   Jamaica   11.00   Panama   9.00   United King   2.00   Chila   4.00   Jamaica   11.00   Panama   9.00   United King   2.00   Chila   4.00   Jordan   8.00   Paraguay   10.00   Uzbekistan   14.00   Costa Rica   4.00   Kazakhstan   10.00   Peru   12.00   Venezuela   6.00   Croatia   6.00   Kenya   9.00   Philippines   3.00   Vietnam   13.00   Denmark   5.00   Laos   14.00   Russia   4.00   Zimbabw   8.00   Denmark   5.00   Laos   14.00   Russia   4.00   Zimbabw   8.00   Denmark   5.00   Latvia   7.00   Russia   4.00   Zimbab   3.00   Denmark   5.00   Latvia   7.00   Russia   4.00   Mus | Australia      | 4.00  | France        | 2.00  | Malawi      | 13.00 | Somalia        | 16.00 |
| Bangladesh         9,00         Germany         3,00         Mauritania         14,00         Spain         4,00           Belgium         4,00         Ghana         7,00         Mexico         2,00         Sri Lanka         11,00           Benin         12,00         Greece         4,00         Moldova         7,00         Sudan         8,00           Bhutan         16,00         Guatemala         9,00         Mongolia         13,00         Sweden         4,00           Bolivia         12,00         Guinea         13,00         Morocco         9,00         Switzerland         5,00           Bosnia and H.         16,00         Guinea-Bissau         13,00         Mozambique         11,00         Syria         11,00           Bosvana         12,00         Haiti         11,00         Myanmar         11,00         Tajlikistan         16,00           Brazil         3,00         Honduras         9,00         Namibia         14,00         Tanzania         10,00           Buryaria         4,00         Hungary         1,00         Nepal         11,00         Thailand         3,00           Burkina Faso         14,00         Icand         7,00         New Zealand         <  | Austria        | 3.00  | Gabon         | 14.00 | Malaysia    | 3.00  | South Africa   | 6.00  |
| Belgium  | Azerbaijan     | 15.00 | Gambia        | 14.00 | Mali        | 9.00  | South Korea    | 2.00  |
| Benin         12.00         Greece         4.00         Moldova         7.00         Sudan         8.00           Bhutan         16.00         Guatemala         9.00         Mongolia         13.00         Sweden         4.00           Bolivia         12.00         Guinea         13.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique         11.00         Syria         11.00           Botswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tazania         10.00           Bulgaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Cambdia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger   | Bangladesh     | 9.00  | Germany       | 3.00  | Mauritania  | 14.00 | Spain          | 4.00  |
| Bhutan         16.00         Guatemala         9.00         Mongolia         13.00         Sweden         4.00           Bolivia         12.00         Guinea         13.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique         11.00         Syria         11.00           Botswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tazania         10.00           Burlaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Turisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger </th <th>Belgium</th> <th>4.00</th> <th>Ghana</th> <th>7.00</th> <th>Mexico</th> <th>2.00</th> <th>Sri Lanka</th> <th>11.00</th>  | Belgium        | 4.00  | Ghana         | 7.00  | Mexico      | 2.00  | Sri Lanka      | 11.00 |
| Bolivia         12.00         Guinea         13.00         Morocco         9.00         Switzerland         5.00           Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique         11.00         Syria         11.00           Botswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tanzania         10.00           Bulgaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Togo         12.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Northorea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway   | Benin          | 12.00 | Greece        | 4.00  | Moldova     | 7.00  | Sudan          | 8.00  |
| Bosnia and H.         16.00         Guinea-Bissau         13.00         Mozambique         11.00         Syria         11.00           Botswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tanzania         10.00           Bulgaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameron         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Canda         0.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria   | Bhutan         | 16.00 | Guatemala     | 9.00  | Mongolia    | 13.00 | Sweden         | 4.00  |
| Botswana         12.00         Haiti         11.00         Myanmar         11.00         Tajikistan         16.00           Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tanzania         10.00           Bugaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameron         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway  | Bolivia        | 12.00 | Guinea        | 13.00 | Morocco     | 9.00  | Switzerland    | 5.00  |
| Brazil         3.00         Honduras         9.00         Namibia         14.00         Tanzania         10.00           Bulgaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chid         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00  | Bosnia and H.  | 16.00 | Guinea-Bissau | 13.00 | Mozambique  | 11.00 | Syria          | 11.00 |
| Bulgaria         4.00         Hungary         1.00         Nepal         11.00         Thailand         3.00           Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chiad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan  | Botswana       | 12.00 | Haiti         | 11.00 | Myanmar     | 11.00 | Tajikistan     | 16.00 |
| Burkina Faso         14.00         Iceland         7.00         Netherlands         0.00         Togo         12.00           Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama   | Brazil         | 3.00  | Honduras      | 9.00  | Namibia     | 14.00 | Tanzania       | 10.00 |
| Burundi         15.00         India         5.00         New Zealand         1.00         Trin. and Tob.         11.00           Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chile         4.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Japan         3.00         Panama         9.00   | Bulgaria       | 4.00  | Hungary       | 1.00  | Nepal       | 11.00 | Thailand       | 3.00  |
| Byelarus         12.00         Indonesia         5.00         Nicaragua         7.00         Tunisia         10.00           Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           Chile         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United King.         4.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.0  | Burkina Faso   | 14.00 | Iceland       | 7.00  | Netherlands | 0.00  | Togo           | 12.00 |
| Cambodia         14.00         Iran         7.00         Niger         14.00         Turkey         5.00           Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         1  | Burundi        | 15.00 | India         | 5.00  | New Zealand | 1.00  | Trin. and Tob. | 11.00 |
| Cameroon         11.00         Iraq         13.00         Nigeria         14.00         Turkmenistan         15.00           Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines  | Byelarus       | 12.00 | Indonesia     | 5.00  | Nicaragua   | 7.00  | Tunisia        | 10.00 |
| Canada         0.00         Ireland         6.00         North Korea         17.00         Uganda         11.00           Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.0  | Cambodia       | 14.00 | Iran          | 7.00  | Niger       | 14.00 | Turkey         | 5.00  |
| Central Af. R.         13.00         Israel         7.00         Norway         2.00         Ukraine         6.00           Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Romania         4  | Cameroon       | 11.00 | Iraq          | 13.00 | Nigeria     | 14.00 | Turkmenistan   | 15.00 |
| Chad         14.00         Italy         4.00         Oman         15.00         United Ar. Em.         16.00           Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00<  | Canada         | 0.00  | Ireland       | 6.00  | North Korea | 17.00 | Uganda         | 11.00 |
| Chile         4.00         Ivory Coast         13.00         Pakistan         7.00         United King.         2.00           China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00 <th>Central Af. R.</th> <th>13.00</th> <th>Israel</th> <th>7.00</th> <th>Norway</th> <th>2.00</th> <th>Ukraine</th> <th>6.00</th>  | Central Af. R. | 13.00 | Israel        | 7.00  | Norway      | 2.00  | Ukraine        | 6.00  |
| China         4.00         Jamaica         11.00         Panama         9.00         United States         4.00           Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00   | Chad           | 14.00 | Italy         | 4.00  | Oman        | 15.00 | United Ar. Em. | 16.00 |
| Colombia         3.00         Japan         3.00         Papua N.G.         11.00         Uruguay         8.00           Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00   | Chile          | 4.00  | Ivory Coast   | 13.00 | Pakistan    | 7.00  | United King.   | 2.00  |
| Congo         12.00         Jordan         8.00         Paraguay         10.00         Uzbekistan         14.00           Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00  | China          | 4.00  | Jamaica       | 11.00 | Panama      | 9.00  | United States  | 4.00  |
| Costa Rica         4.00         Kazakhstan         10.00         Peru         12.00         Venezuela         6.00           Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00  | Colombia       | 3.00  | Japan         | 3.00  | Papua N.G.  | 11.00 | Uruguay        | 8.00  |
| Croatia         6.00         Kenya         9.00         Philippines         3.00         Vietnam         13.00           Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00   | Congo          | 12.00 | Jordan        | 8.00  | Paraguay    | 10.00 | Uzbekistan     | 14.00 |
| Cuba         7.00         Kuwait         12.00         Poland         2.00         Zaire         15.00           Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00  | Costa Rica     | 4.00  | Kazakhstan    | 10.00 | Peru        | 12.00 | Venezuela      | 6.00  |
| Czech Rep.         5.00         Kyrgyzstan         14.00         Portugal         1.00         Zambia         13.00           Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00   | Croatia        | 6.00  | Kenya         | 9.00  | Philippines | 3.00  | Vietnam        | 13.00 |
| Denmark         5.00         Laos         14.00         Romania         4.00         Zimbabwe         8.00           Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00   | Cuba           | 7.00  | Kuwait        | 12.00 | Poland      | 2.00  | Zaire          | 15.00 |
| Dom. Rep.         12.00         Latvia         7.00         Russia         4.00  | Czech Rep.     | 5.00  | Kyrgyzstan    | 14.00 | Portugal    | 1.00  | Zambia         | 13.00 |
| 1  | Denmark        | 5.00  | Laos          | 14.00 | Romania     | 4.00  | Zimbabwe       | 8.00  |
| <b>Ecuador</b> 5.00 <b>Lebanon</b> 13.00 <b>Rwanda</b> 13.00   | Dom. Rep.      | 12.00 | Latvia        | 7.00  | Russia      | 4.00  |                |       |
|  | Ecuador        | 5.00  | Lebanon       | 13.00 | Rwanda      | 13.00 |                |       |

# 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: FCCC

Name: Participation in the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change

Units: Score Ranging from 0 (Low) to 2 (High) Reference Year: 2001

Source United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change web site at http://www.unfccc.int

**Logic:** Climate change is a global environmental problem that can only be solved through international cooperation.

This is a measure of national-level political commitment to address climate change.

Methodology: Countries receive one point for signature and one point for ratification.

Mean1.53Max297.5 percentile cut-off value:2Median2Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| 1.00 | Egypt  | 2.00  | Liberia   | 0.00                              | Saudi Arabia                             | 1.00   |
|------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| 2.00 | El Salvador  | 2.00  | Libya   | 1.00                              | Senegal                                  | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Estonia  | 2.00  | Lithuania   | 1.00                              | Sierra Leone                             | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Ethiopia   | 2.00  | Macedonia   | 1.00                              | Slovakia                                 | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Finland  | 2.00  | Madagascar  | 1.00                              | Slovenia                                 | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | France   | 2.00  | Malawi  | 1.00                              | Somalia                                  | 0.00   |
| 2.00 | Gabon  | 1.00  | Malaysia  | 2.00                              | South Africa                             | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Gambia   | 1.00  | Mali  | 2.00                              | South Korea                              | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Germany  | 2.00  | Mauritania  | 1.00                              | Spain                                    | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Ghana  | 2.00  | Mexico  | 2.00                              | Sri Lanka                                | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Greece   | 2.00  | Moldova   | 2.00                              | Sudan                                    | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Guatemala  | 1.00  | Mongolia  | 2.00                              | Sweden                                   | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Guinea   | 1.00  | Morocco   | 2.00                              | Switzerland                              | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Guinea-Bissau  | 1.00  | Mozambique  | 1.00                              | Syria                                    | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Haiti  | 1.00  | Myanmar   | 1.00                              | Tajikistan                               | 1.00   |
| 1.00 | Honduras   | 2.00  | Namibia   | 1.00                              | Tanzania                                 | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Hungary  | 2.00  | Nepal   | 1.00                              | Thailand                                 | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Iceland  | 2.00  | Netherlands   | 2.00                              | Togo                                     | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | India  | 1.00  | New Zealand   | 2.00                              | Trin. and Tob.                           | 1.00   |
| 1.00 | Indonesia  | 2.00  | Nicaragua   | 2.00                              | Tunisia                                  | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Iran   | 1.00  | Niger   | 2.00                              | Turkey                                   | 0.00   |
| 1.00 | Iraq   | 0.00  | Nigeria   | 1.00                              | Turkmenistan                             | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Ireland  | 2.00  | North Korea   | 1.00                              | Uganda                                   | 1.00   |
| 1.00 | Israel   | 2.00  | Norway  | 2.00                              | Ukraine                                  | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Italy  | 2.00  | Oman  | 1.00                              | United Ar. Em.                           | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Ivory Coast  | 2.00  | Pakistan  | 1.00                              | United King.                             | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Jamaica  | 2.00  | Panama  | 2.00                              | <b>United States</b>                     | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Japan  | 2.00  | Papua N.G.  | 1.00                              | Uruguay                                  | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Jordan   | 2.00  | Paraguay  | 1.00                              | Uzbekistan                               | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Kazakhstan   | 2.00  | Peru  | 2.00                              | Venezuela                                | 1.00   |
| 1.00 | Kenya  | 1.00  | Philippines   | 2.00                              | Vietnam                                  | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Kuwait   | 1.00  | Poland  | 2.00                              | Zaire                                    | 2.00   |
| 2.00 | Kyrgyzstan   | 1.00  | Portugal  | 2.00                              | Zambia                                   | 1.00   |
| 2.00 | Laos   | 2.00  | Romania   | 2.00                              | Zimbabwe                                 | 2.00   |
| 1.00 | Latvia   | 2.00  | Russia  | 2.00                              |  |  |
| 2.00 | Lebanon  | 2.00  | Rwanda  | 1.00                              |  |  |
|      | 2.00 1.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 1.00 | 2.00 El Salvador  1.00 Estonia  2.00 Ethiopia  2.00 Finland  2.00 France  2.00 Gabon  2.00 Gambia  1.00 Germany  2.00 Ghana  1.00 Greece  2.00 Guatemala  2.00 Guinea  1.00 Guinea-Bissau  2.00 Haiti  1.00 Honduras  2.00 India  1.00 Iran  1.00 Iraq  2.00 Ireland  1.00 Israel  2.00 Italy  2.00 Jamaica  1.00 Japan  2.00 Jordan  Kazakhstan  1.00 Kenya  2.00 Kyrgyzstan  2.00 Laos  1.00 Latvia | 2.00         El Salvador         2.00           1.00         Estonia         2.00           2.00         Ethiopia         2.00           2.00         Finland         2.00           2.00         France         2.00           2.00         Gabon         1.00           2.00         Gambia         1.00           1.00         Germany         2.00           2.00         Ghana         2.00           2.00         Guatemala         1.00           2.00         Guinea         1.00           2.00         Guinea-Bissau         1.00           1.00         Honduras         2.00           2.00         Hungary         2.00           1.00         Iceland         2.00           2.00         India         1.00           1.00         India         1.00           1.00         Iran         1.00           1.00         Iraq         0.00           2.00         Ireland         2.00           2.00         Ireland         2.00           2.00         Ireland         2.00           2.00         Ireland         2.00           2. | 2.00   El Salvador   2.00   Libya | 2.00   El Salvador   2.00   Libya   1.00 | 2.00   El Salvador   2.00   Libya   1.00   Senegal   1.00   Estonia   2.00   Lithuania   1.00   Sierra Leone   2.00   Ethiopia   2.00   Macedonia   1.00   Slovakia   2.00   France   2.00   Malawi   1.00   Somalia   2.00   South Africa   2.00   Gabon   1.00   Malaysia   2.00   South Africa   2.00   Gambia   1.00   Mali   2.00   South Korea   1.00   Germany   2.00   Mauritania   1.00   Spain   2.00   Ghana   2.00   Mexico   2.00   Sri Lanka   1.00   Greece   2.00   Moldova   2.00   Swiden   2.00   Swiden   2.00   Guinea   1.00   Mongolia   2.00   Swiden   2.00   Swiden   2.00   Guinea   1.00   Morocco   2.00   Switzerland   1.00   Morocco   2.00   Switzerland   1.00   Morambique   1.00   Syria   2.00   Haiti   1.00   Mozambique   1.00   Syria   2.00   Haiti   1.00   Mozambique   1.00   Tanzania   1.00   Hungary   2.00   Nepal   1.00   Tanzania   1.00   Tanzania   1.00   Irana   1.00   New Zealand   2.00   Trin. and Tob.   1.00   Irana   1.00   Nigera   2.00   Turkey   1.00   Irana   1.00   Nigera   2.00   Turkey   1.00   Irana   1.00   Nigera   2.00   Ukraine   2.00   Iraly   2.00   Norway   2.00   Ukraine   2.00   Iraly   2.00   Pakistan   1.00   United Kriem.   2.00   Irana   2.00   Pakistan   1.00   United Kriem.   2.00   Japana   2.00   Papana   2.00   United Kriem.   2.00   Japana   2.00   Papana   2.00   United Kriem.   2.00   Japana   2.00   Papana   2.00   Venezuela   2.00   Kerygyzstan   2.00   Papana   2.00   Venezuela   2.00   Kerygyzstan   2.00   Palanda   2.00   Venezuela   2.00   Kyrgyzstan   1.00   Polugal   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Kuswait   1.00   Polugal   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Kuswait   1.00   Polugal   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Laos   2.00   Russia   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Zambia   2.00   Laos   2.00   Russia   2.00   Zambia   2 |

Variable: FERTHA

Name: Fertilizer consumption per hectare of arable land

Units: Hundreds Grams/Hectare of Arable Land Reference Year: 1998
Source World Bank, World Development Indicators 2001. Washington, DC: World Bank, 2001.

Logic: Excessive use of fertilizers from agricultural activities has a negative impact on soil and water, altering chemistry

and levels of nutrients and leading to eutrophication problems.

Methodology:

 Mean
 1437.62
 Max
 31000
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 7911.78

 Median
 675.295
 Min
 0
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 1.07

| Albania        | 433.28  | Egypt         | 3926.08  | Liberia     | 0.00      | Saudi Arabia   | 870.27  |
|----------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------|
| Algeria        | 125.05  | El Salvador   | 1475.00  | Libya       | 277.13    | Senegal        | 120.18  |
| Angola         | 17.33   | Estonia       | 289.26   | Lithuania   | 474.70    | Sierra Leone   | 61.98   |
| Argentina      | 323.80  | Ethiopia      | 165.07   | Macedonia   | 749.57    | Slovakia       | 722.64  |
| Armenia        | 0.00    | Finland       | 1407.48  | Madagascar  | 33.83     | Slovenia       | 3315.58 |
| Australia      | 392.38  | France        | 2630.98  | Malawi      | 267.73    | Somalia        | 4.81    |
| Austria        | 1803.87 | Gabon         | 12.31    | Malaysia    | 7725.88   | South Africa   | 529.11  |
| Azerbaijan     | 141.75  | Gambia        | 76.92    | Mali        | 114.25    | South Korea    | 5117.10 |
| Bangladesh     | 1465.22 | Germany       | 2473.66  | Mauritania  | 43.03     | Spain          | 1475.35 |
| Belgium        | 3743.84 | Ghana         | 42.06    | Mexico      | 676.87    | Sri Lanka      | 2682.72 |
| Benin          | 221.81  | Greece        | 1709.46  | Moldova     | 673.72    | Sudan          | 22.46   |
| Bhutan         | 7.14    | Guatemala     | 1635.29  | Mongolia    | 37.85     | Sweden         | 1006.47 |
| Bolivia        | 37.71   | Guinea        | 37.11    | Morocco     | 387.91    | Switzerland    | 7927.71 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 618.80  | Guinea-Bissau | 20.00    | Mozambique  | 16.14     | Syria          | 698.80  |
| Botswana       | 122.45  | Haiti         | 144.46   | Myanmar     | 179.94    | Tajikistan     | 766.34  |
| Brazil         | 1078.29 | Honduras      | 825.33   | Namibia     | [1292.97] | Tanzania       | 74.20   |
| Bulgaria       | 394.31  | Hungary       | 945.84   | Nepal       | 418.56    | Thailand       | 988.61  |
| Burkina Faso   | 147.74  | Iceland       | 31000.00 | Netherlands | 5132.45   | Togo           | 78.18   |
| Burundi        | 26.92   | India         | 1040.09  | New Zealand | 4254.02   | Trin. and Tob. | 1413.33 |
| Byelarus       | 1478.91 | Indonesia     | 1545.57  | Nicaragua   | 214.08    | Tunisia        | 416.73  |
| Cambodia       | 34.37   | Iran          | 743.90   | Niger       | 1.86      | Turkey         | 892.34  |
| Cameroon       | 66.33   | Iraq          | 737.31   | Nigeria     | 66.77     | Turkmenistan   | 926.38  |
| Canada         | 581.65  | Ireland       | 5210.33  | North Korea | 924.74    | Uganda         | 3.68    |
| Central Af. R. | 3.11    | Israel        | 3450.14  | Norway      | 2257.71   | Ukraine        | 158.87  |
| Chad           | 47.78   | Italy         | 2103.86  | Oman        | 3750.00   | United Ar. Em. | 7900.00 |
| Chile          | 2255.68 | Ivory Coast   | 384.41   | Pakistan    | 1148.77   | United King.   | 3325.35 |
| China          | 2825.56 | Jamaica       | 1347.41  | Panama      | 644.72    | United States  | 1117.48 |
| Colombia       | 3015.87 | Japan         | 3131.20  | Papua N.G.  | 2500.00   | Uruguay        | 1058.17 |
| Congo          | 289.02  | Jordan        | 918.86   | Paraguay    | 279.55    | Uzbekistan     | 1920.45 |
| Costa Rica     | 8795.56 | Kazakhstan    | 15.45    | Peru        | 519.62    | Venezuela      | 919.70  |
| Croatia        | 1390.28 | Kenya         | 319.00   | Philippines | 1141.69   | Vietnam        | 3416.49 |
| Cuba           | 467.52  | Kuwait        | 3500.00  | Poland      | 1162.54   | Zaire          | 0.00    |
| Czech Rep.     | 970.48  | Kyrgyzstan    | 419.50   | Portugal    | 1319.15   | Zambia         | 76.62   |
| Denmark        | 1704.02 | Laos          | 127.07   | Romania     | 385.74    | Zimbabwe       | 541.61  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 892.52  | Latvia        | 241.72   | Russia      | 86.27     |                |         |
| Ecuador        | 1096.00 | Lebanon       | 3360.33  | Rwanda      | 3.66      |                |         |

Variable: FOREST

Name: Forest cover change 1990-2000, annual change rate (percentage)

Units: Percent Change Reference Year: 1990-2000

**Source** Source: Forest Resources Assessment 2000. http://www.fao.org/forestry/fo/fra/index.jsp

Logic: When forests are lost or severely degraded, their capacity to function as regulators for the environment is also

lost, increasing flood and erosion hazards, reducing soil fertility, and contributing to the loss of plant and animal life. As a result, the sustainable provision of goods and services from forests is jeopardized (Forest

Resources Assessment).

#### Methodology:

Mean-0.3Max5.397.5 percentile cut-off value:3.39Median-0.05Min-92.5 percentile cut-off value:-4.2

| Albania        | -0.80 | Egypt         | 3.30  | Liberia     | -2.00 | Saudi Arabia   | 0.00  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 1.30  | El Salvador   | -4.60 | Libya       | 1.40  | Senegal        | -0.70 |
| Angola         | -0.20 | Estonia       | 0.60  | Lithuania   | 0.20  | Sierra Leone   | -2.90 |
| Argentina      | -0.80 | Ethiopia      | -0.80 | Macedonia   | 0.00  | Slovakia       | 0.90  |
| Armenia        | 1.30  | Finland       | 0.00  | Madagascar  | -0.90 | Slovenia       | 0.20  |
| Australia      | -0.18 | France        | 0.40  | Malawi      | -2.40 | Somalia        | -1.00 |
| Austria        | 0.20  | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | -1.20 | South Africa   | -0.10 |
| Azerbaijan     | 1.30  | Gambia        | 1.00  | Mali        | -0.70 | South Korea    | -0.10 |
| Bangladesh     | 1.30  | Germany       | 0.00  | Mauritania  | -2.70 | Spain          | 0.60  |
| Belgium        | -0.20 | Ghana         | -1.70 | Mexico      | -1.10 | Sri Lanka      | -1.60 |
| Benin          | -2.30 | Greece        | 0.90  | Moldova     | 0.20  | Sudan          | -1.40 |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | -1.70 | Mongolia    | -0.50 | Sweden         | 0.00  |
| Bolivia        | -0.30 | Guinea        | -0.50 | Morocco     | 0.00  | Switzerland    | 0.40  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00  | Guinea-Bissau | -0.90 | Mozambique  | -0.20 | Syria          | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | -0.90 | Haiti         | -5.70 | Myanmar     | -1.40 | Tajikistan     | 0.50  |
| Brazil         | -0.40 | Honduras      | -1.00 | Namibia     | -0.90 | Tanzania       | -0.20 |
| Bulgaria       | 0.60  | Hungary       | 0.40  | Nepal       | -1.80 | Thailand       | -0.70 |
| Burkina Faso   | -0.20 | Iceland       | 2.20  | Netherlands | 0.30  | Togo           | -3.40 |
| Burundi        | -9.00 | India         | 0.10  | New Zealand | 0.50  | Trin. and Tob. | -0.80 |
| Byelarus       | 3.20  | Indonesia     | -1.20 | Nicaragua   | -3.00 | Tunisia        | 0.20  |
| Cambodia       | -0.90 | Iran          | 0.00  | Niger       | -3.70 | Turkey         | 0.20  |
| Cameroon       | -0.90 | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | -2.60 | Turkmenistan   | 0.00  |
| Canada         | 0.00  | Ireland       | 3.00  | North Korea | 0.00  | Uganda         | -2.00 |
| Central Af. R. | -0.10 | Israel        | 4.90  | Norway      | 0.40  | Ukraine        | 0.30  |
| Chad           | -0.60 | Italy         | 0.30  | Oman        | 5.30  | United Ar. Em. | 2.80  |
| Chile          | -0.10 | Ivory Coast   | -3.10 | Pakistan    | -1.50 | United King.   | 0.60  |
| China          | 1.20  | Jamaica       | -1.50 | Panama      | -1.60 | United States  | 0.20  |
| Colombia       | -0.40 | Japan         | 0.00  | Papua N.G.  | -0.40 | Uruguay        | 0.20  |
| Congo          | -0.10 | Jordan        | 0.00  | Paraguay    | -0.50 | Uzbekistan     | 0.10  |
| Costa Rica     | -0.80 | Kazakhstan    | 2.20  | Peru        | -0.40 | Venezuela      | 0.50  |
| Croatia        | 0.10  | Kenya         | -0.50 | Philippines | -1.40 | Vietnam        | 0.00  |
| Cuba           | 1.30  | Kuwait        | 3.50  | Poland      | 0.20  | Zaire          | -0.40 |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.00  | Kyrgyzstan    | 2.60  | Portugal    | 1.70  | Zambia         | -2.40 |
| Denmark        | 0.20  | Laos          | -0.40 | Romania     | 0.20  | Zimbabwe       | -1.50 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.00  | Latvia        | 0.40  | Russia      | 0.00  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | -1.20 | Lebanon       | -0.40 | Rwanda      | -3.90 |                |       |
|                | . *   |               |       |             |       |                |       |

Variable: FSC

2002 ESI: Annex 6

Name: FSC accredited forests as percent of total forest area

Units: FSC Forest Area as Percent of Total Forest Area Reference Year: 2000

Source Forest Stewardship Council web site, http://www.fscoax.org/html/5-3-3.html, and World Resources Institute,

World Resources 2000-2001, Washington, DC: WRI, 2000, Data Table FG.2

Logic: This variable measures the extent to which an economy seeks sustainable forestry practices.

**Methodology:** In calculating the ESI, the base-10 logarithm of this variable was used.

Mean1.98Max66.4697.5 percentile cut-off value:35.53Median0Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 0.00  | Egypt         | 0.00  | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia         | 0.00  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.00  | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 0.00  | Senegal              | 0.00  |
| Angola         | 0.00  | Estonia       | 0.03  | Lithuania   | 10.28 | Sierra Leone         | 0.00  |
| Argentina      | 0.06  | Ethiopia      | 0.00  | Macedonia   | 0.00  | Slovakia             | 0.00  |
| Armenia        | 0.00  | Finland       | 0.00  | Madagascar  | 0.00  | Slovenia             | 0.00  |
| Australia      | 0.00  | France        | 0.09  | Malawi      | 0.00  | Somalia              | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 0.09  | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | 0.29  | South Africa         | 9.04  |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00  | Gambia        | 0.00  | Mali        | 0.00  | South Korea          | 0.00  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.00  | Germany       | 2.55  | Mauritania  | 0.00  | Spain                | 0.00  |
| Belgium        | 0.60  | Ghana         | 0.00  | Mexico      | 0.95  | Sri Lanka            | 0.92  |
| Benin          | 0.00  | Greece        | 0.00  | Moldova     | 0.00  | Sudan                | 0.00  |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | 10.54 | Mongolia    | 0.00  | Sweden               | 33.97 |
| Bolivia        | 1.85  | Guinea        | 0.00  | Morocco     | 0.00  | Switzerland          | 5.05  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria                | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | 0.00  | Haiti         | 0.00  | Myanmar     | 0.00  | Tajikistan           | 0.00  |
| Brazil         | 0.16  | Honduras      | 0.26  | Namibia     | 0.76  | Tanzania             | 0.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 0.00  | Hungary       | 3.30  | Nepal       | 0.00  | Thailand             | 0.04  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00  | Iceland       | 0.00  | Netherlands | 18.69 | Togo                 | 0.00  |
| Burundi        | 0.00  | India         | 0.00  | New Zealand | 5.41  | Trin. and Tob.       | 0.00  |
| Byelarus       | 0.00  | Indonesia     | 0.10  | Nicaragua   | 0.00  | Tunisia              | 0.00  |
| Cambodia       | 0.00  | Iran          | 0.00  | Niger       | 0.00  | Turkey               | 0.00  |
| Cameroon       | 0.00  | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 0.00  | Turkmenistan         | 0.00  |
| Canada         | 0.05  | Ireland       | 66.46 | North Korea | 0.00  | Uganda               | 0.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00  | Israel        | 0.00  | Norway      | 0.06  | Ukraine              | 0.00  |
| Chad           | 0.00  | Italy         | 0.11  | Oman        | 0.00  | United Ar. Em.       | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 1.16  | Ivory Coast   | 0.00  | Pakistan    | 0.00  | United King.         | 37.65 |
| China          | 0.00  | Jamaica       | 0.00  | Panama      | 0.29  | <b>United States</b> | 1.38  |
| Colombia       | 0.04  | Japan         | 0.02  | Papua N.G.  | 0.01  | Uruguay              | 3.15  |
| Congo          | 0.00  | Jordan        | 0.00  | Paraguay    | 0.00  | Uzbekistan           | 0.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 3.88  | Kazakhstan    | 0.00  | Peru        | 0.00  | Venezuela            | 0.00  |
| Croatia        | 13.53 | Kenya         | 0.00  | Philippines | 0.26  | Vietnam              | 0.00  |
| Cuba           | 0.00  | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 42.07 | Zaire                | 0.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.40  | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00  | Portugal    | 0.00  | Zambia               | 0.00  |
| Denmark        | 0.09  | Laos          | 0.00  | Romania     | 0.00  | Zimbabwe             | 0.48  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.00  | Latvia        | 4.31  | Russia      | 0.02  |                      |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.00  | Lebanon       | 0.00  | Rwanda      | 0.00  |                      |       |
|                |       |               | *     |             |       |                      |       |

Variable: FSHCAT

Name: Total marine fish catch

Units: Metric Tons Reference Year: 1999

**Source** FAOSTAT on-line database, http://apps.fao.org/

Logic: Many marine fisheries are becoming depleted and overfished. This is a measure of pressure on global marine fish

resources. Large marine fish catches by one nation necessarily depletes the stocks available to other nations.

### Methodology:

 Mean
 649667.01
 Max
 11500550
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 5897902.2

 Median
 109395
 Min
 160
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 1226.5

|                |             | I             |            |             |            |                | 1          |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| Albania        | 1679.00     | Egypt         | 155133.00  | Liberia     | 10861.00   | Saudi Arabia   | 41160.00   |
| Algeria        | 101540.00   | El Salvador   | 1351.00    | Libya       | 32450.00   | Senegal        | 319900.00  |
| Angola         | 168466.00   | Estonia       | 95315.00   | Lithuania   | 27482.00   | Sierra Leone   | 41909.00   |
| Argentina      | 634190.00   | Ethiopia      |            | Macedonia   |            | Slovakia       |            |
| Armenia        |             | Finland       | 104058.00  | Madagascar  | 87958.00   | Slovenia       | 1820.00    |
| Australia      | 134900.00   | France        | 498887.00  | Malawi      |            | Somalia        | 19100.00   |
| Austria        |             | Gabon         | 41470.00   | Malaysia    | 1057194.00 | South Africa   | 576551.00  |
| Azerbaijan     |             | Gambia        | 26650.00   | Mali        |            | South Korea    | 1372773.00 |
| Bangladesh     | 169087.00   | Germany       | 194921.00  | Mauritania  | 25948.00   | Spain          | 1017201.00 |
| Belgium        | 27218.00    | Ghana         | 410668.00  | Mexico      | 882256.00  | Sri Lanka      | 241030.00  |
| Benin          | 7758.00     | Greece        | 143913.00  | Moldova     |            | Sudan          | 5500.00    |
| Bhutan         |             | Guatemala     | 936.00     | Mongolia    |            | Sweden         | 343996.00  |
| Bolivia        |             | Guinea        | 81618.00   | Morocco     | 619136.00  | Switzerland    |            |
| Bosnia and H.  |             | Guinea-Bissau | 3867.00    | Mozambique  | 12608.00   | Syria          | 2530.00    |
| Botswana       |             | Haiti         | 3800.00    | Myanmar     | 695904.00  | Tajikistan     |            |
| Brazil         | 420088.00   | Honduras      | 3775.00    | Namibia     | 294966.00  | Tanzania       | 47020.00   |
| Bulgaria       | 4226.00     | Hungary       |            | Nepal       |            | Thailand       | 2340433.00 |
| Burkina Faso   |             | Iceland       | 1678886.00 | Netherlands | 446609.00  | Togo           | 17801.00   |
| Burundi        |             | India         | 2242891.00 | New Zealand | 552552.00  | Trin. and Tob. | 14250.00   |
| Byelarus       |             | Indonesia     | 3414900.00 | Nicaragua   | 8497.00    | Tunisia        | 74438.00   |
| Cambodia       | 28100.00    | Iran          | 233495.00  | Niger       |            | Turkey         | 533593.00  |
| Cameroon       | 59651.00    | Iraq          | 13093.00   | Nigeria     | 280941.00  | Turkmenistan   |            |
| Canada         | 569535.00   | Ireland       | 253242.00  | North Korea | 164900.00  | Uganda         |            |
| Central Af. R. |             | Israel        | 5792.00    | Norway      | 2551177.00 | Ukraine        | 385903.00  |
| Chad           |             | Italy         | 183871.00  | Oman        | 100776.00  | United Ar. Em. | 117462.00  |
| Chile          | 4886811.00  | Ivory Coast   | 62187.00   | Pakistan    | 431873.00  | United King.   | 711809.00  |
| China          | 11500550.00 | Jamaica       | 6283.00    | Panama      | 109395.00  | United States  | 3329233.00 |
| Colombia       | 83012.00    | Japan         | 3961326.00 | Papua N.G.  | 37946.00   | Uruguay        | 79683.00   |
| Congo          | 17866.00    | Jordan        | 160.00     | Paraguay    |            | Uzbekistan     |            |
| Costa Rica     | 19838.00    | Kazakhstan    |            | Peru        | 8257115.00 | Venezuela      | 315413.00  |
| Croatia        | 19306.00    | Kenya         | 5603.00    | Philippines | 1592090.00 | Vietnam        | 777000.00  |
| Cuba           | 42862.00    | Kuwait        | 4757.00    | Poland      | 192079.00  | Zaire          | 3945.00    |
| Czech Rep.     |             | Kyrgyzstan    |            | Portugal    | 189895.00  | Zambia         |            |
| Denmark        | 1293373.00  | Laos          |            | Romania     | 2438.00    | Zimbabwe       |            |
| Dom. Rep.      | 5608.00     | Latvia        | 121058.00  | Russia      | 3467192.00 |                |            |
| Ecuador        | 497769.00   | Lebanon       | 3340.00    | Rwanda      |            |                |            |
|                |             | l             |            | -           |            |                |            |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: FSHCON

Name: Seafood supply per capita

Units: Kg per Person per Year Reference Year: 1999

**Source** FAOSTAT on-line database, http://apps.fao.org/

Logic: Many global fisheries are under stress. This is a measure of pressure on global fishing grounds. The greater the

per capita consumption of seafood, the higher the pressure on this transboundary resource.

Methodology: Seafood supply represents the per capita availability of seafood, and includes production + imports - exports.

Mean13.19Max91.497.5 percentile cut-off value:54.74Median8.8Min0.12.5 percentile cut-off value:0.36

| Albania        | 1.90  | Egypt         | 9.90  | Liberia     | 4.50  | Saudi Arabia   | 7.00  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 3.50  | El Salvador   | 2.70  | Libya       | 6.10  | Senegal        | 34.70 |
| Angola         | 6.20  | Estonia       | 19.70 | Lithuania   | 17.40 | Sierra Leone   | 13.90 |
| Argentina      | 9.60  | Ethiopia      | 0.20  | Macedonia   | 4.80  | Slovakia       | 5.90  |
| Armenia        | 1.00  | Finland       | 35.60 | Madagascar  | 7.20  | Slovenia       | 6.70  |
| Australia      | 18.80 | France        | 28.70 | Malawi      | 5.20  | Somalia        | 1.70  |
| Austria        | 14.10 | Gabon         | 44.30 | Malaysia    | 51.70 | South Africa   | 7.30  |
| Azerbaijan     | 1.00  | Gambia        | 22.60 | Mali        | 9.00  | South Korea    | 49.20 |
| Bangladesh     | 9.60  | Germany       | 14.60 | Mauritania  | 13.80 | Spain          | 40.90 |
| Belgium        | 20.20 | Ghana         | 22.20 | Mexico      | 10.50 | Sri Lanka      | 20.60 |
| Benin          | 8.90  | Greece        | 26.70 | Moldova     | 0.90  | Sudan          | 1.60  |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala     | 1.30  | Mongolia    | 0.10  | Sweden         | 27.50 |
| Bolivia        | 1.70  | Guinea        | 14.70 | Morocco     | 7.20  | Switzerland    | 17.90 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.40  | Guinea-Bissau | 2.90  | Mozambique  | 2.10  | Syria          | 1.10  |
| Botswana       | 6.60  | Haiti         | 2.70  | Myanmar     | 16.30 | Tajikistan     | 0.10  |
| Brazil         | 6.70  | Honduras      | 3.80  | Namibia     | 11.60 | Tanzania       | 9.40  |
| Bulgaria       | 3.50  | Hungary       | 4.70  | Nepal       | 1.00  | Thailand       | 32.20 |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.40  | Iceland       | 91.40 | Netherlands | 15.90 | Togo           | 17.00 |
| Burundi        | 3.20  | India         | 4.60  | New Zealand | 24.30 | Trin. and Tob. | 14.10 |
| Byelarus       | 1.10  | Indonesia     | 17.60 | Nicaragua   | 1.50  | Tunisia        | 9.00  |
| Cambodia       | 7.10  | Iran          | 4.50  | Niger       | 0.80  | Turkey         | 6.90  |
| Cameroon       | 8.80  | Iraq          | 1.60  | Nigeria     | 5.50  | Turkmenistan   | 2.00  |
| Canada         | 21.80 | Ireland       | 15.40 | North Korea | 18.30 | Uganda         | 8.60  |
| Central Af. R. | 3.60  | Israel        | 23.30 | Norway      | 50.10 | Ukraine        | 8.80  |
| Chad           | 6.40  | Italy         | 23.50 | Oman        |       | United Ar. Em. | 27.00 |
| Chile          | 17.20 | Ivory Coast   | 10.00 | Pakistan    | 2.20  | United King.   | 22.10 |
| China          | 25.30 | Jamaica       | 16.80 | Panama      | 14.20 | United States  | 20.30 |
| Colombia       | 5.00  | Japan         | 66.20 | Papua N.G.  | 13.70 | Uruguay        | 7.90  |
| Congo          | 24.10 | Jordan        | 3.40  | Paraguay    | 5.90  | Uzbekistan     | 0.50  |
| Costa Rica     | 6.50  | Kazakhstan    | 3.10  | Peru        | 25.80 | Venezuela      | 19.30 |
| Croatia        | 4.40  | Kenya         | 4.50  | Philippines | 29.10 | Vietnam        | 17.20 |
| Cuba           | 12.50 | Kuwait        | 10.60 | Poland      | 14.10 | Zaire          | 5.90  |
| Czech Rep.     | 11.50 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.60  | Portugal    | 58.10 | Zambia         | 7.00  |
| Denmark        | 24.40 | Laos          | 8.50  | Romania     | 1.80  | Zimbabwe       | 2.20  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 12.40 | Latvia        | 11.60 | Russia      | 22.20 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 7.40  | Lebanon       | 6.80  | Rwanda      | 0.50  |                |       |
|                | -     | l .           |       |             |       | I              |       |

Variable: GASPR

Name: Ratio of premium gasoline price to world average

Units: Ratio of Gasoline Price to World Average Reference Year: 1998-2000 MRYA

Source German Agency for Technical Cooperation (GTZ), Fuel Prices and Taxation (1999) and the electronic update for

2000. Available from World Bank, World Development Indicators 2002, WDI table 3.12.

Logic: Unsubsidized gasoline prices are an indicator that appropriate price signals are being sent and that environmental

externalities have been internalized. High taxes on gasoline act as an incentive for public transportation use and

development of alternative fuels.

Methodology: Pump price for super gasoline (US\$ per liter): Fuel prices refer to the pump prices of the most widely sold grade

of gasoline. Prices have been converted from the local currency to U.S. dollars, and the ratio of the gas price to the world average in the same time period was used in order to normalize the data. For more information, see

World Development Indicators, Table 3.12.

Mean1.01Max1.9597.5 percentile cut-off value:1.8Median1.02Min0.032.5 percentile cut-off value:0.15

|                | 1    |               |        |             |        | T              |        |
|----------------|------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Albania        | 0.93 | Egypt         | 0.43   | Liberia     | [0.92] | Saudi Arabia   | 0.39   |
| Algeria        | 0.44 | El Salvador   | 1.10   | Libya       | 0.41   | Senegal        | 1.20   |
| Angola         | 0.49 | Estonia       | 0.98   | Lithuania   | 1.08   | Sierra Leone   | [1.34] |
| Argentina      | 1.75 | Ethiopia      | 0.75   | Macedonia   | 1.25   | Slovakia       | 1.13   |
| Armenia        | 0.90 | Finland       | 1.74   | Madagascar  | 1.25   | Slovenia       | 1.03   |
| Australia      | 0.93 | France        | 1.62   | Malawi      | 1.13   | Somalia        | [0.99] |
| Austria        | 1.34 | Gabon         | 0.87   | Malaysia    | 0.46   | South Africa   | 0.82   |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.92 | Gambia        | 1.05   | Mali        | 1.15   | South Korea    | 1.51   |
| Bangladesh     | 0.75 | Germany       | 1.49   | Mauritania  | 1.10   | Spain          | 1.20   |
| Belgium        | 1.57 | Ghana         | 0.33   | Mexico      | 1.00   | Sri Lanka      | 1.08   |
| Benin          | 0.79 | Greece        | 1.18   | Moldova     | 0.74   | Sudan          | 0.46   |
| Bhutan         | 0.95 | Guatemala     | 0.87   | Mongolia    | 0.62   | Sweden         | 1.54   |
| Bolivia        | 1.31 | Guinea        | 1.39   | Morocco     | 1.34   | Switzerland    | 1.28   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.11 | Guinea-Bissau | [1.05] | Mozambique  | 0.92   | Syria          | 0.72   |
| Botswana       | 0.69 | Haiti         | 1.05   | Myanmar     | [1.06] | Tajikistan     | 0.74   |
| Brazil         | 1.51 | Honduras      | 1.02   | Namibia     | 0.77   | Tanzania       | 1.23   |
| Bulgaria       | 1.15 | Hungary       | 1.33   | Nepal       | 1.03   | Thailand       | 0.64   |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.11 | Iceland       | 1.72   | Netherlands | 1.69   | Togo           | 0.79   |
| Burundi        | 1.66 | India         | 0.98   | New Zealand | 0.79   | Trin. and Tob. | 0.64   |
| Byelarus       | 0.68 | Indonesia     | 0.28   | Nicaragua   | 1.02   | Tunisia        | 0.80   |
| Cambodia       | 1.00 | Iran          | 0.08   | Niger       | 1.11   | Turkey         | 1.44   |
| Cameroon       | 0.92 | Iraq          | 0.05   | Nigeria     | 0.44   | Turkmenistan   | 0.03   |
| Canada         | 0.95 | Ireland       | 1.18   | North Korea | 1.46   | Uganda         | 1.41   |
| Central Af. R. | 1.62 | Israel        | 1.87   | Norway      | [1.21] | Ukraine        | 0.61   |
| Chad           | 1.11 | Italy         | 1.59   | Oman        | 0.51   | United Ar. Em. | 0.41   |
| Chile          | 1.05 | Ivory Coast   | 1.25   | Pakistan    | 0.87   | United King.   | 1.92   |
| China          | 0.66 | Jamaica       | 1.02   | Panama      | 0.87   | United States  | 0.77   |
| Colombia       | 0.80 | Japan         | 1.74   | Papua N.G.  | 0.87   | Uruguay        | 1.95   |
| Congo          | 0.87 | Jordan        | 0.74   | Paraguay    | 1.18   | Uzbekistan     | 0.70   |
| Costa Rica     | 1.07 | Kazakhstan    | 0.59   | Peru        | 1.31   | Venezuela      | 0.20   |
| Croatia        | 1.25 | Kenya         | 1.16   | Philippines | 0.61   | Vietnam        | 0.62   |
| Cuba           | 1.00 | Kuwait        | 0.34   | Poland      | 1.25   | Zaire          | 1.64   |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.26 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.72   | Portugal    | 1.26   | Zambia         | 1.64   |
| Denmark        | 1.66 | Laos          | 0.67   | Romania     | 0.75   | Zimbabwe       | 1.39   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 1.16 | Latvia        | 1.10   | Russia      | 0.54   |                |        |
| Ecuador        | 0.51 | Lebanon       | 0.87   | Rwanda      | 1.46   |                |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GEF

Name: Global environmental facility participation

Units: Standardized Scale (Z-Score) Reference Year: 2000

Source GEF Projects Allocations and Disbursements GEF R.3/Inf.3, Ocobter 3, 2001 at

http://www.gefweb.org/Allocations\_Disbursements.pdf and GEF-2 Current and Projected Funding Status,

GEF/R.3/19, November 21, 2001.

**Logic:** Managing global environmental problems requires active financial participation of both donors and recipients.

The GEF irepresents the most significant global-scale effort to support world-wide environmental protection

efforts.

Methodology: This score combines payments and receipts. To make payments and receipts comparable, the two were first

standardized, and countries were assigned the higher of the two possible z-scores. Payments were normalized by share of United Nations budget, and receipts were normalized by share of total GEF payments. Covers receipts

through June 30, 2001 and payments through November 20, 2001.

Mean0.3Max15.1397.5 percentile cut-off value:2.95Median-0.08Min-0.12.5 percentile cut-off value:-0.1

| Albania        | 0.69  | Egypt         | -0.10 | Liberia     | -0.10 | Saudi Arabia   | -0.10 |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | -0.10 | El Salvador   | -0.10 | Libya       | -0.10 | Senegal        | 0.55  |
| Angola         | -0.10 | Estonia       | -0.10 | Lithuania   | 0.31  | Sierra Leone   | -0.10 |
| Argentina      | -0.10 | Ethiopia      | -0.10 | Macedonia   | 15.13 | Slovakia       | 0.49  |
| Armenia        | -0.10 | Finland       | -0.06 | Madagascar  | 1.10  | Slovenia       | -0.08 |
| Australia      | -0.08 | France        | -0.08 | Malawi      | 1.60  | Somalia        | -0.10 |
| Austria        | -0.08 | Gabon         | -0.10 | Malaysia    | -0.10 | South Africa   | -0.10 |
| Azerbaijan     | -0.03 | Gambia        | -0.10 | Mali        | -0.06 | South Korea    | -0.10 |
| Bangladesh     | -0.10 | Germany       | -0.08 | Mauritania  | 0.20  | Spain          | -0.09 |
| Belgium        | -0.07 | Ghana         | 0.28  | Mexico      | -0.10 | Sri Lanka      | 0.02  |
| Benin          | 2.11  | Greece        | -0.09 | Moldova     | -0.10 | Sudan          | -0.10 |
| Bhutan         | 9.30  | Guatemala     | -0.08 | Mongolia    | 1.65  | Sweden         | -0.04 |
| Bolivia        | 0.69  | Guinea        | -0.10 | Morocco     | 0.19  | Switzerland    | -0.10 |
| Bosnia and H.  | -0.10 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.23  | Mozambique  | 0.21  | Syria          | -0.10 |
| Botswana       | -0.10 | Haiti         | -0.10 | Myanmar     | -0.10 | Tajikistan     | -0.10 |
| Brazil         | -0.10 | Honduras      | 0.05  | Namibia     | -0.10 | Tanzania       | -0.10 |
| Bulgaria       | 0.92  | Hungary       | -0.06 | Nepal       | -0.10 | Thailand       | -0.10 |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.37  | Iceland       | -0.10 | Netherlands | -0.06 | Togo           | -0.10 |
| Burundi        | -0.10 | India         | -0.08 | New Zealand | -0.08 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.00  |
| Byelarus       | 0.14  | Indonesia     | -0.06 | Nicaragua   | 0.31  | Tunisia        | -0.10 |
| Cambodia       | 0.13  | Iran          | -0.10 | Niger       | -0.10 | Turkey         | -0.09 |
| Cameroon       | -0.10 | Iraq          | -0.10 | Nigeria     | -0.02 | Turkmenistan   | -0.10 |
| Canada         | -0.07 | Ireland       | -0.08 | North Korea | -0.10 | Uganda         | 1.26  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.29  | Israel        | -0.10 | Norway      | -0.06 | Ukraine        | -0.03 |
| Chad           | -0.10 | Italy         | -0.09 | Oman        | -0.10 | United Ar. Em. | -0.10 |
| Chile          | -0.10 | Ivory Coast   | 0.55  | Pakistan    | -0.02 | United King.   | -0.08 |
| China          | -0.10 | Jamaica       | 0.00  | Panama      | 0.30  | United States  | -0.09 |
| Colombia       | -0.10 | Japan         | -0.08 | Papua N.G.  | 1.33  | Uruguay        | -0.10 |
| Congo          | 3.83  | Jordan        | 0.25  | Paraguay    | -0.05 | Uzbekistan     | -0.10 |
| Costa Rica     | 0.48  | Kazakhstan    | -0.10 | Peru        | -0.10 | Venezuela      | -0.10 |
| Croatia        | 0.01  | Kenya         | -0.07 | Philippines | -0.10 | Vietnam        | 1.91  |
| Cuba           | -0.02 | Kuwait        | -0.10 | Poland      | 0.04  | Zaire          | -0.10 |
| Czech Rep.     | -0.07 | Kyrgyzstan    | -0.10 | Portugal    | -0.09 | Zambia         | 2.30  |
| Denmark        | -0.07 | Laos          | 0.31  | Romania     | 0.21  | Zimbabwe       | -0.05 |
| Dom. Rep.      | -0.10 | Latvia        | 0.09  | Russia      | -0.10 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.47  | Lebanon       | -0.08 | Rwanda      | -0.10 |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GMS\_DO

Name: Dissolved oxygen concentration

Units: Milligrams/Liter Reference Year: 1994-96 or MRYA

Source United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Global Environmental Monitoring System/Water Quality Monitoring System. http://www.cciw.ca/gems/, with data for an additional 29 countries from Prescott-Allen, R.

The Wellbeing of Nations, Washington, DC: Island Press, 2001.

**Logic:** A measure of eutrophication, which has an important impact on the health of aquatic resoures and ecosystems.

High levels correspond to low eutrophication.

Methodology: The country values represent averages of the station-level values for the three year time period 1994-96, except

where data were only available for an earlier time period (1988-1993). The number of stations per country varies depending on country size, number of water bodies, and level of participation in the GEMS monitoring system. The data from "The Wellbeing of Nations" included a smaller subset of stations representing outfalls of major watersheds. An analysis of a sample of countries with numerous stations found that the data for subsetted

stations are broadly comparable to the data for all GEMS stations in those countries.

Mean7.73Max11.2797.5 percentile cut-off value:11.15Median7.7Min2.982.5 percentile cut-off value:3.81

|                |         | T             |         | T           |        | T              |         |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| Albania        | 6.60    | Egypt         | [7.49]  | Liberia     | [8.01] | Saudi Arabia   | [8.69]  |
| Algeria        | [8.72]  | El Salvador   | [6.09]  | Libya       | [7.58] | Senegal        | 4.43    |
| Angola         | [7.69]  | Estonia       | 11.15   | Lithuania   | 5.68   | Sierra Leone   | [6.07]  |
| Argentina      | 10.00   | Ethiopia      | [5.79]  | Macedonia   | [8.93] | Slovakia       | 10.03   |
| Armenia        | [7.3]   | Finland       | 11.19   | Madagascar  | [6.24] | Slovenia       | 9.70    |
| Australia      | [10.64] | France        | 10.33   | Malawi      | [8.35] | Somalia        | [7.83]  |
| Austria        | 11.15   | Gabon         | [7.27]  | Malaysia    | 4.54   | South Africa   | [7.54]  |
| Azerbaijan     | [8.27]  | Gambia        | [3.75]  | Mali        | 8.46   | South Korea    | 10.32   |
| Bangladesh     | [6.13]  | Germany       | [10.45] | Mauritania  | [5.54] | Spain          | 8.35    |
| Belgium        | 5.62    | Ghana         | 6.80    | Mexico      | 6.10   | Sri Lanka      | [6.64]  |
| Benin          | [6.27]  | Greece        | 11.27   | Moldova     | 10.95  | Sudan          | 7.84    |
| Bhutan         | [6.26]  | Guatemala     | [6.63]  | Mongolia    | [8.57] | Sweden         | [9.27]  |
| Bolivia        | [3.85]  | Guinea        | [6.51]  | Morocco     | 6.25   | Switzerland    | [10.85] |
| Bosnia and H.  | [6.15]  | Guinea-Bissau | [5.75]  | Mozambique  | [5.44] | Syria          | [5.83]  |
| Botswana       | [9.13]  | Haiti         | [8.9]   | Myanmar     | [4.83] | Tajikistan     | [5.78]  |
| Brazil         | 7.27    | Honduras      | [7.61]  | Namibia     | [7.58] | Tanzania       | 6.87    |
| Bulgaria       | 8.23    | Hungary       | 10.82   | Nepal       | [6.69] | Thailand       | 2.98    |
| Burkina Faso   | [5.87]  | Iceland       | [8.39]  | Netherlands | 9.78   | Togo           | [7.28]  |
| Burundi        | [3.94]  | India         | 6.38    | New Zealand | 9.87   | Trin. and Tob. | [9.61]  |
| Byelarus       | [8.81]  | Indonesia     | 3.31    | Nicaragua   | [6.28] | Tunisia        | [9.35]  |
| Cambodia       | [4.74]  | Iran          | 10.57   | Niger       | [5.4]  | Turkey         | 7.77    |
| Cameroon       | [4.87]  | Iraq          | [7.28]  | Nigeria     | [6.77] | Turkmenistan   | [6.74]  |
| Canada         | 10.85   | Ireland       | 10.85   | North Korea | [6.73] | Uganda         | [7.04]  |
| Central Af. R. | [5.29]  | Israel        | [10.33] | Norway      | [9.16] | Ukraine        | 8.60    |
| Chad           | [5.85]  | Italy         | 8.73    | Oman        | [8.57] | United Ar. Em. | [8.74]  |
| Chile          | [7.62]  | Ivory Coast   | [6.7]   | Pakistan    | 7.11   | United King.   | 10.40   |
| China          | 7.99    | Jamaica       | [6.3]   | Panama      | [7.78] | United States  | 9.26    |
| Colombia       | 5.55    | Japan         | 10.18   | Papua N.G.  | [8.3]  | Uruguay        | [8.12]  |
| Congo          | [9.15]  | Jordan        | [8.91]  | Paraguay    | [8.33] | Uzbekistan     | [7.71]  |
| Costa Rica     | [7.12]  | Kazakhstan    | [8.27]  | Peru        | [7.11] | Venezuela      | [8.4]   |
| Croatia        | 8.95    | Kenya         | [6.83]  | Philippines | 8.24   | Vietnam        | [9.23]  |
| Cuba           | 8.10    | Kuwait        | [10.24] | Poland      | 9.86   | Zaire          | [5.56]  |
| Czech Rep.     | 10.33   | Kyrgyzstan    | [6.93]  | Portugal    | 7.65   | Zambia         | [5.77]  |
| Denmark        | 10.00   | Laos          | [7.98]  | Romania     | 9.70   | Zimbabwe       | [4.8]   |
| Dom. Rep.      | [8.5]   | Latvia        | 10.75   | Russia      | 9.69   |                |         |
| Ecuador        | [6.52]  | Lebanon       | [5.78]  | Rwanda      | [6.62] |                |         |
|                | [0.02]  |               | [5.,0]  |             | [0.02] | l              |         |

Variable: GMS\_EC

Name: Electrical conductivity

Units: Micro-Siemens/Centimeter Reference Year: 1994-96 or MRYA
Source United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Global Environmental Monitoring System/Water Quality

Monitoring System. http://www.cciw.ca/gems/

Logic: A widely used bulk measure of metals concentration and salinity. High levels of conductivity correspond to

high concentrations.

Methodology: The country values represent averages of the station-level values for the three year time period 1994-96, except

where data were only available for an earlier time period (1988-1993). The number of stations per country varies depending on country size, number of water bodies, and level of participation in the GEMS monitoring system.

 Mean
 832.89
 Max
 4520.19
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 2667.02

 Median
 596.47
 Min
 0
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 66.06

| Albania        | [112.94]  | Egypt         | [1977.91] | Liberia     | [891.54]  | Saudi Arabia   | [2057.25] |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| Algeria        | [1478.73] | El Salvador   | [582.63]  | Libya       | [1858.24] | Senegal        | 380.80    |
| Angola         | [291.46]  | Estonia       | [219.48]  | Lithuania   | 598.75    | Sierra Leone   | [350.5]   |
| Argentina      | 113.68    | Ethiopia      | [871.56]  | Macedonia   | [1619.25] | Slovakia       | [918.85]  |
| Armenia        | [1953.96] | Finland       | 50.49     | Madagascar  | [436.49]  | Slovenia       | [908.82]  |
| Australia      | [655.39]  | France        | 299.38    | Malawi      | [311.31]  | Somalia        | [739.68]  |
| Austria        | [811.6]   | Gabon         | [777.5]   | Malaysia    | 508.01    | South Africa   | [1312.26] |
| Azerbaijan     | [1473.98] | Gambia        | [283.18]  | Mali        | 120.77    | South Korea    | 141.33    |
| Bangladesh     | 231.60    | Germany       | 1566.07   | Mauritania  | [756.33]  | Spain          | [927.14]  |
| Belgium        | 2626.19   | Ghana         | 185.59    | Mexico      | 1239.62   | Sri Lanka      | [731.02]  |
| Benin          | [1378.26] | Greece        | [2259.13] | Moldova     | [260.18]  | Sudan          | 259.33    |
| Bhutan         | [315.59]  | Guatemala     | [1061.16] | Mongolia    | [531.94]  | Sweden         | 77.56     |
| Bolivia        | [416.7]   | Guinea        | [716.05]  | Morocco     | 3300.63   | Switzerland    | 301.06    |
| Bosnia and H.  | [1248.06] | Guinea-Bissau | [1071.4]  | Mozambique  | [894.71]  | Syria          | [1608.99] |
| Botswana       | [575.51]  | Haiti         | [713.29]  | Myanmar     | [594.19]  | Tajikistan     | [2442.78] |
| Brazil         | 145.65    | Honduras      | [388.43]  | Namibia     | [435.61]  | Tanzania       | 363.21    |
| Bulgaria       | [1743.52] | Hungary       | 579.26    | Nepal       | [2722.27] | Thailand       | 348.33    |
| Burkina Faso   | [1074.82] | Iceland       | [304.23]  | Netherlands | 623.12    | Togo           | [136.55]  |
| Burundi        | [237.91]  | India         | 4520.19   | New Zealand | 125.84    | Trin. and Tob. | [1614.88] |
| Byelarus       | [1124.68] | Indonesia     | 167.13    | Nicaragua   | [438.42]  | Tunisia        | [1064.77] |
| Cambodia       | [648.36]  | Iran          | 419.64    | Niger       | [247.69]  | Turkey         | [1105.28] |
| Cameroon       | [493.57]  | Iraq          | [2454.88] | Nigeria     | [1157.79] | Turkmenistan   | [2438.25] |
| Canada         | 237.44    | Ireland       | [723.43]  | North Korea | [727.1]   | Uganda         | [1195.79] |
| Central Af. R. | [1242.78] | Israel        | [2149.96] | Norway      | 0.61      | Ukraine        | [557.81]  |
| Chad           | [368.95]  | Italy         | [915.42]  | Oman        | [853.45]  | United Ar. Em. | [2087.05] |
| Chile          | 667.94    | Ivory Coast   | [387.14]  | Pakistan    | 410.13    | United King.   | 368.06    |
| China          | 522.78    | Jamaica       | [998.46]  | Panama      | [248.78]  | United States  | 375.65    |
| Colombia       | 85.80     | Japan         | 179.29    | Papua N.G.  | [510.96]  | Uruguay        | [446.24]  |
| Congo          | [1153.53] | Jordan        | 1014.42   | Paraguay    | [455.6]   | Uzbekistan     | [1031.99] |
| Costa Rica     | [1359.25] | Kazakhstan    | [823.68]  | Peru        | [1297.18] | Venezuela      | [175.58]  |
| Croatia        | [700.79]  | Kenya         | 504.00    | Philippines | 136.70    | Vietnam        | [609.69]  |
| Cuba           | 515.00    | Kuwait        | [2493.15] | Poland      | 1043.77   | Zaire          | [385.47]  |
| Czech Rep.     | [592.77]  | Kyrgyzstan    | [1938.57] | Portugal    | 191.13    | Zambia         | [130.62]  |
| Denmark        | [422.19]  | Laos          | [239.07]  | Romania     | [438.87]  | Zimbabwe       | [700.63]  |
| Dom. Rep.      | [326.71]  | Latvia        | [371.55]  | Russia      | 0.00      |                |           |
| Ecuador        | [129.35]  | Lebanon       | [1696.86] | Rwanda      | [609.09]  |                |           |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GMS\_PH

Name: Phosphorus concentration

Units: Milligrams/Liter Reference Year: 1994-96 or MRYA

Source United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Global Environmental Monitoring System/Water Quality Monitoring System. http://www.cciw.ca/gems/, with data for an additional 29 countries from Prescott-Allen, R.

The Wellbeing of Nations, Washington, DC: Island Press, 2001.

Logic: A measure of eutrophication, which affects aquatic resources health. High levels correspond to high

eutrophication.

Methodology: The country values represent averages of the station-level values for the three year time period 1994-96, except

where data were only available for an earlier time period (1988-1993). The number of stations per country varies depending on country size, number of water bodies, and level of participation in the GEMS monitoring system. The data from "The Wellbeing of Nations" included a smaller subset of stations representing outfalls of major watersheds. An analysis of a sample of countries with numerous stations found that the data for subsetted

stations are broadly comparable to the data for all GEMS stations in those countries.

Mean0.36Max1.7597.5 percentile cut-off value:1.06Median0.34Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.01

| Albania        | 0.00   | Egypt         | [0.6]  | Liberia     | [0.49] | Saudi Arabia   | [0.11] |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        | [0.4]  | El Salvador   | [0.22] | Libya       | [0.47] | Senegal        | [0.34] |
| Angola         | [0.57] | Estonia       | 0.11   | Lithuania   | 0.08   | Sierra Leone   | [0.36] |
| Argentina      | 0.04   | Ethiopia      | [0.38] | Macedonia   | [0.34] | Slovakia       | 0.22   |
| Armenia        | [0.48] | Finland       | 0.01   | Madagascar  | [0.45] | Slovenia       | 0.10   |
| Australia      | 0.06   | France        | 0.17   | Malawi      | [0.52] | Somalia        | [0.35] |
| Austria        | 0.10   | Gabon         | [0.29] | Malaysia    | 0.04   | South Africa   | [0.73] |
| Azerbaijan     | [0.6]  | Gambia        | [0.53] | Mali        | 0.15   | South Korea    | [1.13] |
| Bangladesh     | [0.51] | Germany       | 0.32   | Mauritania  | [0.48] | Spain          | 0.50   |
| Belgium        | 1.63   | Ghana         | [0.13] | Mexico      | [0.64] | Sri Lanka      | [0.1]  |
| Benin          | [0.67] | Greece        | 0.31   | Moldova     | 0.20   | Sudan          | 1.75   |
| Bhutan         | [0.13] | Guatemala     | [0.41] | Mongolia    | [0.17] | Sweden         | [0.28] |
| Bolivia        | [0.34] | Guinea        | [0.49] | Morocco     | 0.26   | Switzerland    | 0.07   |
| Bosnia and H.  | [0.36] | Guinea-Bissau | [0.82] | Mozambique  | [0.49] | Syria          | [0.21] |
| Botswana       | [0.2]  | Haiti         | [0.34] | Myanmar     | [0.31] | Tajikistan     | [0.96] |
| Brazil         | 0.09   | Honduras      | [0.4]  | Namibia     | [0.35] | Tanzania       | [0.32] |
| Bulgaria       | [0.39] | Hungary       | 0.21   | Nepal       | [0.42] | Thailand       | 0.31   |
| Burkina Faso   | [0.38] | Iceland       | [0.35] | Netherlands | 0.27   | Togo           | [0.33] |
| Burundi        | [0.68] | India         | [0.15] | New Zealand | 0.04   | Trin. and Tob. | [0.08] |
| Byelarus       | [0.36] | Indonesia     | 0.56   | Nicaragua   | [0.61] | Tunisia        | [0.39] |
| Cambodia       | [0.43] | Iran          | [0.35] | Niger       | [0.69] | Turkey         | 0.35   |
| Cameroon       | [0.5]  | Iraq          | 0.01   | Nigeria     | [0.66] | Turkmenistan   | [0.48] |
| Canada         | 0.00   | Ireland       | 0.11   | North Korea | [0.81] | Uganda         | 0.16   |
| Central Af. R. | [0.35] | Israel        | [0.42] | Norway      | 0.01   | Ukraine        | 0.23   |
| Chad           | [0.36] | Italy         | 0.13   | Oman        | [0.2]  | United Ar. Em. | [0.44] |
| Chile          | [0.51] | Ivory Coast   | [0.14] | Pakistan    | 0.20   | United King.   | 0.09   |
| China          | 0.28   | Jamaica       | [1.01] | Panama      | [0.37] | United States  | 0.08   |
| Colombia       | [0.36] | Japan         | 0.06   | Papua N.G.  | [0.11] | Uruguay        | [0.31] |
| Congo          | [0.21] | Jordan        | 1.01   | Paraguay    | [0.18] | Uzbekistan     | [0.51] |
| Costa Rica     | [0.34] | Kazakhstan    | [0.47] | Peru        | [0.29] | Venezuela      | [0.45] |
| Croatia        | 0.50   | Kenya         | [0.58] | Philippines | [0.35] | Vietnam        | [0.59] |
| Cuba           | 0.01   | Kuwait        | [0.66] | Poland      | 0.33   | Zaire          | [0.27] |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.29   | Kyrgyzstan    | [0.23] | Portugal    | 0.13   | Zambia         | [0.56] |
| Denmark        | 0.14   | Laos          | [0.45] | Romania     | 0.40   | Zimbabwe       | [0.09] |
| Dom. Rep.      | [0.19] | Latvia        | 0.10   | Russia      | [0.14] |                |        |
| Ecuador        | [0.25] | Lebanon       | [0.38] | Rwanda      | [0.49] |                |        |
|                | [0.20] |               | [0.50] |             | [~/]   |                |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GMS SS

Name: Suspended solids

Units: Natural Log of Milligrams/Liter Reference Year: 1994-96 or MRYA

Source United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Global Environmental Monitoring System/Water Quality Monitoring System. http://www.cciw.ca/gems/, with data for an additional 29 countries from Prescott-Allen, R.

The Wellbeing of Nations, Washington, DC: Island Press, 2001.

**Logic:** A measure of water quality and turbidity.

Methodology: The country values represent averages of the station-level values for the three year time period 1994-96, except

where data were only available for an earlier time period (1988-1993). The number of stations per country varies depending on country size, number of water bodies, and level of participation in the GEMS monitoring system. Data from "The Wellbeing of Nations" included a smaller subset of stations representing outfalls of major watersheds. An analysis of a sample of countries with numerous stations found that the data for subsetted stations are broadly comparable to the data for all GEMS stations in those countries. The data in this table were

transformed using the natural logarithm.

Mean5.05Max8.0997.5 percentile cut-off value:8.03Median5.105Min1.172.5 percentile cut-off value:1.94

|                |        |               |        |             |        | T              |        |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Albania        | [3.59] | Egypt         | [3.88] | Liberia     | [7.6]  | Saudi Arabia   | [8.01] |
| Algeria        | [5.11] | El Salvador   | [5.16] | Libya       | [6.32] | Senegal        | [3.26] |
| Angola         | [5.32] | Estonia       | [7.97] | Lithuania   | [2.98] | Sierra Leone   | [5.9]  |
| Argentina      | 4.77   | Ethiopia      | [3.59] | Macedonia   | [3.94] | Slovakia       | [3.75] |
| Armenia        | [4.09] | Finland       | 1.17   | Madagascar  | [6.13] | Slovenia       | [3.87] |
| Australia      | 7.64   | France        | 3.24   | Malawi      | [4.77] | Somalia        | [6.88] |
| Austria        | [1.95] | Gabon         | [6.26] | Malaysia    | 5.70   | South Africa   | [4.44] |
| Azerbaijan     | [6.61] | Gambia        | [5.97] | Mali        | 4.55   | South Korea    | 1.69   |
| Bangladesh     | 4.08   | Germany       | 3.06   | Mauritania  | [5.86] | Spain          | [4.04] |
| Belgium        | 3.53   | Ghana         | 4.55   | Mexico      | 5.17   | Sri Lanka      | [5.81] |
| Benin          | [5.81] | Greece        | [3.57] | Moldova     | [6.52] | Sudan          | 6.38   |
| Bhutan         | [5.03] | Guatemala     | [3.91] | Mongolia    | [5.61] | Sweden         | [2.47] |
| Bolivia        | [5.48] | Guinea        | [4.09] | Morocco     | 4.40   | Switzerland    | 3.98   |
| Bosnia and H.  | [8.01] | Guinea-Bissau | [7.17] | Mozambique  | [3.59] | Syria          | [5.01] |
| Botswana       | [4.18] | Haiti         | [6.16] | Myanmar     | 6.41   | Tajikistan     | [6.93] |
| Brazil         | 4.08   | Honduras      | [6.38] | Namibia     | 7.01   | Tanzania       | [4.52] |
| Bulgaria       | [3.09] | Hungary       | 3.42   | Nepal       | [5.41] | Thailand       | 5.60   |
| Burkina Faso   | [4.68] | Iceland       | [5.61] | Netherlands | 3.26   | Togo           | [5.92] |
| Burundi        | [5.57] | India         | [6.56] | New Zealand | 2.32   | Trin. and Tob. | [7.44] |
| Byelarus       | [7.54] | Indonesia     | 5.37   | Nicaragua   | [5.19] | Tunisia        | [5.24] |
| Cambodia       | [5.37] | Iran          | [5.92] | Niger       | [5.29] | Turkey         | [2.3]  |
| Cameroon       | [5.42] | Iraq          | 7.22   | Nigeria     | [5.99] | Turkmenistan   | [7.86] |
| Canada         | 2.84   | Ireland       | [3.97] | North Korea | [7.85] | Uganda         | [4.22] |
| Central Af. R. | [4.82] | Israel        | [2.83] | Norway      | [3.02] | Ukraine        | [4.42] |
| Chad           | [3.86] | Italy         | 5.63   | Oman        | [6.96] | United Ar. Em. | [8.04] |
| Chile          | 5.10   | Ivory Coast   | [5.89] | Pakistan    | 6.76   | United King.   | 2.26   |
| China          | 7.97   | Jamaica       | [5.66] | Panama      | [4.94] | United States  | [4.19] |
| Colombia       | 4.77   | Japan         | 3.27   | Papua N.G.  | 6.09   | Uruguay        | [4.32] |
| Congo          | [5.55] | Jordan        | 4.50   | Paraguay    | [6.38] | Uzbekistan     | 8.09   |
| Costa Rica     | [4.33] | Kazakhstan    | 7.22   | Peru        | [4.96] | Venezuela      | [3.93] |
| Croatia        | [6.12] | Kenya         | [5.64] | Philippines | 3.62   | Vietnam        | 6.52   |
| Cuba           | [4.33] | Kuwait        | [8.08] | Poland      | 3.24   | Zaire          | [6.86] |
| Czech Rep.     | [3.93] | Kyrgyzstan    | [4.78] | Portugal    | 1.94   | Zambia         | [5.11] |
| Denmark        | [2.62] | Laos          | [5.13] | Romania     | [4.38] | Zimbabwe       | [4.62] |
| Dom. Rep.      | [6.85] | Latvia        | [2.9]  | Russia      | 3.23   |                |        |
|                |        |               |        |             |        | 1              |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GR2050

Name: Percentage change in projected population between 2000 and 2050

Units: Percent Change in Population Reference Year: 2001

**Source** Population Reference Bureau, 2001 World Population Data Sheet, Washington, DC: PRB, 2001.

**Logic:** The projected change in population between 2000 and 2050 provides an indication of the trajectory of population change, which has an impact on a country's per capita natural resource availability and environmental

conditions.

**Methodology:** A threshold of 0 was applied. All countries with growth rates of 0 or below received the same score.

 Mean
 65.82
 Max
 282.01
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 242.61

 Median
 48.72
 Min
 -35.95
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 -25.8

| 51.18  | Egypt  | 64.26  | Liberia  | 209.98 | Saudi Arabia  | 185.38  |
|--------|--|--|--|--------|---|---|
| 66.22  | El Salvador  | 93.00  | Libya  | 106.39 | Senegal   | 135.10  |
| 140.89 | Estonia  | -35.95   | Lithuania  | -15.61 | Sierra Leone  | 188.69  |
| 45.49  | Ethiopia   | 164.22   | Macedonia  | 3.38   | Slovakia  | -13.03  |
| -0.29  | Finland  | -7.83  | Madagascar   | 185.91 | Slovenia  | -14.94  |
| 28.90  | France   | 9.99   | Malawi   | 110.28 | Somalia   | 240.50  |
| 0.79   | Gabon  | 48.57  | Malaysia   | 93.99  | South Africa  | -25.35  |
| 41.75  | Gambia   | 195.18   | Mali   | 230.27 | South Korea   | 4.78  |
| 56.24  | Germany  | -14.48   | Mauritania   | 207.91 | Spain   | -22.71  |
| -2.70  | Ghana  | 60.62  | Mexico   | 50.34  | Sri Lanka   | 18.94   |
| 173.96 | Greece   | -11.47   | Moldova  | -0.47  | Sudan   | 99.91   |
| 127.00 | Guatemala  | 142.58   | Mongolia   | 61.02  | Sweden  | 7.37  |
| 100.01 | Guinea   | 137.86   | Morocco  | 66.00  | Switzerland   | 1.80  |
| -0.65  | Guinea-Bissau  | 166.78   | Mozambique   | 18.42  | Syria   | 105.86  |
| -26.42 | Haiti  | 70.17  | Myanmar  | 43.37  | Tajikistan  | 39.75   |
| 43.94  | Honduras   | 81.17  | Namibia  | 37.10  | Tanzania  | 143.65  |
| -34.80 | Hungary  | -19.49   | Nepal  | 110.78 | Thailand  | 15.21   |
| 179.53 | Iceland  | 17.54  | Netherlands  | 12.20  | Togo  | 88.65   |
| 158.47 | India  | 57.60  | New Zealand  | 28.54  | Trin. and Tob.  | 5.84  |
| -14.53 | Indonesia  | 47.88  | Nicaragua  | 122.22 | Tunisia   | 46.46   |
| 38.30  | Iran   | 51.52  | Niger  | 174.81 | Turkey  | 46.68   |
| 119.34 | Iraq   | 127.14   | Nigeria  | 139.73 | Turkmenistan  | 29.16   |
| 18.05  | Ireland  | 17.94  | North Korea  | 20.12  | Uganda  | 250.65  |
| 78.05  | Israel   | 64.39  | Norway   | 15.46  | Ukraine   | -21.84  |
| 282.01 | Italy  | -20.39   | Oman   | 218.02 | United Ar. Em.  | 53.60   |
| 25.60  | Ivory Coast  | 117.82   | Pakistan   | 138.11 | United King.  | 6.87  |
| 7.52   | Jamaica  | 48.04  | Panama   | 47.54  | <b>United States</b>  | 45.31   |
| 66.03  | Japan  | -20.95   | Papua N.G.   | 123.71 | Uruguay   | 33.92   |
| 245.47 | Jordan   | 128.48   | Paraguay   | 155.25 | Uzbekistan  | 60.94   |
| 51.00  | Kazakhstan   | -5.45  | Peru   | 62.05  | Venezuela   | 63.33   |
| -16.01 | Kenya  | 25.65  | Philippines  | 67.36  | Vietnam   | 48.87   |
| -2.83  | Kuwait   | 180.75   | Poland   | -12.25 | Zaire   | 239.25  |
| -8.88  | Kyrgyzstan   | 51.85  | Portugal   | -18.32 | Zambia  | 107.67  |
| 16.50  | Laos   | 71.76  | Romania  | -14.02 | Zimbabwe  | -18.37  |
| 73.91  | Latvia   | -25.10   | Russia   | -11.57 |   | <del>-</del>  |
| ,      |  |  |  |        |   |   |
|        | 66.22 140.89 45.49 -0.29 28.90 0.79 41.75 56.24 -2.70 173.96 127.00 100.01 -0.65 -26.42 43.94 -34.80 179.53 158.47 -14.53 38.30 119.34 18.05 78.05 282.01 25.60 7.52 66.03 245.47 51.00 -16.01 -2.83 -8.88 | 66.22 El Salvador  140.89 Estonia  45.49 Ethiopia  -0.29 Finland  28.90 France  0.79 Gabon  41.75 Gambia  56.24 Germany  -2.70 Ghana  173.96 Greece  127.00 Guatemala  100.01 Guinea  -0.65 Guinea-Bissau  -26.42 Haiti  43.94 Honduras  -34.80 Hungary  179.53 Iceland  158.47 India  -14.53 Indonesia  38.30 Iran  119.34 Iraq  18.05 Ireland  78.05 Israel  282.01 Italy  25.60 Ivory Coast  7.52 Jamaica  66.03 Japan  245.47 Jordan  51.00 Kazakhstan  -16.01 Kenya  -2.83 Kuwait  -8.88 Kyrgyzstan  16.50 Laos | 66.22         El Salvador         93.00           140.89         Estonia         -35.95           45.49         Ethiopia         164.22           -0.29         Finland         -7.83           28.90         France         9.99           0.79         Gabon         48.57           41.75         Gambia         195.18           56.24         Germany         -14.48           -2.70         Ghana         60.62           173.96         Greece         -11.47           127.00         Guatemala         142.58           100.01         Guinea         137.86           -0.65         Guinea-Bissau         166.78           -26.42         Haiti         70.17           43.94         Honduras         81.17           -34.80         Hungary         -19.49           179.53         Iceland         17.54           158.47         India         57.60           -14.53         Indonesia         47.88           38.30         Iran         51.52           119.34         Iraq         127.14           18.05         Ireland         17.94           78.05         Isra | 140.89 | 66.22         El Salvador         93.00         Libya         106.39           140.89         Estonia         -35.95         Lithuania         -15.61           45.49         Ethiopia         164.22         Macedonia         3.38           -0.29         Finland         -7.83         Madagascar         185.91           28.90         France         9.99         Malawi         110.28           0.79         Gabon         48.57         Malaysia         93.99           41.75         Gambia         195.18         Mali         230.27           56.24         Germany         -14.48         Mauritania         207.91           -2.70         Ghana         60.62         Mexico         50.34           173.96         Greece         -11.47         Moldova         -0.47           127.00         Guatemala         142.58         Mongolia         61.02           100.01         Guinea         137.86         Morocco         66.00           -0.65         Guinea-Bissau         166.78         Mozambique         18.42           -26.42         Haiti         70.17         Myanmar         43.37           43.94         Honduras         81.17 | 140.89   Estonia   -35.95   Lithuania   -15.61   Sierra Leone |

## 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: GRAFT

Name: Corruption measure (World Bank)

Units: Standardized Scale (z-score) Reference Year: 2000

Source Dataset from "Aggregating Governance Indicators" and "Governance Matters", Kaufmann D., Kraay A. and

Zoido-Lobaton P, May 2000, World Bank.

Logic: Corruption contributes to lax enforcement of environmental regulations and an ability on the part of producers

and consumers to evade responsibility for the environmental harms they cause.

Methodology:

Mean-0.07Max2.1397.5 percentile cut-off value:2.08Median-0.305Min-1.572.5 percentile cut-off value:-1.31

| Albania        | -0.99 | Egypt         | -0.27 | Liberia     | -1.05 | Saudi Arabia   | -0.58 |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | -0.88 | El Salvador   | -0.35 | Libya       | -0.88 | Senegal        | -0.24 |
| Angola         | -0.86 | Estonia       | 0.59  | Lithuania   | 0.03  | Sierra Leone   | -0.02 |
| Argentina      | -0.27 | Ethiopia      | -0.44 | Macedonia   | -0.52 | Slovakia       | 0.03  |
| Armenia        | -0.80 | Finland       | 2.08  | Madagascar  | -0.47 | Slovenia       | 1.02  |
| Australia      | 1.60  | France        | 1.28  | Malawi      | -0.19 | Somalia        | -1.05 |
| Austria        | 1.46  | Gabon         | -1.02 | Malaysia    | 0.63  | South Africa   | 0.30  |
| Azerbaijan     | -1.00 | Gambia        | -0.02 | Mali        | -0.48 | South Korea    | 0.16  |
| Bangladesh     | -0.29 | Germany       | 1.62  | Mauritania  |       | Spain          | 1.21  |
| Belgium        | 0.67  | Ghana         | -0.30 | Mexico      | -0.28 | Sri Lanka      | -0.12 |
| Benin          | -0.78 | Greece        | 0.82  | Moldova     | -0.39 | Sudan          | -1.02 |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala     | -0.82 | Mongolia    | -0.15 | Sweden         | 2.09  |
| Bolivia        | -0.44 | Guinea        | -0.18 | Morocco     | 0.13  | Switzerland    | 2.07  |
| Bosnia and H.  | -0.35 | Guinea-Bissau | -0.85 | Mozambique  | -0.53 | Syria          | -0.79 |
| Botswana       | 0.54  | Haiti         | -0.53 | Myanmar     | -1.10 | Tajikistan     | -1.32 |
| Brazil         | 0.06  | Honduras      | -0.94 | Namibia     | 0.38  | Tanzania       | -0.92 |
| Bulgaria       | -0.56 | Hungary       | 0.61  | Nepal       |       | Thailand       | -0.16 |
| Burkina Faso   | -0.37 | Iceland       | 1.83  | Netherlands | 2.03  | Togo           | -0.24 |
| Burundi        |       | India         | -0.31 | New Zealand | 2.07  | Trin. and Tob. | 0.51  |
| Byelarus       | -0.65 | Indonesia     | -0.80 | Nicaragua   | -0.84 | Tunisia        | 0.02  |
| Cambodia       |       | Iran          | -0.85 | Niger       | -1.57 | Turkey         | -0.35 |
| Cameroon       | -1.10 | Iraq          | -1.26 | Nigeria     | -0.95 | Turkmenistan   | -1.29 |
| Canada         | 2.06  | Ireland       | 1.57  | North Korea | -0.53 | Uganda         | -0.47 |
| Central Af. R. |       | Israel        | 1.28  | Norway      | 1.69  | Ukraine        | -0.89 |
| Chad           | -0.59 | Italy         | 0.80  | Oman        | 0.48  | United Ar. Em. | -0.03 |
| Chile          | 1.03  | Ivory Coast   | -0.08 | Pakistan    | -0.77 | United King.   | 1.71  |
| China          | -0.29 | Jamaica       | -0.12 | Panama      | -0.46 | United States  | 1.41  |
| Colombia       | -0.49 | Japan         | 0.72  | Papua N.G.  | -0.85 | Uruguay        | 0.43  |
| Congo          | -0.60 | Jordan        | 0.14  | Paraguay    | -0.96 | Uzbekistan     | -0.96 |
| Costa Rica     | 0.58  | Kazakhstan    | -0.87 | Peru        | -0.20 | Venezuela      | -0.72 |
| Croatia        | -0.46 | Kenya         | -0.65 | Philippines | -0.23 | Vietnam        | -0.33 |
| Cuba           | 0.27  | Kuwait        | 0.62  | Poland      | 0.49  | Zaire          | -1.56 |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.38  | Kyrgyzstan    | -0.76 | Portugal    | 1.22  | Zambia         | -0.61 |
| Denmark        | 2.13  | Laos          |       | Romania     | -0.46 | Zimbabwe       | -0.32 |
| Dom. Rep.      | -0.77 | Latvia        | -0.26 | Russia      | -0.62 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | -0.82 | Lebanon       | -0.40 | Rwanda      |       |                |       |
| ****           |       | ** *          |       |             |       |                |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: INNOV
Name: Innovation
Units: Unitless Sca

Units: Unitless Scale Reference Year: 2001

Source Porter, Michael E. and Scott Stern, National Innovative Capacity, Chapter 2.2 in Porter, Michael, and Jeffrey Sachs (eds.), The Global Competitiveness Report 2001-2002, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001, p.

104.

Logic: This index measures the underlying capacity of a country to engage in technological innovation by examining

factors such as scientific infrastructure and policy environment.

Methodology:

Mean19.85Max30.397.5 percentile cut-off value:29.43Median19.4Min11.62.5 percentile cut-off value:11.6

| Algeria         — ES Salvador         12.50         Libya         — Senegal         — Angola         — Estonia         21.20         Lithuania         19.20         Sierra Leone         — Argentina         17.00         Ethopia         — Macedonia         — Slovakia         20.00         — Argentina         17.00         Ethopia         — Macedonia         — Slovakia         20.00         — Slovakia         20.00         — Austria         20.40         — Madagascar         — Slovenia         20.40         — Somalia         — Somalia         — Somalia         — Malestria         — Somalia         — South Korea         22.90         Argerbaijan         — Gambia         — Mali         — South Korea         22.90         Argerbaijan         — South Korea         22.90         Malestria         — South Korea         — South Kor  |                |       |               |       |             |       | T              |       |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Angola          Estonia         21.20         Lithuania         19.20         Sierra Leone            Argentina         17.00         Ethiopia          Macedonia          Slovakia         20.00           Armenia          Finland         29.10         Madagascar          Slovenia         20.40           Australia         26.90         France         26.80         Malwi          Somalia            Austria         25.30         Gabon          Malaysia         16.80         South Africa         21.00           Azerbaijan          Gambia          Mali          South Korea         22.90           Belgium         25.40         Ghana          Mexico         16.80         Sri Lanka         15.50           Benin          Greece         18.40         Moldova          Sudan            Belgium         11.60         Guinea          Morocco          Switzerland         26.90           Bolivia         11.60         Guinea          Morocco          Switzerland   | Albania        |       | Egypt         | 17.20 | Liberia     |       | Saudi Arabia   |       |
| Argentina         17.00         Ethiopia  | Algeria        |       | El Salvador   | 12.50 | Libya       |       | Senegal        |       |
| Armenia          Finland         29.10         Madagascar          Slovenia         20.40           Australia         26.90         France         26.80         Malawi          Somalia            Austria         25.30         Gabon          Malaysia         16.80         South Korea         22.00           Azerbaijan          Gambia          Mali          South Korea         22.90           Bangladesh         11.60         Germany         27.20         Mauritania          South Korea         22.90           Belgium         25.40         Ghana          Mexico         16.80         Sri Lanka         15.50           Benin          Greece         18.40         Moldova          Sudan            Bhutan          Guatemala         13.20         Mongolia          Sweden         26.90           Bolivia         11.60         Guinea-Bissau          Morocco          Switzerland         26.90           Bosnai and H.          Guinea-Bissau          Myanmar <t< th=""><th>Angola</th><th></th><th>Estonia</th><th>21.20</th><th>Lithuania</th><th>19.20</th><th>Sierra Leone</th><th></th></t<>   | Angola         |       | Estonia       | 21.20 | Lithuania   | 19.20 | Sierra Leone   |       |
| Australia   26.90   France   26.80   Malawi     Somalia     Austria   25.30   Gabon     Malaysia   16.80   South Africa   21.00   Azerbaijan     Gambia     Mali     South Korea   22.90   Bangladesh   11.60   Germany   27.20   Mauritania     Spain   23.40   Belgium   25.40   Ghana     Mexico   16.80   Sri Lanka   15.50   Benin     Greece   18.40   Moldova     Sudan     Bhutan     Guatemala   13.20   Mongolia     Sweden   26.90   Bolivia   11.60   Guinea     Morocco     Switzerland   26.90   Bosnia and H.     Guinea-Bissau     Mozambique     Syria     Botswana     Haiti     Myanmar     Tajikistan     Bulgaria   10.90   Hungary   21.10   Nepal     Thailand   17.40   Burkina Faso     Iceland   24.80   Netherlands   26.90   Togo     Burundi     India   18.90   New Zealand   22.10   Trin. and Tob.   18.60   Byelarus     Indonesia   16.40   Nicaragua   12.70   Tunisia     Cambodia     Iraq     Nigeria     Turkey   17.80   Cameroon     Iraq     Nigeria     Turkey   17.80   Cameroon     Iraq     Nigeria     Turkennistan     Cameroon     Iraq     Nigeria       Turkennistan       Chile   19.70   Ivory Coast     Pakistan     United Ar. Em.       Chile   19.70   Ivory Coast     Panama   17.40   United States   30.30   Cholombia   15.10   Japan   26.40   Papua N.G. | Argentina      | 17.00 | Ethiopia      |       | Macedonia   |       | Slovakia       | 20.00 |
| Austria   25.30   Gabon     Malaysia   16.80   South Africa   21.00   | Armenia        |       | Finland       | 29.10 | Madagascar  |       | Slovenia       | 20.40 |
| Azerbaijan     Gambia     Mali     South Korea   22.90  | Australia      | 26.90 | France        | 26.80 | Malawi      |       | Somalia        |       |
| Bangladesh         11.60         Germany         27.20         Mauritania   | Austria        | 25.30 | Gabon         |       | Malaysia    | 16.80 | South Africa   | 21.00 |
| Belgium         25.40         Ghana   | Azerbaijan     |       | Gambia        |       | Mali        |       | South Korea    | 22.90 |
| Benin     Greece   18.40   Moldova     Sudan         Bhutan     Guatemala   13.20   Mongolia     Sweden   26.90       Bolivia   11.60   Guinea     Morocco     Switzerland   26.90       Bosnia and H.     Guinea-Bissau     Mozambique     Syria         Botswana     Haiti     Myanmar     Tajikistan         Brazil   20.10   Honduras   11.90   Namibia     Tanzania         Bulgaria   16.90   Hungary   21.10   Nepal     Thailand   17.40       Burkina Faso     Iceland   24.80   Netherlands   26.90   Togo         Burundi     India   18.90   New Zealand   22.10   Trin. and Tob.   18.60       Byelarus     Indonesia   16.40   Nicaragua   12.70   Tunisia         Cambodia     Iran     Niger     Turkey   17.80       Cameroon     Iraq     Nigeria     Turkmenistan         Canada   26.50   Ireland   25.40   North Korea     Uganda         Central Af. R.     Israel   26.50   Norway   25.30   Ukraine   20.30       Chile   19.70   Ivory Coast     Pakistan     United King.   27.00       China   18.10   Japan   26.40   Papua N.G.     Uruguay   16.80       Congo     Jordan     Paraguay   13.10   Uzbekistan   | Bangladesh     | 11.60 | Germany       | 27.20 | Mauritania  |       | Spain          | 23.40 |
| Bhutan  | Belgium        | 25.40 | Ghana         | 1     | Mexico      | 16.80 | Sri Lanka      | 15.50 |
| Bolivia   11.60   Guinea     Morocco     Switzerland   26.90  | Benin          | 1     | Greece        | 18.40 | Moldova     |       | Sudan          |       |
| Bosnia and H.     Guinea-Bissau     Mozambique     Syria     Botswana     Haiti     Myanmar     Tajikistan     Brazil   20,10   Honduras   11,90   Namibia     Tanzania     Bulgaria   16,90   Hungary   21,10   Nepal     Thailand   17,40   Burkina Faso     Iceland   24,80   Netherlands   26,90   Togo     Burundi     India   18,90   New Zealand   22,10   Trin, and Tob.   18,60   Byelarus     Indonesia   16,40   Nicaragua   12,70   Tunisia     Cambodia     Iran     Niger     Turkey   17,80   Cameroon     Iraq     Nigeria     Turkmenistan     Canada   26,50   Ireland   25,40   North Korea     Uganda     Central Af. R.     Israel   26,50   Norway   25,30   Ukraine   20,30   Chad     Italy   23,30   Oman     United Ar. Em.     Chile   19,70   Ivory Coast     Pakistan     United King.   27,00   China   18,10   Jamaica     Panama   17,40   United States   30,30   Colombia   15,10   Japan   26,40   Papua N.G.     Uruguay   16,80   Congo     Jordan     Paraguay   13,10   Uzbekistan   | Bhutan         | -     | Guatemala     | 13.20 | Mongolia    |       | Sweden         | 26.90 |
| Botswana  | Bolivia        | 11.60 | Guinea        |       | Morocco     |       | Switzerland    | 26.90 |
| Brazil   20.10   Honduras   11.90   Namibia   Tanzania   Bulgaria   16.90   Hungary   21.10   Nepal   Thailand   17.40   Burkina Faso   Iceland   24.80   Netherlands   26.90   Togo   Burundi   India   18.90   New Zealand   22.10   Trin. and Tob.   18.60   Ryelarus   Indonesia   16.40   Nicaragua   12.70   Tunisia   Cambodia   Iran   Niger   Turkey   17.80   Cameroon   Iraq   Nigeria   Turkmenistan   Canada   26.50   Ireland   25.40   North Korea   Uganda   Central Af. R.   Israel   26.50   Norway   25.30   Ukraine   20.30   Chad   Italy   23.30   Oman   United Ar. Em.   Chile   19.70   Ivory Coast   Pakistan   United King.   27.00   China   18.10   Jamaica   Panama   17.40   United States   30.30   Colombia   15.10   Japan   26.40   Papua N.G.   Uruguay   16.80   Congo     Jordan   Paraguay   13.10   Uzbekistan  | Bosnia and H.  |       | Guinea-Bissau |       | Mozambique  |       | Syria          |       |
| Bulgaria         16.90         Hungary         21.10         Nepal         Thailand         17.40           Burkina Faso         Iceland         24.80         Netherlands         26.90         Togo            Burundi         India         18.90         New Zealand         22.10         Trin. and Tob.         18.60           Byelarus         Indonesia         16.40         Nicaragua         12.70         Tunisia            Cambodia         Iran         Niger         Turkey         17.80           Cameroon         Iraq         Nigeria         Turkmenistan            Canada         26.50         Ireland         25.40         North Korea         Uganda            Central Af. R.         Israel         26.50         Norway         25.30         Ukraine         20.30           Chide         19.70         Ivory Coast         Pakistan         United Ar. Em.            Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast         Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.         Uruguay         16.80  | Botswana       |       | Haiti         |       | Myanmar     |       | Tajikistan     |       |
| Burkina Faso  | Brazil         | 20.10 | Honduras      | 11.90 | Namibia     |       | Tanzania       |       |
| Burundi   | Bulgaria       | 16.90 | Hungary       | 21.10 | Nepal       |       | Thailand       | 17.40 |
| Description   | Burkina Faso   |       | Iceland       | 24.80 | Netherlands | 26.90 | Togo           |       |
| Cambodia         Iran         Niger         Turkey         17.80           Cameroon         Iraq         Nigeria         Turkmenistan         Canada         26.50 Ireland         25.40 North Korea         Uganda         Central Af. R.         Israel         26.50 Norway         25.30 Ukraine         20.30 Ukraine         20.30 Chad         Italy         23.30 Oman         United Ar. Em.         Chile         19.70 Ivory Coast         Pakistan         United King.         27.00 China         18.10 Jamaica         Panama         17.40 United States         30.30 Colombia         15.10 Japan         26.40 Papua N.G.         Uruguay         16.80 Congo         Jordan         Paraguay         13.10 Uzbekistan   | Burundi        |       | India         | 18.90 | New Zealand | 22.10 | Trin. and Tob. | 18.60 |
| Cameroon          Iraq          Nigeria          Turkmenistan            Canada         26.50         Ireland         25.40         North Korea          Uganda            Central Af. R.          Israel         26.50         Norway         25.30         Ukraine         20.30           Chad          Italy         23.30         Oman          United Ar. Em.            Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast          Pakistan          United King.         27.00           China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan  | Byelarus       |       | Indonesia     | 16.40 | Nicaragua   | 12.70 | Tunisia        |       |
| Canada         26.50         Ireland         25.40         North Korea          Uganda            Central Af. R.          Israel         26.50         Norway         25.30         Ukraine         20.30           Chad          Italy         23.30         Oman          United Ar. Em.            Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast          Pakistan          United King.         27.00           China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Cambodia       |       | Iran          |       | Niger       |       | Turkey         | 17.80 |
| Central Af. R.          Israel         26.50         Norway         25.30         Ukraine         20.30           Chad          Italy         23.30         Oman          United Ar. Em.            Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast          Pakistan          United King.         27.00           China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Cameroon       | -     | Iraq          |       | Nigeria     |       | Turkmenistan   |       |
| Chad          Italy         23.30         Oman          United Ar. Em.            Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast          Pakistan          United King.         27.00           China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Canada         | 26.50 | Ireland       | 25.40 | North Korea |       | Uganda         |       |
| Chile         19.70         Ivory Coast          Pakistan          United King.         27.00           China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Central Af. R. | -     | Israel        | 26.50 | Norway      | 25.30 | Ukraine        | 20.30 |
| China         18.10         Jamaica          Panama         17.40         United States         30.30           Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Chad           |       | Italy         | 23.30 | Oman        |       | United Ar. Em. |       |
| Colombia         15.10         Japan         26.40         Papua N.G.          Uruguay         16.80           Congo          Jordan          Paraguay         13.10         Uzbekistan   | Chile          | 19.70 | Ivory Coast   |       | Pakistan    |       | United King.   | 27.00 |
| Congo Jordan Paraguay 13.10 Uzbekistan  | China          | 18.10 | Jamaica       |       | Panama      | 17.40 | United States  | 30.30 |
|   | Colombia       | 15.10 | Japan         | 26.40 | Papua N.G.  |       | Uruguay        | 16.80 |
|   | Congo          |       | Jordan        |       | Paraguay    | 13.10 | Uzbekistan     |       |
| Costa Rica 18.80   Kazakhstan   Peru 14.30   Venezuela 15.20  | Costa Rica     | 18.80 | Kazakhstan    |       | Peru        | 14.30 | Venezuela      | 15.20 |
|   | Croatia        |       | Kenya         |       | Philippines | 15.80 |                | 13.80 |
|   | Cuba           |       | ·             |       |             | 19.60 | Zaire          |       |
| Czech Rep. 21.30 Kyrgyzstan Portugal 21.60 Zambia   | Czech Rep.     | 21.30 | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | 21.60 | Zambia         |       |
|   | Denmark        | 25.20 |               |       |             |       |                | 13.00 |
|   | Dom. Rep.      |       |               | 18.50 |             |       |                |       |
| <u> </u>  | Ecuador        | 11.90 |               |       | Rwanda      |       |                |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: ISO14

Name: Number of ISO 14001 certified companies per million dollars GDP

Units: Number of ISO 14001 Certified Companies/GDP in US Reference Year: 2001

Source ISO14001/EMAS registered companies, ISO World, International Standards Organisation, available at

http://www.ecology.or.jp/isoworld/english/analy14k.htm, accessed 20 November 2001.

Logic: ISO 14001 specifies standards for environmental management. The more firms that receive ISO

14001 certification, the more likely it is that industries are instituting management practices that reduce waste

and resource consumption.

### Methodology:

Mean5.36Max101.2397.5 percentile cut-off value:47.3Median0.41Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 0.00  | Egypt         | 3.93  | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia         | 0.28   |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 0.07  | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 0.00  | Senegal              | 0.00   |
| Angola         | 0.00  | Estonia       | 15.05 | Lithuania   | 3.95  | Sierra Leone         | 0.00   |
| Argentina      | 3.60  | Ethiopia      | 0.00  | Macedonia   | 1.11  | Slovakia             | 11.31  |
| Armenia        | 0.00  | Finland       | 54.67 | Madagascar  | 0.00  | Slovenia             | 41.85  |
| Australia      | 25.86 | France        | 8.48  | Malawi      | 0.00  | Somalia              | 0.00   |
| Austria        | 11.50 | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | 17.97 | South Africa         | 3.44   |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00  | Gambia        | 0.00  | Mali        | 0.00  | South Korea          | 11.86  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.11  | Germany       | 12.70 | Mauritania  | 0.00  | Spain                | 21.48  |
| Belgium        | 5.19  | Ghana         | 0.30  | Mexico      | 2.82  | Sri Lanka            | 0.34   |
| Benin          | 0.00  | Greece        | 4.28  | Moldova     | 0.00  | Sudan                | 0.00   |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | 0.52  | Mongolia    | 0.00  | Sweden               | 101.23 |
| Bolivia        | 0.54  | Guinea        | 0.00  | Morocco     | 0.52  | Switzerland          | 38.02  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria                | 0.58   |
| Botswana       | 0.00  | Haiti         | 0.00  | Myanmar     | 0.19  | Tajikistan           | 0.00   |
| Brazil         | 2.85  | Honduras      | 1.33  | Namibia     | 4.16  | Tanzania             | 0.00   |
| Bulgaria       | 0.00  | Hungary       | 25.63 | Nepal       | 0.00  | Thailand             | 12.04  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00  | Iceland       | 2.74  | Netherlands | 24.95 | Togo                 | 0.00   |
| Burundi        | 0.00  | India         | 1.93  | New Zealand | 9.17  | Trin. and Tob.       | 1.03   |
| Byelarus       | 0.00  | Indonesia     | 1.35  | Nicaragua   | 0.00  | Tunisia              | 0.57   |
| Cambodia       | 0.00  | Iran          | 0.39  | Niger       | 0.00  | Turkey               | 2.16   |
| Cameroon       | 0.00  | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 0.50  | Turkmenistan         | 0.00   |
| Canada         | 10.72 | Ireland       | 23.58 | North Korea | 0.00  | Uganda               | 0.00   |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00  | Israel        | 5.51  | Norway      | 23.48 | Ukraine              | 0.06   |
| Chad           | 0.00  | Italy         | 8.64  | Oman        | 1.26  | United Ar. Em.       | 9.82   |
| Chile          | 1.30  | Ivory Coast   | 0.00  | Pakistan    | 0.17  | United King.         | 19.84  |
| China          | 1.90  | Jamaica       | 1.10  | Panama      | 0.00  | <b>United States</b> | 1.88   |
| Colombia       | 0.85  | Japan         | 23.16 | Papua N.G.  | 0.00  | Uruguay              | 7.35   |
| Congo          | 0.00  | Jordan        | 9.11  | Paraguay    | 0.43  | Uzbekistan           | 0.00   |
| Costa Rica     | 11.12 | Kazakhstan    | 0.00  | Peru        | 1.15  | Venezuela            | 0.50   |
| Croatia        | 2.79  | Kenya         | 0.68  | Philippines | 3.08  | Vietnam              | 0.96   |
| Cuba           | 0.00  | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 7.91  | Zaire                | 0.00   |
| Czech Rep.     | 10.17 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00  | Portugal    | 3.06  | Zambia               | 2.73   |
| Denmark        | 64.32 | Laos          | 0.00  | Romania     | 0.36  | Zimbabwe             | 1.19   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.24  | Latvia        | 2.71  | Russia      | 0.11  |                      |        |
| Ecuador        | 0.26  | Lebanon       | 2.74  | Rwanda      | 0.00  |                      |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: IUCN

Name: IUCN member organizations per million population

Units: Organizations/Million Population Reference Year: 2001

Source Membership List, IUCN-The World Conservation Union, 1 August 2001

Logic: IUCN is the oldest international environmental membership organization, currently with over 900 members

(governmental and NGO) worldwide, so it includes the most significant NGOs in each country

Methodology:

Mean0.52Max7.0297.5 percentile cut-off value:2.58Median0.24Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 0.00 | Egypt         | 0.04 | Liberia     | 0.00 | Saudi Arabia   | 0.14 |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Algeria        | 0.10 | El Salvador   | 0.94 | Libya       | 0.19 | Senegal        | 0.41 |
| Angola         | 0.24 | Estonia       | 1.47 | Lithuania   | 0.54 | Sierra Leone   | 0.37 |
| Argentina      | 0.56 | Ethiopia      | 0.02 | Macedonia   | 0.49 | Slovakia       | 0.56 |
| Armenia        | 0.00 | Finland       | 0.96 | Madagascar  | 0.06 | Slovenia       | 0.50 |
| Australia      | 1.96 | France        | 0.52 | Malawi      | 0.28 | Somalia        | 0.00 |
| Austria        | 0.74 | Gabon         | 0.00 | Malaysia    | 0.26 | South Africa   | 0.48 |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00 | Gambia        | 0.00 | Mali        | 0.55 | South Korea    | 0.12 |
| Bangladesh     | 0.11 | Germany       | 0.21 | Mauritania  | 0.73 | Spain          | 0.75 |
| Belgium        | 0.68 | Ghana         | 0.15 | Mexico      | 0.09 | Sri Lanka      | 0.61 |
| Benin          | 0.00 | Greece        | 0.55 | Moldova     | 0.47 | Sudan          | 0.03 |
| Bhutan         | 0.00 | Guatemala     | 0.00 | Mongolia    | 0.41 | Sweden         | 0.79 |
| Bolivia        | 0.94 | Guinea        | 0.00 | Morocco     | 0.21 | Switzerland    | 1.11 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00 | Guinea-Bissau | 2.44 | Mozambique  | 0.15 | Syria          | 0.06 |
| Botswana       | 5.04 | Haiti         | 0.00 | Myanmar     | 0.00 | Tajikistan     | 0.00 |
| Brazil         | 0.09 | Honduras      | 0.74 | Namibia     | 1.11 | Tanzania       | 0.08 |
| Bulgaria       | 0.25 | Hungary       | 0.30 | Nepal       | 0.38 | Thailand       | 0.03 |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.33 | Iceland       | 7.02 | Netherlands | 1.37 | Togo           | 0.19 |
| Burundi        | 0.00 | India         | 0.02 | New Zealand | 1.82 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.00 |
| Byelarus       | 0.00 | Indonesia     | 0.00 | Nicaragua   | 0.38 | Tunisia        | 0.52 |
| Cambodia       | 0.00 | Iran          | 0.00 | Niger       | 0.19 | Turkey         | 0.06 |
| Cameroon       | 0.13 | Iraq          | 0.00 | Nigeria     | 0.03 | Turkmenistan   | 0.18 |
| Canada         | 1.00 | Ireland       | 0.78 | North Korea | 0.05 | Uganda         | 0.21 |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00 | Israel        | 0.62 | Norway      | 1.33 | Ukraine        | 0.06 |
| Chad           | 0.00 | Italy         | 0.33 | Oman        | 0.42 | United Ar. Em. | 0.60 |
| Chile          | 0.19 | Ivory Coast   | 0.00 | Pakistan    | 0.15 | United King.   | 0.73 |
| China          | 0.01 | Jamaica       | 1.52 | Panama      | 2.76 | United States  | 0.18 |
| Colombia       | 0.28 | Japan         | 0.17 | Papua N.G.  | 0.20 | Uruguay        | 1.49 |
| Congo          | 0.64 | Jordan        | 2.12 | Paraguay    | 0.71 | Uzbekistan     | 0.04 |
| Costa Rica     | 2.15 | Kazakhstan    | 0.27 | Peru        | 0.31 | Venezuela      | 0.28 |
| Croatia        | 0.64 | Kenya         | 0.24 | Philippines | 0.04 | Vietnam        | 0.04 |
| Cuba           | 0.09 | Kuwait        | 1.32 | Poland      | 0.21 | Zaire          | 0.07 |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.49 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.20 | Portugal    | 0.40 | Zambia         | 0.72 |
| Denmark        | 1.31 | Laos          | 0.19 | Romania     | 0.13 | Zimbabwe       | 1.76 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.35 | Latvia        | 0.42 | Russia      | 0.06 |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 1.24 | Lebanon       | 1.63 | Rwanda      | 0.00 |                |      |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

MONFUN Variable:

Name: Montreal Protocol Multilateral Fund participation

**Units:** Standardized Scale (Z-Score) Reference Year: 2001

Report of the Thirty-Fourth Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Multilateral Fund for the Source

> Implementation of the Montreal Protocol, UNEP/OzL.Pro/ExCom/34/58, 21 July 2001; Report of the Thirty-Third Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Multilateral Fund for the Implementation of the Montreal Protocol, UNEP/OzL.Pro/ExCom/33/32, 30 March 2001; Report of the Thirty-Second Meeting of the

Executive Committee of the Multilateral Fund for the Implementation of the Montreal Protocol, UNEP/OzL.Pro/ExCom/32/44, 22 January 2001; Report of the 13th Meeting of the Sub-Committee on

Monitoring, Evaluation and Finance, UNEP/OzL.Pro/ExCom/33/3, 27 March 2001.

Managing global environmental problems requires active financial participation, both among donors and Logic:

recipients. The Montreal Protocol Multilateral Fund is a major organized effort to finance reductions in

production and consumption of ozone-depleting substances.

Methodology: This score combines payments (contributions to the Montreal Protocol Multilateral Fund and bilateral

payments credited under the terms of the Fund) and receipts by countries from the Fund. To make payments and receipts comparable, the two were first standardized, and countries were assigned the higher of the two possible z-scores. Payments were normalized by share of United Nations budget, and receipts were normalized

by share of total Fund payments. Covers payments during 2000 and receipts during 2001.

0.65 9 99 97.5 percentile cut-off value: 4.4 Mean Max Median -0.12Min -0.292.5 percentile cut-off value: -0.29

| Albania        | -0.29 | Egypt         | -0.16 | Liberia     | -0.29 | Saudi Arabia   | -0.29 |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.15  | El Salvador   | -0.22 | Libya       | 1.48  | Senegal        | 0.45  |
| Angola         | -0.20 | Estonia       | 4.47  | Lithuania   | -0.29 | Sierra Leone   | -0.29 |
| Argentina      | -0.12 | Ethiopia      | -0.29 | Macedonia   | 5.17  | Slovakia       | 2.56  |
| Armenia        | -0.29 | Finland       | 2.97  | Madagascar  | -0.29 | Slovenia       | -0.29 |
| Australia      | 2.85  | France        | 2.88  | Malawi      | 9.99  | Somalia        | -0.29 |
| Austria        | 2.82  | Gabon         | -0.12 | Malaysia    | 0.37  | South Africa   | -0.29 |
| Azerbaijan     | -0.29 | Gambia        | -0.06 | Mali        | 0.37  | South Korea    | -0.29 |
| Bangladesh     | -0.29 | Germany       | 3.47  | Mauritania  | 0.61  | Spain          | 2.93  |
| Belgium        | 2.77  | Ghana         | 0.37  | Mexico      | -0.20 | Sri Lanka      | 0.12  |
| Benin          | 3.23  | Greece        | 0.01  | Moldova     | -0.29 | Sudan          | -0.17 |
| Bhutan         | -0.29 | Guatemala     | -0.29 | Mongolia    | 1.54  | Sweden         | 2.35  |
| Bolivia        | -0.06 | Guinea        | -0.18 | Morocco     | 0.93  | Switzerland    | -0.29 |
| Bosnia and H.  | -0.29 | Guinea-Bissau | -0.29 | Mozambique  | -0.29 | Syria          | 1.17  |
| Botswana       | -0.29 | Haiti         | -0.06 | Myanmar     | -0.29 | Tajikistan     | -0.29 |
| Brazil         | 0.00  | Honduras      | -0.08 | Namibia     | -0.29 | Tanzania       | -0.29 |
| Bulgaria       | 4.34  | Hungary       | 2.84  | Nepal       | -0.29 | Thailand       | -0.09 |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.71  | Iceland       | 2.76  | Netherlands | 2.65  | Togo           | -0.29 |
| Burundi        | 0.04  | India         | 0.21  | New Zealand | 2.58  | Trin. and Tob. | -0.10 |
| Byelarus       | -0.29 | Indonesia     | -0.27 | Nicaragua   | -0.17 | Tunisia        | 0.08  |
| Cambodia       | -0.29 | Iran          | 0.61  | Niger       | -0.02 | Turkey         | -0.17 |
| Cameroon       | -0.24 | Iraq          | -0.29 | Nigeria     | 0.68  | Turkmenistan   | -0.29 |
| Canada         | 3.09  | Ireland       | 2.08  | North Korea | -0.29 | Uganda         | 0.13  |
| Central Af. R. | 1.52  | Israel        | -0.29 | Norway      | 2.26  | Ukraine        | -0.29 |
| Chad           | -0.29 | Italy         | -0.29 | Oman        | 0.71  | United Ar. Em. | -0.29 |
| Chile          | 0.02  | Ivory Coast   | -0.29 | Pakistan    | -0.22 | United King.   | 2.59  |
| China          | 0.05  | Jamaica       | -0.29 | Panama      | -0.29 | United States  | 2.85  |
| Colombia       | 0.05  | Japan         | 2.92  | Papua N.G.  | -0.29 | Uruguay        | 0.68  |
| Congo          | 2.72  | Jordan        | 4.08  | Paraguay    | 1.48  | Uzbekistan     | -0.29 |
| Costa Rica     | -0.18 | Kazakhstan    | -0.29 | Peru        | -0.29 | Venezuela      | 0.03  |
| Croatia        | -0.25 | Kenya         | -0.12 | Philippines | -0.29 | Vietnam        | -0.05 |
| Cuba           | -0.05 | Kuwait        | -0.29 | Poland      | 1.53  | Zaire          | -0.13 |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.71  | Kyrgyzstan    | -0.29 | Portugal    | -0.29 | Zambia         | -0.29 |
| Denmark        | 2.60  | Laos          | 1.67  | Romania     | -0.10 | Zimbabwe       | -0.08 |
| Dom. Rep.      | -0.27 | Latvia        | -0.29 | Russia      | -0.29 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | -0.25 | Lebanon       | 3.18  | Rwanda      | -0.29 |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       | !              |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: NO2

Name: Urban NO<sub>2</sub> concentration

Units: Micrograms/m3 Reference Year: MRYA 1990-1996

Source Indicators 2000, WHO, Air Management Information System-AMIS 2.0, 1998, and Global Urban Observatory,

Citibase, 1999

**Logic:** Indicator of Urban Air Quality.

Methodology: The values were originally collected at the city level. The number of city with data provided by each country

varied. Within each country the values have been normalized by city population for the year 1995, then summed

to give the total concentration for the given country.

Mean56.4Max20997.5 percentile cut-off value:150.64Median47.53Min12.5 percentile cut-off value:2.9

| Algeria         [80.17]         El Salvador         [44.13]         Libya         [63.66]         Senegal         [47.25]           Angola         [108.55]         Estonia         [37.09]         Lithunia         2.10         Sierra Lene         [155.89]           Argentina         1.02         Ethiopia         [97.46]         Macedonia         [14.06]         Slovakia         22.66           Armenia         [19.33]         Finland         4.38         Madagascar         [89.7]         Slovenia         [51.21]           Austria         13.21         Gabon         [109.48]         Malawi         [106.66]         Somalia         [137.61]           Austria         13.21         Gabon         [109.48]         Malaysia         20.49         South Korea         22.41           Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.7]           Benin         [116.45]         Greec         34.00         Moldova         [53.34]         Sudan         [116.06]           Bultan         [81.22]         Guatemala   | Albania        | [28.69]  | Egypt       | 69.00    | Liberia     | [152.18] | Saudi Arabia   | [43.64]  |
|--|----------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Angola         [108.55]         Estonia         37.09          Lithuania         2.10         Sierra Leone         [155.89]           Argentina         1.02         Ethiopia         197.46          Macedonia         [14.00]         Slovakia         22.66           Armenia         [19.33]         Finland         4.38         Madagascar         [89.7]         Slovakia         [21.01]           Australia         13.17         France         13.89         Malawi         [106.66]         Somalia         [13.76]           Austria         13.21         Gabon         [19.948]         Malaysia         20.49         South Korea         22.37           Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.31]         Mali         [134.39]         South Korea         22.41           Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mcxico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.45]         Greec         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [11.64]           Butivia         [50.41]         Guitemala <th></th> <th>L J</th> <th>Ot I</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>   |                | L J      | Ot I        |          |             |          |                |          |
| Argentina         1.02         Ethiopia         197.461         Macedonia         [14.06]         Slovakia         22.66           Armenia         [19.33]         Finland         4.38         Madagascar         [89.7]         Slovenia         [51.21]           Australia         13.21         Gabon         [10.948]         Malaysia         20.49         South Africa         22.37           Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [133.49]         South Korea         52.41           Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         (64.07)         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         22.451           Benin         [116.43]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Butan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongotia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         50.41         Guinea-Bissau         [119.66]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [65.5]           Bosmia and H.         37.68         Gui   |                | L        |             |          | •           |          | Ü              |          |
| Armenia         [19.33]         Finland         4.38         Madagascar         [89.7]         Slovenia         [51.21]           Australia         13.17         France         13.89         Malawi         [106.66]         Somalia         [137.61]           Austria         13.21         Gabon         [109.48]         Malaysia         20.49         South Africa         22.37           Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [134.39]         South Africa         22.27           Azerbaijan         [18.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.45]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [11.64]           Buthan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.6]         Swedan         [11.64]           Buthan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.41]         Morocco         [78.15]         Switzerland         11.34           Bolivia         [51.41]         Hairi  |                |          |             | 1        |             |          |                |          |
| Australia         13.17         France         13.89         Malawi         [106.66]         Somalia         [137.61]           Austria         13.21         Gabon         [109.48]         Malaysia         20.49         South Africa         22.37           Azerbaijan         [11.66]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [134.39]         South Africa         22.41           Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.48]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongoria         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea-Bissau         [10.00]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Mayammar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         5.58         Hondras </th <th>-</th> <th></th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>  | -              |          | •           |          |             |          |                |          |
| Austria         13.21         Gabon         [109.48]         Malaysia         20.49         South Africa         22.37           Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [134.39]         South Korea         52.41           Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.45]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syriza         [63.5]           Bosswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         5.58         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.87]           Brizali         5.58         Honduras   |                |          |             |          |             |          |                | L        |
| Azerbaijan         [11.56]         Gambia         [69.33]         Mali         [134.39]         South Korea         52.41           Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [16.45]         Greec         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea         [93.84]         Morocco         [78.15]         Switzerland         11.34           Bosiwan         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.87]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.87]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland   |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bangladesh         [48.3]         Germany         12.80         Mauritania         [135.89]         Spain         11.00           Belgium         21.02         Chana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.45]         Greec         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Benin         [116.45]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea         [93.84]         Morocco         [78.15]         Switzerland         11.34           Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.87]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras   |                |          |             |          | •           |          |                |          |
| Belgium         21.02         Ghana         [64.07]         Mexico         74.00         Sri Lanka         [24.57]           Benin         [116.45]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea         [93.84]         Moroco         [78.15]         Switzerland         11.34           Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.51]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.77]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.87]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iedand         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burudii         [104.1]         Ind   |                | -        |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Benin         [116.45]         Greece         34.00         Moldova         [58.34]         Sudan         [116.64]           Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea         [93.84]         Morocco         [78.15]         Switzerland         11.34           Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Hatit         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.85]           Burgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [10.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]  |                |          | •           |          | ****        |          | •              |          |
| Bhutan         [81.22]         Guatemala         [13.51]         Mongolia         [41.16]         Sweden         5.23           Bolivia         [50.41]         Guinea         [93.84]         Morocco         (78.15)         Switzerland         11.34           Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajlistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.85]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byclarus         [45.15]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byclarus         [45.15] </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>   |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bolivia         55.41         Guinea         [93.84]         Morocco         78.15         Switzerland         11.34           Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.97]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burlundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameron         [114.97]         Iraq         [12.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkey         87.02           Canda         12.87         Ire   |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bosnia and H.         [37.68]         Guinea-Bissau         [119.06]         Mozambique         [90.47]         Syria         [63.5]           Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.97]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [10.41]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         19.821           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Nigeria         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canda         12.87  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Botswana         [14.47]         Haiti         [43.7]         Myanmar         [135.07]         Tajikistan         [48.85]           Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.97]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin: and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameron         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Niger         [149.5]         Turkemistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5] <t< th=""><th></th><th>[50.41]</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>[78.15]</th><th></th><th></th></t<>                                      |                | [50.41]  |             |          |             | [78.15]  |                |          |
| Brazil         75.78         Honduras         [41.17]         Namibia         [10.24]         Tanzania         [48.97]           Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Cameron         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.23]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chile         29.00  | Bosnia and H.  | [37.68]  |             |          | Mozambique  |          | Syria          |          |
| Bulgaria         52.45         Hungary         37.33         Nepal         [71.84]         Thailand         11.00           Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         37.08]           Chida         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Co   | Botswana       |          |             | [43.7]   | <i>y</i>    | [135.07] | Tajikistan     | [48.85]  |
| Burkina Faso         [145.42]         Iceland         5.00         Netherlands         10.00         Togo         [112.4]           Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [21.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07 <t< th=""><th>Brazil</th><th>75.78</th><th>Honduras</th><th>[41.17]</th><th>Namibia</th><th>[10.24]</th><th></th><th>[48.97]</th></t<>     | Brazil         | 75.78    | Honduras    | [41.17]  | Namibia     | [10.24]  |                | [48.97]  |
| Burundi         [104.1]         India         27.55         New Zealand         3.49         Trin. and Tob.         [19.82]           Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]   | Bulgaria       | 52.45    | Hungary     | 37.33    | Nepal       | [71.84]  |                | 11.00    |
| Byelarus         [45.15]         Indonesia         [51.05]         Nicaragua         [33.45]         Tunisia         [58.16]           Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United King.         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Costa Rica         38.84  | Burkina Faso   | [145.42] | Iceland     | 5.00     | Netherlands | 10.00    | Togo           | [112.4]  |
| Cambodia         [57.52]         Iran         209.00         Niger         [146.57]         Turkey         87.02           Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazak   | Burundi        | [104.1]  | India       | 27.55    | New Zealand | 3.49     | Trin. and Tob. | [19.82]  |
| Cameroon         [114.97]         Iraq         [121.24]         Nigeria         [149.5]         Turkmenistan         [92.24]           Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait<   | Byelarus       | [45.15]  | Indonesia   | [51.05]  | Nicaragua   | [33.45]  | Tunisia        | [58.16]  |
| Canada         12.87         Ireland         18.89         North Korea         [27.19]         Uganda         [79.53]           Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait </th <th>Cambodia</th> <th>[57.52]</th> <th>Iran</th> <th>209.00</th> <th>Niger</th> <th>[146.57]</th> <th>Turkey</th> <th>87.02</th> | Cambodia       | [57.52]  | Iran        | 209.00   | Niger       | [146.57] | Turkey         | 87.02    |
| Central Af. R.         [71.5]         Israel         16.82         Norway         5.47         Ukraine         [37.08]           Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan   | Cameroon       | [114.97] | Iraq        | [121.24] | Nigeria     | [149.5]  | Turkmenistan   | [92.24]  |
| Chad         [126.77]         Italy         15.55         Oman         [24.03]         United Ar. Em.         [61.54]           Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos  | Canada         | 12.87    | Ireland     | 18.89    | North Korea | [27.19]  | Uganda         | [79.53]  |
| Chile         29.00         Ivory Coast         [137.72]         Pakistan         [91.95]         United King.         21.96           China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia   | Central Af. R. | [71.5]   | Israel      | 16.82    | Norway      | 5.47     | Ukraine        | [37.08]  |
| China         97.07         Jamaica         [22.12]         Panama         [10.33]         United States         15.43           Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55  | Chad           | [126.77] | Italy       | 15.55    | Oman        | [24.03]  | United Ar. Em. | [61.54]  |
| Colombia         [20.75]         Japan         24.33         Papua N.G.         [66.38]         Uruguay         [40.04]           Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55   | Chile          | 29.00    | Ivory Coast | [137.72] | Pakistan    | [91.95]  | United King.   | 21.96    |
| Congo         [65.76]         Jordan         [54.64]         Paraguay         [37.51]         Uzbekistan         [69.18]           Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55   | China          | 97.07    | Jamaica     | [22.12]  | Panama      | [10.33]  | United States  | 15.43    |
| Costa Rica         38.84         Kazakhstan         [103.96]         Peru         [52.62]         Venezuela         33.00           Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55  | Colombia       | [20.75]  | Japan       | 24.33    | Papua N.G.  | [66.38]  | Uruguay        | [40.04]  |
| Croatia         31.00         Kenya         [47.81]         Philippines         33.00         Vietnam         [64.07]           Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55  | Congo          | [65.76]  | Jordan      | [54.64]  | Paraguay    | [37.51]  | Uzbekistan     | [69.18]  |
| Cuba         1.00         Kuwait         [17.53]         Poland         54.72         Zaire         [123.84]           Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55  | Costa Rica     | 38.84    | Kazakhstan  | [103.96] | Peru        | [52.62]  | Venezuela      | 33.00    |
| Czech Rep.         27.34         Kyrgyzstan         [82.8]         Portugal         9.22         Zambia         [96.68]           Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55   | Croatia        | 31.00    | Kenya       | [47.81]  | Philippines | 33.00    | Vietnam        | [64.07]  |
| Denmark         7.00         Laos         [103.19]         Romania         10.00         Zimbabwe         [38.44]           Dom. Rep.         [16.96]         Latvia         5.36         Russia         97.55   | Cuba           | 1.00     | Kuwait      | [17.53]  | Poland      | 54.72    | Zaire          | [123.84] |
| <b>Dom. Rep.</b> [16.96] <b>Latvia</b> 5.36 <b>Russia</b> 97.55  | Czech Rep.     | 27.34    | Kyrgyzstan  | [82.8]   | Portugal    | 9.22     | Zambia         | [96.68]  |
|  | Denmark        | 7.00     | Laos        | [103.19] | Romania     | 10.00    | Zimbabwe       | [38.44]  |
| Ecuador 21.52 Lebanon [62.71] Rwanda [102.81]  | Dom. Rep.      | [16.96]  | Latvia      | 5.36     | Russia      | 97.55    |                |          |
|  | Ecuador        | 21.52    | Lebanon     | [62.71]  | Rwanda      | [102.81] |                |          |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: NOXKM

Name: NOx emissions per populated land area

Units: 1000 Metric Tons/Sq. Km. of Populated Land Area Reference Year: 2000

Source Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change: Special Report on Emissions Scenarios, Data Version 1.1, B1

Illustrative Marker Scenario with model IMAGE. Available at http://sres.ciesin.columbia.edu/final\_data.html

Logic: Indicator of air pollution: emissions contibute to declines in air quality. The use of a Gridded dataset gives more

detailed information about the distribution of pollution sources and permits a better estimate of total emissions

within each country.

Methodology: The gridded emissions data, originally available as 1x1 degree cells, were summarized at the country level to

give the total emissions for each country. Air pollution is generally greatest in densely populated areas. To take this into account, we used the Gridded Population of the World dataset available from CIESIN and calculated the total land area in each country inhabited with a population density of greater than 5 persons per sq. km. We then utilized this land area as the denominator for the emissions data.

then utilized this land area as the denominator for the emissions data

Mean0.52Max6.3497.5 percentile cut-off value:3.05Median0.23Min0.012.5 percentile cut-off value:0.04

| Albania        | 0.07 | Egypt         | 2.18   | Liberia     | 0.27 | Saudi Arabia   | 0.20   |
|----------------|------|---------------|--------|-------------|------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 0.86 | El Salvador   | 0.07   | Libya       | 6.34 | Senegal        | 0.20   |
| Angola         | 0.33 | Estonia       | 0.09   | Lithuania   | 0.21 | Sierra Leone   | 0.48   |
| Argentina      | 0.11 | Ethiopia      | 0.13   | Macedonia   | 0.15 | Slovakia       | 0.27   |
| Armenia        | 0.45 | Finland       | 0.19   | Madagascar  | 0.11 | Slovenia       | 0.17   |
| Australia      | 1.00 | France        | 0.99   | Malawi      | 0.16 | Somalia        | 0.05   |
| Austria        | 0.46 | Gabon         | 0.11   | Malaysia    | 0.21 | South Africa   | 0.64   |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.29 | Gambia        | [0.12] | Mali        | 0.12 | South Korea    | 1.24   |
| Bangladesh     | 0.67 | Germany       | 1.82   | Mauritania  | 0.20 | Spain          | 0.44   |
| Belgium        | 3.43 | Ghana         | 0.29   | Mexico      | 0.38 | Sri Lanka      | 0.15   |
| Benin          | 0.14 | Greece        | 0.47   | Moldova     | 0.09 | Sudan          | 0.18   |
| Bhutan         | 0.07 | Guatemala     | 0.24   | Mongolia    | 0.16 | Sweden         | 0.27   |
| Bolivia        | 0.21 | Guinea        | 0.08   | Morocco     | 0.10 | Switzerland    | 0.95   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.16 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.13   | Mozambique  | 0.13 | Syria          | 0.21   |
| Botswana       | 2.65 | Haiti         | 0.03   | Myanmar     | 0.19 | Tajikistan     | 0.16   |
| Brazil         | 0.34 | Honduras      | 0.14   | Namibia     | 1.84 | Tanzania       | 0.19   |
| Bulgaria       | 0.19 | Hungary       | 0.23   | Nepal       | 0.93 | Thailand       | 0.45   |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.16 | Iceland       | 1.76   | Netherlands | 1.51 | Togo           | 0.19   |
| Burundi        | 0.23 | India         | 0.52   | New Zealand | 0.16 | Trin. and Tob. | [0.57] |
| Byelarus       | 0.20 | Indonesia     | 0.18   | Nicaragua   | 0.09 | Tunisia        | 0.22   |
| Cambodia       | 1.31 | Iran          | 0.12   | Niger       | 0.16 | Turkey         | 0.33   |
| Cameroon       | 0.17 | Iraq          | 0.31   | Nigeria     | 0.24 | Turkmenistan   | 0.17   |
| Canada         | 1.15 | Ireland       | 0.45   | North Korea | 1.18 | Uganda         | 0.26   |
| Central Af. R. | 0.61 | Israel        | 0.76   | Norway      | 0.26 | Ukraine        | 0.36   |
| Chad           | 0.17 | Italy         | 1.00   | Oman        | 0.09 | United Ar. Em. | 4.99   |
| Chile          | 0.10 | Ivory Coast   | 0.26   | Pakistan    | 0.25 | United King.   | 2.76   |
| China          | 0.75 | Jamaica       | 0.20   | Panama      | 0.05 | United States  | 1.29   |
| Colombia       | 0.26 | Japan         | 1.50   | Papua N.G.  | 0.01 | Uruguay        | 0.09   |
| Congo          | 0.26 | Jordan        | 0.30   | Paraguay    | 0.38 | Uzbekistan     | 0.16   |
| Costa Rica     | 0.03 | Kazakhstan    | 0.14   | Peru        | 0.07 | Venezuela      | 0.41   |
| Croatia        | 0.18 | Kenya         | 0.22   | Philippines | 0.31 | Vietnam        | 0.56   |
| Cuba           | 0.16 | Kuwait        | 1.05   | Poland      | 0.28 | Zaire          | 0.15   |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.43 | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.08   | Portugal    | 0.22 | Zambia         | 0.41   |
| Denmark        | 1.01 | Laos          | 0.29   | Romania     | 0.27 | Zimbabwe       | 0.21   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.06 | Latvia        | 0.04   | Russia      | 0.44 |                |        |
| Ecuador        | 0.21 | Lebanon       | 1.22   | Rwanda      | 0.32 |                |        |
|                |      |               |        |             |      | 1              |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: NUKE

Name: Nuclear waste generated
Units: Standardized Scale (z-score) Reference Year: 1996

Source International Atomic Energy Agency, Waste Management Database, 1997

**Logic:** Radioactive waste, as a source of ionizing radiation, has long been recognized as a potential hazard to human

health. Many practices in the fields of research, medicine, industry and generation of electricity generate waste that requires management to ensure the protection of human health and the environment now and in the future, without imposing undue burdens on future generations (The Principle of Radioactive Waste Management,

IAEA, 1997).

Methodology: Two variables were initially available for Radioactive Waste: Accumulated Quantity (cubic meters) as generated

and Accumulated Quantity (cubic meters) after treatment. We calculated the z-scores for the two variables, in order to make them comparable, and took the one available for each country. For the three countries (Australia,

Canada and Czech Republic) which had both variables, we took the higher.

Mean0.03Max4.3697.5 percentile cut-off value:4.3Median-0.33Min-0.362.5 percentile cut-off value:-0.36

|                |       |                    | 1                 |                    |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Albania        | -0.33 | <b>Egypt</b> -0.33 | Liberia           | Saudi Arabia       |
| Algeria        |       | El Salvador        | Libya             | Senegal            |
| Angola         |       | Estonia -0.36      | Lithuania -0.10   | Sierra Leone       |
| Argentina      | -0.35 | Ethiopia           | Macedonia         | Slovakia -0.24     |
| Armenia        |       | Finland -0.34      | Madagascar        | Slovenia -0.35     |
| Australia      | -0.34 | France 2.18        | Malawi            | Somalia            |
| Austria        |       | Gabon              | Malaysia -0.33    | South Africa -0.23 |
| Azerbaijan     |       | Gambia             | Mali              | South Korea -0.30  |
| Bangladesh     |       | Germany 0.19       | Mauritania        | Spain -0.26        |
| Belgium        | -0.31 | Ghana              | Mexico -0.33      | Sri Lanka          |
| Benin          |       | Greece             | Moldova           | Sudan              |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala -0.33    | Mongolia          | Sweden -0.23       |
| Bolivia        |       | Guinea             | Morocco           | Switzerland -0.32  |
| Bosnia and H.  |       | Guinea-Bissau      | Mozambique        | Syria              |
| Botswana       |       | Haiti              | Myanmar           | Tajikistan         |
| Brazil         | -0.34 | Honduras           | Namibia           | Tanzania           |
| Bulgaria       | -0.20 | Hungary -0.34      | Nepal             | Thailand -0.36     |
| Burkina Faso   |       | Iceland            | Netherlands -0.32 | Togo               |
| Burundi        |       | India -0.06        | New Zealand       | Trin. and Tob      |
| Byelarus       | -0.32 | Indonesia -0.36    | Nicaragua         | Tunisia -0.33      |
| Cambodia       |       | <b>Iran</b> -0.33  | Niger             | Turkey -0.36       |
| Cameroon       |       | Iraq               | Nigeria           | Turkmenistan       |
| Canada         | 0.66  | Ireland            | North Korea       | Uganda             |
| Central Af. R. |       | Israel             | Norway -0.35      | Ukraine 4.36       |
| Chad           |       | Italy -0.19        | Oman              | United Ar. Em      |
| Chile          | -0.36 | Ivory Coast        | Pakistan          | United King. 3.98  |
| China          |       | Jamaica            | Panama            | United States 1.67 |
| Colombia       |       | Japan              | Papua N.G         | Uruguay            |
| Congo          |       | Jordan             | Paraguay          | Uzbekistan -0.33   |
| Costa Rica     |       | Kazakhstan         | Peru              | Venezuela          |
| Croatia        |       | Kenya              | Philippines       | Vietnam            |
| Cuba           | -0.33 | Kuwait             | Poland -0.35      | Zaire              |
| Czech Rep.     | -0.28 | Kyrgyzstan         | Portugal -0.36    | Zambia             |
| Denmark        | -0.35 | Laos               | Romania -0.31     | Zimbabwe           |
| Dom. Rep.      |       | Latvia             | Russia            |                    |
| Ecuador        |       | Lebanon            | Rwanda            |                    |
|                |       |                    |                   | 1                  |

## 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: PESTHA
Name: Pesticide use

Units: Kg/Hectare of Cropland Reference Year: 1996
Source World Resource Institute, World Resources 2000-2001, Washington, DC: WRI, 2000.

Logic: Excessive use of pesticides in agricultural activities has a negative impact on soil, water, humans and wildlife.

Methodology:

 Mean
 3088.19
 Max
 24125
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 16753.29

 Median
 1760.3
 Min
 1
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 16.58

| Albania        | 435.00    | Egypt         | 1293.00    | Liberia     | [3187.75] | Saudi Arabia   | [3636.09]  |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| Algeria        | 835.00    | El Salvador   | 2642.00    | Libya       | [5535.85] | Senegal        | 183.00     |
| Angola         | 42.00     | Estonia       | 105.00     | Lithuania   | 312.00    | Sierra Leone   | [4865.61]  |
| Argentina      | 1266.00   | Ethiopia      | 34.00      | Macedonia   | 7718.00   | Slovakia       | 4148.00    |
| Armenia        | [1458.6]  | Finland       | 410.00     | Madagascar  | 28.00     | Slovenia       | 6389.00    |
| Australia      | 2535.00   | France        | [2926.41]  | Malawi      | [5746.72] | Somalia        | [2605.53]  |
| Austria        | 2710.00   | Gabon         | [3041.56]  | Malaysia    | 5982.00   | South Africa   | 57.00      |
| Azerbaijan     | [3257.84] | Gambia        | 46.00      | Mali        | 136.00    | South Korea    | 13829.00   |
| Bangladesh     | 176.00    | Germany       | 2085.00    | Mauritania  | [1098.19] | Spain          | [4231.99]  |
| Belgium        | [6653.81] | Ghana         | 2333.00    | Mexico      | [3474.48] | Sri Lanka      | 6271.00    |
| Benin          | [1043.74] | Greece        | [5033.87]  | Moldova     | 1434.00   | Sudan          | 106.00     |
| Bhutan         | 670.00    | Guatemala     | 574.00     | Mongolia    | [1463.19] | Sweden         | 509.00     |
| Bolivia        | 1514.00   | Guinea        | 83.00      | Morocco     | [626.36]  | Switzerland    | 4576.00    |
| Bosnia and H.  | [721.76]  | Guinea-Bissau | 274.00     | Mozambique  | [565.82]  | Syria          | [4761.05]  |
| Botswana       | 40.00     | Haiti         | 23.00      | Myanmar     | 16.00     | Tajikistan     | [4483.9]   |
| Brazil         | 836.00    | Honduras      | 6521.00    | Namibia     | [5079.5]  | Tanzania       | [579.69]   |
| Bulgaria       | 966.00    | Hungary       | 2863.00    | Nepal       | 21.00     | Thailand       | 1116.00    |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.00      | Iceland       | [14190.4]  | Netherlands | 11842.00  | Togo           | 95.00      |
| Burundi        | 268.00    | India         | 436.00     | New Zealand | 2215.00   | Trin. and Tob. | 11827.00   |
| Byelarus       | [3226.19] | Indonesia     | 88.00      | Nicaragua   | 357.00    | Tunisia        | [4335.49]  |
| Cambodia       | [3581.9]  | Iran          | 1881.00    | Niger       | [3267.22] | Turkey         | 1145.00    |
| Cameroon       | 253.00    | Iraq          | [2769.33]  | Nigeria     | [4466.61] | Turkmenistan   | 6744.00    |
| Canada         | 644.00    | Ireland       | [10952.15] | North Korea | [450.4]   | Uganda         | 17.00      |
| Central Af. R. | 12.00     | Israel        | [4482.06]  | Norway      | 941.00    | Ukraine        | 2001.00    |
| Chad           | 223.00    | Italy         | 19288.00   | Oman        | 24125.00  | United Ar. Em. | [15295.21] |
| Chile          | 3240.00   | Ivory Coast   | [1828.76]  | Pakistan    | 365.00    | United King.   | 4745.00    |
| China          | [4403.59] | Jamaica       | [4730.17]  | Panama      | [3467.54] | United States  | 1599.00    |
| Colombia       | 6134.00   | Japan         | [7592.05]  | Papua N.G.  | 1750.00   | Uruguay        | 1316.00    |
| Congo          | 216.00    | Jordan        | 1495.00    | Paraguay    | 1542.00   | Uzbekistan     | [2369.4]   |
| Costa Rica     | 18726.00  | Kazakhstan    | [2943.15]  | Peru        | [1533.57] | Venezuela      | 1403.00    |
| Croatia        | 3060.00   | Kenya         | [3233.01]  | Philippines | [4155.62] | Vietnam        | [7888.77]  |
| Cuba           | [4055.46] | Kuwait        | [6192.79]  | Poland      | 490.00    | Zaire          | [2921.01]  |
| Czech Rep.     | 1169.00   | Kyrgyzstan    | 1860.00    | Portugal    | 2584.00   | Zambia         | 317.00     |
| Denmark        | 2200.00   | Laos          | 57.00      | Romania     | 1617.00   | Zimbabwe       | 531.00     |
| Dom. Rep.      | [1770.6]  | Latvia        | 208.00     | Russia      | 407.00    |                |            |
| Ecuador        | 1696.00   | Lebanon       | [8809.02]  | Rwanda      | 260.00    |                |            |

Variable: POLITY

Name: Democratic institutions

Units: Scale ranging from 10 (autocratic) to +10 (democratic) Reference Year: 1999

Source Polity IV Project, University of Maryland, at http://www.bsos.umd.edu/cidcm/inscr/polity.

**Logic:** The presence of democratic institutions increases the likelihood that important environmental issues will be

debated, that alternative views will be aired, and that decision-making and implementation will be carried out in

an open manner. These factors improve the quality of environmental governance.

Methodology:

Mean3.06Max1097.5 percentile cut-off value:10Median6Min-102.5 percentile cut-off value:-9

| Albania        | 5.00  | Egypt         | -6.00 | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia   | -10.00 |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        | -2.00 | El Salvador   | 7.00  | Libya       | -7.00 | Senegal        | -1.00  |
| Angola         | -3.00 | Estonia       | 6.00  | Lithuania   | 10.00 | Sierra Leone   | 4.00   |
| Argentina      | 7.00  | Ethiopia      | 1.00  | Macedonia   | 6.00  | Slovakia       | 9.00   |
| Armenia        | 5.00  | Finland       | 10.00 | Madagascar  | 6.00  | Slovenia       | 10.00  |
| Australia      | 10.00 | France        | 9.00  | Malawi      | 7.00  | Somalia        | -7.00  |
| Austria        | 10.00 | Gabon         | -4.00 | Malaysia    | 4.00  | South Africa   | 9.00   |
| Azerbaijan     | -7.00 | Gambia        | -5.00 | Mali        | 4.00  | South Korea    | 8.00   |
| Bangladesh     | 6.00  | Germany       | 10.00 | Mauritania  | -6.00 | Spain          | 10.00  |
| Belgium        | 10.00 | Ghana         | 2.00  | Mexico      | 6.00  | Sri Lanka      | 6.00   |
| Benin          | 6.00  | Greece        | 10.00 | Moldova     | 6.00  | Sudan          | -7.00  |
| Bhutan         | -8.00 | Guatemala     | 6.00  | Mongolia    | 10.00 | Sweden         | 10.00  |
| Bolivia        | 8.00  | Guinea        | -1.00 | Morocco     | -6.00 | Switzerland    | 10.00  |
| Bosnia and H.  |       | Guinea-Bissau | 5.00  | Mozambique  | 6.00  | Syria          | -9.00  |
| Botswana       | 9.00  | Haiti         | 6.00  | Myanmar     | -7.00 | Tajikistan     | -1.00  |
| Brazil         | 8.00  | Honduras      | 7.00  | Namibia     | 6.00  | Tanzania       | -1.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 9.00  | Hungary       | 10.00 | Nepal       | 6.00  | Thailand       | 9.00   |
| Burkina Faso   | -1.00 | Iceland       | 10.00 | Netherlands | 10.00 | Togo           | -2.00  |
| Burundi        | -2.00 | India         | 9.00  | New Zealand | 10.00 | Trin. and Tob. | 10.00  |
| Byelarus       | -7.00 | Indonesia     | 7.00  | Nicaragua   | 9.00  | Tunisia        | -3.00  |
| Cambodia       | 2.00  | Iran          | 3.00  | Niger       | 4.00  | Turkey         | 7.00   |
| Cameroon       | -4.00 | Iraq          | -9.00 | Nigeria     | 4.00  | Turkmenistan   | -8.00  |
| Canada         | 10.00 | Ireland       | 10.00 | North Korea | -9.00 | Uganda         | -1.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 6.00  | Israel        | 10.00 | Norway      | 10.00 | Ukraine        | 6.00   |
| Chad           | -2.00 | Italy         | 10.00 | Oman        | -9.00 | United Ar. Em. | -8.00  |
| Chile          | 7.00  | Ivory Coast   | -6.00 | Pakistan    | -6.00 | United King.   | 10.00  |
| China          | -7.00 | Jamaica       | 9.00  | Panama      | 7.00  | United States  | 10.00  |
| Colombia       | 8.00  | Japan         | 10.00 | Papua N.G.  | 10.00 | Uruguay        | 9.00   |
| Congo          | -6.00 | Jordan        | -2.00 | Paraguay    | 6.00  | Uzbekistan     | -9.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 10.00 | Kazakhstan    | -3.00 | Peru        | 3.00  | Venezuela      | 7.00   |
| Croatia        | -5.00 | Kenya         | -2.00 | Philippines | 7.00  | Vietnam        | -7.00  |
| Cuba           | -7.00 | Kuwait        | -7.00 | Poland      | 10.00 | Zaire          | -8.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 9.00  | Kyrgyzstan    | 4.00  | Portugal    | 10.00 | Zambia         | 1.00   |
| Denmark        | 10.00 | Laos          | -8.00 | Romania     | 7.00  | Zimbabwe       | -6.00  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 8.00  | Latvia        | 7.00  | Russia      | 5.00  |                |        |
| Ecuador        | 8.00  | Lebanon       | 5.00  | Rwanda      | -4.00 |                |        |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |        |

Variable: PRAREA

Name: Percent of land area under protected status

Units: Percent Land Area Reference Year: 1998

Source World Conservation Monitoring Centre Protected Areas Database. Data Provider: World Conservation

Monitoring Centre (WCMC), 1999, accessed at http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected\_areas/data/un\_annex.htm

Logic: The percentage of land area dedicated to protected areas represents an investment by the country in biodiversity

conservation.

Methodology: Marine protected areas were subtracted from the total area of protected areas so as to limit the focus to land-based

ecosystem protection.

Mean8.37Max60.7297.5 percentile cut-off value:29.6Median6.195Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 3.57  | Egypt         | 0.12  | Liberia     | 1.16  | Saudi Arabia   | 34.17 |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 2.44  | El Salvador   | 0.24  | Libya       | 0.08  | Senegal        | 10.97 |
| Angola         | 4.58  | Estonia       | 8.66  | Lithuania   | 9.90  | Sierra Leone   | 2.12  |
| Argentina      | 3.22  | Ethiopia      | 16.93 | Macedonia   | 7.05  | Slovakia       | 21.64 |
| Armenia        | 7.16  | Finland       | 8.42  | Madagascar  | 2.07  | Slovenia       | 5.94  |
| Australia      | 7.54  | France        | 9.02  | Malawi      | 11.25 | Somalia        | 0.30  |
| Austria        | 29.23 | Gabon         | 2.70  | Malaysia    | 4.36  | South Africa   | 5.14  |
| Azerbaijan     | 5.52  | Gambia        | 0.38  | Mali        | 3.65  | South Korea    | 6.95  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.68  | Germany       | 25.24 | Mauritania  | 0.54  | Spain          | 8.36  |
| Belgium        | 2.81  | Ghana         | 5.32  | Mexico      | 5.74  | Sri Lanka      | 11.69 |
| Benin          | 11.21 | Greece        | 0.92  | Moldova     | 1.50  | Sudan          | 4.88  |
| Bhutan         | 21.40 | Guatemala     | 19.90 | Mongolia    | 10.31 | Sweden         | 8.28  |
| Bolivia        | 16.22 | Guinea        | 0.67  | Morocco     | 0.68  | Switzerland    | 18.04 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.52  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 6.31  | Syria          | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | 18.26 | Haiti         | 0.35  | Myanmar     | 0.26  | Tajikistan     | 4.10  |
| Brazil         | 5.92  | Honduras      | 8.55  | Namibia     | 13.61 | Tanzania       | 27.74 |
| Bulgaria       | 4.51  | Hungary       | 6.98  | Nepal       | 8.98  | Thailand       | 12.74 |
| Burkina Faso   | 10.42 | Iceland       | 9.54  | Netherlands | 10.78 | Togo           | 7.56  |
| Burundi        | 5.25  | India         | 4.07  | New Zealand | 23.84 | Trin. and Tob. | 3.95  |
| Byelarus       | 4.22  | Indonesia     | 14.54 | Nicaragua   | 10.73 | Tunisia        | 0.25  |
| Cambodia       | 17.97 | Iran          | 5.04  | Niger       | 8.17  | Turkey         | 1.20  |
| Cameroon       | 3.44  | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 3.27  | Turkmenistan   | 3.51  |
| Canada         | 7.79  | Ireland       | 0.94  | North Korea | 2.58  | Uganda         | 20.78 |
| Central Af. R. | 8.71  | Israel        | 15.68 | Norway      | 6.25  | Ukraine        | 1.34  |
| Chad           | 8.95  | Italy         | 7.29  | Oman        | 12.50 | United Ar. Em. | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 18.74 | Ivory Coast   | 6.15  | Pakistan    | 4.66  | United King.   | 17.73 |
| China          | 7.05  | Jamaica       | 8.60  | Panama      | 19.08 | United States  | 20.13 |
| Colombia       | 7.65  | Japan         | 5.49  | Papua N.G.  | 1.49  | Uruguay        | 0.25  |
| Congo          | 4.55  | Jordan        | 3.10  | Paraguay    | 3.44  | Uzbekistan     | 1.83  |
| Costa Rica     | 19.21 | Kazakhstan    | 2.70  | Peru        | 5.00  | Venezuela      | 60.72 |
| Croatia        | 6.38  | Kenya         | 7.64  | Philippines | 2.17  | Vietnam        | 2.93  |
| Cuba           | 3.21  | Kuwait        | 1.04  | Poland      | 9.28  | Zaire          | 6.24  |
| Czech Rep.     | 16.20 | Kyrgyzstan    | 3.50  | Portugal    | 5.68  | Zambia         | 30.09 |
| Denmark        | 23.96 | Laos          | 11.64 | Romania     | 4.59  | Zimbabwe       | 12.80 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 13.08 | Latvia        | 6.62  | Russia      | 2.46  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 16.16 | Lebanon       | 0.46  | Rwanda      | 15.06 |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |

Variable: PRTBRD

2002 ESI: Annex 6

Name: Percentage of breeding birds threatened

Units: Percent of Breeding Birds Reference Year: 2000

**Source** 2000 IUCN Red List, http://www.redlist.org/info/tables/table3.html, and World Resources Institute, World

Resources 2000-2001, Washington, DC: WRI, 2000. Original sources: World Conservation Monitoring Center, IUCN-The World Conservation Union, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and

other sources. http://earthtrends.wri.org

**Logic:** The percent of breeding birds threatened gives an estimate of a country's success at preserving its biodiversity.

Methodology: The number of bird species threatened divided by known bird species in the country, expressed as a percentage.

Mean4.34Max3597.5 percentile cut-off value:28.01Median2.52Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 1.30  | Egypt         | 4.58  | Liberia     | 2.96  | Saudi Arabia   | 9.68  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 3.13  | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 1.10  | Senegal        | 1.04  |
| Angola         | 1.96  | Estonia       | 1.41  | Lithuania   | 1.98  | Sierra Leone   | 2.15  |
| Argentina      | 4.24  | Ethiopia      | 2.56  | Macedonia   | 1.43  | Slovakia       | 1.91  |
| Armenia        | 1.65  | Finland       | 1.21  | Madagascar  | 13.37 | Slovenia       | 0.48  |
| Australia      | 4.93  | France        | 1.86  | Malawi      | 2.11  | Somalia        | 2.37  |
| Austria        | 1.41  | Gabon         | 1.07  | Malaysia    | 7.28  | South Africa   | 3.36  |
| Azerbaijan     | 3.23  | Gambia        | 0.71  | Mali        | 1.01  | South Korea    | 22.32 |
| Bangladesh     | 7.80  | Germany       | 2.09  | Mauritania  | 0.73  | Spain          | 2.52  |
| Belgium        | 1.11  | Ghana         | 1.51  | Mexico      | 4.92  | Sri Lanka      | 5.60  |
| Benin          | 0.65  | Greece        | 2.79  | Moldova     | 2.82  | Sudan          | 0.88  |
| Bhutan         | 2.68  | Guatemala     | 1.31  | Mongolia    | 3.76  | Sweden         | 0.80  |
| Bolivia        |       | Guinea        | 2.44  | Morocco     | 4.29  | Switzerland    | 1.04  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.38  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria          | 3.92  |
| Botswana       | 1.81  | Haiti         | 18.67 | Myanmar     | 4.04  | Tajikistan     |       |
| Brazil         | 7.53  | Honduras      | 1.18  | Namibia     | 1.92  | Tanzania       | 3.99  |
| Bulgaria       | 4.17  | Hungary       | 3.90  | Nepal       | 4.26  | Thailand       | 6.01  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.60  | Iceland       | 0.00  | Netherlands | 2.09  | Togo           | 0.00  |
| Burundi        | 1.55  | India         | 7.56  | New Zealand | 32.67 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.38  |
| Byelarus       | 1.36  | Indonesia     | 7.39  | Nicaragua   | 1.04  | Tunisia        | 2.89  |
| Cambodia       | 6.19  | Iran          | 4.02  | Niger       | 1.00  | Turkey         | 3.64  |
| Cameroon       | 2.17  | Iraq          | 6.40  | Nigeria     | 1.32  | Turkmenistan   |       |
| Canada         | 1.88  | Ireland       | 0.70  | North Korea | 16.52 | Uganda         | 1.57  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.56  | Israel        | 6.67  | Norway      | 0.82  | Ukraine        | 3.04  |
| Chad           | 1.35  | Italy         | 2.14  | Oman        | 9.35  | United Ar. Em. | 11.94 |
| Chile          | 5.07  | Ivory Coast   | 2.24  | Pakistan    | 4.53  | United King.   | 0.87  |
| China          | 6.62  | Jamaica       | 10.62 | Panama      | 2.19  | United States  | 8.31  |
| Colombia       | 4.53  | Japan         | 12.80 | Papua N.G.  | 4.90  | Uruguay        | 4.64  |
| Congo          | 0.67  | Jordan        | 5.67  | Paraguay    | 4.68  | Uzbekistan     |       |
| Costa Rica     | 2.17  | Kazakhstan    | 3.79  | Peru        | 4.61  | Venezuela      | 1.79  |
| Croatia        | 1.79  | Kenya         | 2.83  | Philippines | 34.18 | Vietnam        | 6.54  |
| Cuba           | 13.14 | Kuwait        | 35.00 | Poland      | 1.76  | Zaire          | 3.01  |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.01  | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | 3.38  | Zambia         | 1.82  |
| Denmark        | 0.51  | Laos          | 3.90  | Romania     | 3.24  | Zimbabwe       | 1.88  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 11.03 | Latvia        | 1.38  | Russia      | 6.05  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 4.32  | Lebanon       | 4.55  | Rwanda      | 1.75  |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       | ı              |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: PRTMAM

Name: Percentage of mammals threatened

Units: Percent of Mammals Reference Year: 2000

Source 2000 IUCN Red List, http://www.redlist.org/info/tables/table3.html, and World Resources Institute, World Resources 2000 2001, Washington, D.C. WPL 2000, Original sources: World Conservation Monitoring

Resources 2000-2001, Washington, DC: WRI, 2000. Original sources: World Conservation Monitoring Center, IUCN-The World Conservation Union, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and

other sources. http://earthtrends.wri.org

**Logic:** The percent of mammals threatened gives an estimate of a country's success at preserving its biodiversity. **Methodology:** Number of mammal species threatened divided by known mammal species in the country, expressed as a

percentage.

Mean13.98Max133.3397.5 percentile cut-off value:44.06Median11.27Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:1.69

| Albania        | 4.41  | Egypt         | 12.24  | Liberia     | 8.29  | Saudi Arabia   | 9.09  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 14.13 | El Salvador   | 1.48   | Libya       | 11.84 | Senegal        | 5.73  |
| Angola         | 6.52  | Estonia       | 7.69   | Lithuania   | 7.35  | Sierra Leone   | 7.48  |
| Argentina      | 10.00 | Ethiopia      | 13.33  | Macedonia   | 14.10 | Slovakia       | 10.59 |
| Armenia        | 8.33  | Finland       | 10.00  | Madagascar  | 35.46 | Slovenia       | 12.00 |
| Australia      | 24.23 | France        | 19.35  | Malawi      | 4.10  | Somalia        | 11.11 |
| Austria        | 10.84 | Gabon         | 7.89   | Malaysia    | 15.67 | South Africa   | 16.08 |
| Azerbaijan     | 13.13 | Gambia        | 2.56   | Mali        | 9.49  | South Korea    | 26.53 |
| Bangladesh     | 19.27 | Germany       | 15.79  | Mauritania  | 16.39 | Spain          | 29.27 |
| Belgium        | 18.97 | Ghana         | 5.86   | Mexico      | 14.05 | Sri Lanka      | 22.73 |
| Benin          | 3.72  | Greece        | 14.74  | Moldova     | 4.41  | Sudan          | 8.99  |
| Bhutan         | 20.20 | Guatemala     | 2.40   | Mongolia    | 9.02  | Sweden         | 13.33 |
| Bolivia        | 7.28  | Guinea        | 5.79   | Morocco     | 15.24 | Switzerland    | 8.00  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 13.89 | Guinea-Bissau | 1.85   | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria          | 6.35  |
| Botswana       | 3.05  | Haiti         | 133.33 | Myanmar     | 14.34 | Tajikistan     | 10.71 |
| Brazil         | 18.94 | Honduras      | 5.20   | Namibia     | 5.60  | Tanzania       | 13.61 |
| Bulgaria       | 18.52 | Hungary       | 10.84  | Nepal       | 14.92 | Thailand       | 12.83 |
| Burkina Faso   | 4.76  | Iceland       | 54.55  | Netherlands | 20.00 | Togo           | 4.59  |
| Burundi        | 4.67  | India         | 27.22  | New Zealand | 80.00 | Trin. and Tob. | 1.00  |
| Byelarus       | 6.76  | Indonesia     | 30.63  | Nicaragua   | 3.00  | Tunisia        | 14.10 |
| Cambodia       | 17.07 | Iran          | 16.43  | Niger       | 8.40  | Turkey         | 14.66 |
| Cameroon       | 9.05  | Iraq          | 12.35  | Nigeria     | 9.12  | Turkmenistan   | 12.62 |
| Canada         | 7.25  | Ireland       | 20.00  | North Korea |       | Uganda         | 5.62  |
| Central Af. R. | 5.74  | Israel        | 12.07  | Norway      | 18.52 | Ukraine        | 15.74 |
| Chad           | 12.69 | Italy         | 15.56  | Oman        | 16.07 | United Ar. Em. | 12.00 |
| Chile          | 23.08 | Ivory Coast   | 7.39   | Pakistan    | 11.92 | United King.   | 24.00 |
| China          | 19.00 | Jamaica       | 20.83  | Panama      | 9.17  | United States  | 8.56  |
| Colombia       | 10.03 | Japan         | 19.68  | Papua N.G.  | 26.13 | Uruguay        | 7.41  |
| Congo          | 6.00  | Jordan        | 11.27  | Paraguay    | 2.95  | Uzbekistan     | 9.28  |
| Costa Rica     | 6.83  | Kazakhstan    | 10.11  | Peru        | 10.22 | Venezuela      | 6.70  |
| Croatia        | 11.84 | Kenya         | 14.21  | Philippines | 31.65 | Vietnam        | 17.37 |
| Cuba           | 35.48 | Kuwait        | 4.76   | Poland      | 17.86 | Zaire          | 8.89  |
| Czech Rep.     | 9.88  | Kyrgyzstan    | 8.43   | Portugal    | 26.98 | Zambia         | 5.15  |
| Denmark        | 11.63 | Laos          | 15.70  | Romania     | 20.24 | Zimbabwe       | 4.44  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 25.00 | Latvia        | 6.02   | Russia      | 15.61 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 10.26 | Lebanon       | 10.53  | Rwanda      | 5.30  |                |       |
|                |       |               |        |             |       | l              |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: RENPC

Name: Renewable resources production as a percentage of total energy consumption

Units: Renewable Energy Production as a Percent of Total Energy Reference Year: 1999

Source US Energy Information Agency, http://www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/international/contents.html, accessed 20

November 2001.

Logic: The higher the proportion of hydroelectric and renewable energy sources, the less reliance on more

environmentally damaging sources such as fossil fuel and nuclear energy.

**Methodology:** Hydroelectric, biomass, geothermal, solar and wind electric power production as a percentage of total energy

consumption. Some countries exceed 100 percent because they are net exorters of renewable energy.

Mean21.22Max489.9197.5 percentile cut-off value:108.4Median8.165Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 67.28  | Egypt         | 7.80   | Liberia     | 0.00   | Saudi Arabia   | 0.00  |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 0.16   | El Salvador   | 24.41  | Libya       | 0.00   | Senegal        | 0.00  |
| Angola         | 10.31  | Estonia       | 0.22   | Lithuania   | 1.50   | Sierra Leone   | 0.00  |
| Argentina      | 9.14   | Ethiopia      | 30.36  | Macedonia   | 9.12   | Slovakia       | 6.12  |
| Armenia        | 16.92  | Finland       | 17.61  | Madagascar  | 21.69  | Slovenia       | 13.97 |
| Australia      | 4.24   | France        | 7.50   | Malawi      | 46.02  | Somalia        | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 31.26  | Gabon         | 14.06  | Malaysia    | 3.03   | South Africa   | 0.17  |
| Azerbaijan     | 4.19   | Gambia        | 0.00   | Mali        | 23.75  | South Korea    | 0.59  |
| Bangladesh     | 1.77   | Germany       | 2.53   | Mauritania  | 0.56   | Spain          | 5.51  |
| Belgium        | 0.53   | Ghana         | 38.69  | Mexico      | 7.31   | Sri Lanka      | 25.03 |
| Benin          | 11.75  | Greece        | 3.91   | Moldova     | 1.90   | Sudan          | 14.39 |
| Bhutan         | 367.59 | Guatemala     | 16.71  | Mongolia    | 0.00   | Sweden         | 33.95 |
| Bolivia        | 13.34  | Guinea        | 19.59  | Morocco     | 3.71   | Switzerland    | 34.62 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 18.61  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00   | Mozambique  | 92.00  | Syria          | 9.71  |
| Botswana       | 0.00   | Haiti         | 15.06  | Myanmar     | 11.29  | Tajikistan     | 60.72 |
| Brazil         | 38.59  | Honduras      | 22.57  | Namibia     | 0.00   | Tanzania       | 35.96 |
| Bulgaria       | 3.75   | Hungary       | 0.17   | Nepal       | 22.66  | Thailand       | 3.33  |
| Burkina Faso   | 7.40   | Iceland       | 66.77  | Netherlands | 1.26   | Togo           | 0.11  |
| Burundi        | 20.92  | India         | 7.01   | New Zealand | 36.82  | Trin. and Tob. | 0.05  |
| Byelarus       | 0.02   | Indonesia     | 5.63   | Nicaragua   | 14.44  | Tunisia        | 0.26  |
| Cambodia       | 7.99   | Iran          | 1.57   | Niger       | 0.00   | Turkey         | 12.20 |
| Cameroon       | 39.86  | Iraq          | 0.54   | Nigeria     | 10.12  | Turkmenistan   | 0.02  |
| Canada         | 28.89  | Ireland       | 2.01   | North Korea | 13.37  | Uganda         | 52.03 |
| Central Af. R. | 16.97  | Israel        | 0.05   | Norway      | 66.18  | Ukraine        | 2.46  |
| Chad           | 0.00   | Italy         | 7.26   | Oman        | 0.00   | United Ar. Em. | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 15.85  | Ivory Coast   | 5.98   | Pakistan    | 13.01  | United King.   | 1.42  |
| China          | 7.27   | Jamaica       | 3.36   | Panama      | 21.00  | United States  | 4.30  |
| Colombia       | 28.97  | Japan         | 5.42   | Papua N.G.  | 18.17  | Uruguay        | 37.39 |
| Congo          | 16.38  | Jordan        | 0.07   | Paraguay    | 489.91 | Uzbekistan     | 3.22  |
| Costa Rica     | 49.72  | Kazakhstan    | 4.01   | Peru        | 28.27  | Venezuela      | 20.44 |
| Croatia        | 16.45  | Kenya         | 25.17  | Philippines | 22.76  | Vietnam        | 21.60 |
| Cuba           | 2.25   | Kuwait        | 0.00   | Poland      | 1.30   | Zaire          | 50.76 |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.81   | Kyrgyzstan    | 56.12  | Portugal    | 8.64   | Zambia         | 82.36 |
| Denmark        | 5.13   | Laos          | 130.59 | Romania     | 11.24  | Zimbabwe       | 8.34  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 4.98   | Latvia        | 18.30  | Russia      | 6.32   |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 20.31  | Lebanon       | 3.10   | Rwanda      | 10.65  |                |       |

Variable: SCHOOL

Name: Mean years of schooling (age 15 and above)

Units: Years Reference Year: 2000

Source United Nations Development Program. Human Development Report 2001, New York: Oxford University Press,

2001, Table A2.1.

**Logic:** The more educated a population is, the more likely it is to have the ingenuity to develop sustainable solutions

to environment and development challenges.

Methodology:

Mean5.93Max1297.5 percentile cut-off value:11.64Median5.86Min0.82.5 percentile cut-off value:1.06

|                | 1      |               | 1      |             |        |                      | 1      |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Albania        | [5.1]  | Egypt         | 5.50   | Liberia     | [2.05] | Saudi Arabia         | [6.17] |
| Algeria        | 5.40   | El Salvador   | 5.20   | Libya       | [7.02] | Senegal              | 2.60   |
| Angola         | [2.85] | Estonia       | [8.01] | Lithuania   | [7.71] | Sierra Leone         | 2.40   |
| Argentina      | 8.80   | Ethiopia      | [2.22] | Macedonia   | [6.38] | Slovakia             | 9.30   |
| Armenia        | [6.16] | Finland       | 10.00  | Madagascar  | [3.89] | Slovenia             | 7.10   |
| Australia      | 10.90  | France        | 7.90   | Malawi      | 3.20   | Somalia              | [3.03] |
| Austria        | 8.40   | Gabon         | [3.38] | Malaysia    | 6.80   | South Africa         | 6.10   |
| Azerbaijan     | [6.25] | Gambia        | 2.30   | Mali        | 0.90   | South Korea          | 10.80  |
| Bangladesh     | 2.60   | Germany       | 10.20  | Mauritania  | [1.96] | Spain                | 7.30   |
| Belgium        | 9.30   | Ghana         | 3.90   | Mexico      | 7.20   | Sri Lanka            | 6.90   |
| Benin          | 2.30   | Greece        | 8.70   | Moldova     | [5.43] | Sudan                | 2.10   |
| Bhutan         | [4.23] | Guatemala     | 3.50   | Mongolia    | [6.26] | Sweden               | 11.40  |
| Bolivia        | 5.60   | Guinea        | [3.54] | Morocco     | [6.6]  | Switzerland          | 10.50  |
| Bosnia and H.  | [6.72] | Guinea-Bissau | 0.80   | Mozambique  | 1.10   | Syria                | 5.80   |
| Botswana       | 6.30   | Haiti         | 2.80   | Myanmar     | 2.80   | Tajikistan           | [5.7]  |
| Brazil         | 4.90   | Honduras      | 4.80   | Namibia     | [4.12] | Tanzania             | 2.70   |
| Bulgaria       | 9.50   | Hungary       | 9.10   | Nepal       | 2.40   | Thailand             | 6.50   |
| Burkina Faso   | [2.51] | Iceland       | 8.80   | Netherlands | 9.40   | Togo                 | 3.30   |
| Burundi        | [2.74] | India         | 5.10   | New Zealand | 11.70  | Trin. and Tob.       | 7.80   |
| Byelarus       | [6.17] | Indonesia     | 5.00   | Nicaragua   | 4.60   | Tunisia              | 5.00   |
| Cambodia       | [3.25] | Iran          | 5.30   | Niger       | 1.00   | Turkey               | 5.30   |
| Cameroon       | 3.50   | Iraq          | [5.08] | Nigeria     | [2.31] | Turkmenistan         | [6.83] |
| Canada         | 11.60  | Ireland       | 9.40   | North Korea | [4.59] | Uganda               | 3.50   |
| Central Af. R. | 2.50   | Israel        | 9.60   | Norway      | 11.90  | Ukraine              | [6.22] |
| Chad           | [4.4]  | Italy         | 7.20   | Oman        | [7.1]  | United Ar. Em.       | [7.44] |
| Chile          | 7.60   | Ivory Coast   | [3.38] | Pakistan    | 3.90   | United King.         | 9.40   |
| China          | 6.40   | Jamaica       | 5.30   | Panama      | 8.60   | <b>United States</b> | 12.00  |
| Colombia       | 5.30   | Japan         | 9.50   | Papua N.G.  | 2.90   | Uruguay              | 7.60   |
| Congo          | 5.10   | Jordan        | 6.90   | Paraguay    | 6.20   | Uzbekistan           | [5.82] |
| Costa Rica     | 6.10   | Kazakhstan    | [5.36] | Peru        | 7.60   | Venezuela            | 6.60   |
| Croatia        | 6.30   | Kenya         | 4.20   | Philippines | 8.20   | Vietnam              | [4.75] |
| Cuba           | [7.8]  | Kuwait        | 6.20   | Poland      | 9.80   | Zaire                | 3.00   |
| Czech Rep.     | 9.50   | Kyrgyzstan    | [6.45] | Portugal    | 5.90   | Zambia               | 5.50   |
| Denmark        | 9.70   | Laos          | [5.01] | Romania     | 9.50   | Zimbabwe             | 5.40   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 4.90   | Latvia        | [7.96] | Russia      | [4.65] |                      |        |
| Ecuador        | 6.40   | Lebanon       | [7.03] | Rwanda      | 2.60   |                      |        |
|                |        |               | []     |             | =      |                      |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: SO2

Name: Urban SO<sub>2</sub> concentration

Units: Micrograms/m3 Reference Year: MRYA 1990-1996

Source Indicators 2000, WHO, Air Management Information System-AMIS 2.0, 1998, and Global Urban Observatory,

Citibase, 1999

**Logic:** Indicator of Urban Air Quality.

Methodology: The values were originally collected at the city level. The number of cities with data provided by each country

varied. Within each country the values have been normalized by city population for the year 1995, then summed

to give the total concentration for the given country.

 Mean
 50.57
 Max
 130
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 101.12

 Median
 49.785
 Min
 0
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 7.56

|                |         | ı             |         |             |         |                |         |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Albania        | [60.89] | Egypt         | [43.83] | Liberia     | [61.49] | Saudi Arabia   | [81.06] |
| Algeria        | [53.26] | El Salvador   | 70.50   | Libya       | [46.57] | Senegal        | [69.4]  |
| Angola         | [62.73] | Estonia       | [49.62] | Lithuania   | 28.31   | Sierra Leone   | [68.27] |
| Argentina      | 56.79   | Ethiopia      | [29.96] | Macedonia   | [54.15] | Slovakia       | 25.62   |
| Armenia        | [43.88] | Finland       | 30.69   | Madagascar  | [74.32] | Slovenia       | [70.59] |
| Australia      | 16.47   | France        | 56.61   | Malawi      | [50.96] | Somalia        | [37.88] |
| Austria        | 39.75   | Gabon         | [54.6]  | Malaysia    | 0.00    | South Africa   | 44.03   |
| Azerbaijan     | [55.98] | Gambia        | [72.72] | Mali        | [60.58] | South Korea    | 52.86   |
| Bangladesh     | [31.4]  | Germany       | 40.07   | Mauritania  | [39.99] | Spain          | 32.36   |
| Belgium        | 46.79   | Ghana         | [78.99] | Mexico      | 130.00  | Sri Lanka      | [10.27] |
| Benin          | [83.02] | Greece        | 64.00   | Moldova     | [48.89] | Sudan          | [45.76] |
| Bhutan         | [42.04] | Guatemala     | 69.33   | Mongolia    | [48.34] | Sweden         | 29.68   |
| Bolivia        | [56.14] | Guinea        | [69.79] | Morocco     | [59.76] | Switzerland    | 42.20   |
| Bosnia and H.  | [69.78] | Guinea-Bissau | [60.83] | Mozambique  | [69.3]  | Syria          | [41.83] |
| Botswana       | [31.08] | Haiti         | [67.05] | Myanmar     | [65.36] | Tajikistan     | [57.04] |
| Brazil         | 51.37   | Honduras      | 29.50   | Namibia     | [32.01] | Tanzania       | [15.78] |
| Bulgaria       | 111.14  | Hungary       | 45.11   | Nepal       | [53.45] | Thailand       | 23.00   |
| Burkina Faso   | [13.09] | Iceland       | 42.00   | Netherlands | 58.00   | Togo           | [67.58] |
| Burundi        | [22.28] | India         | 29.68   | New Zealand | 19.51   | Trin. and Tob. | [19.84] |
| Byelarus       | 42.60   | Indonesia     | [34.62] | Nicaragua   | 32.00   | Tunisia        | [55.3]  |
| Cambodia       | [55.61] | Iran          | [33.3]  | Niger       | [54.95] | Turkey         | 9.45    |
| Cameroon       | [51.6]  | Iraq          | [54.84] | Nigeria     | [28.68] | Turkmenistan   | [78.54] |
| Canada         | 41.24   | Ireland       | [24.02] | North Korea | [43.24] | Uganda         | [66.8]  |
| Central Af. R. | [45.32] | Israel        | 35.55   | Norway      | 49.65   | Ukraine        | [59.59] |
| Chad           | [41.48] | Italy         | 124.38  | Oman        | [42.24] | United Ar. Em. | [93.7]  |
| Chile          | 81.00   | Ivory Coast   | [62.85] | Pakistan    | [63.59] | United King.   | 64.47   |
| China          | 71.72   | Jamaica       | [46.73] | Panama      | 42.00   | United States  | 60.57   |
| Colombia       | [77.84] | Japan         | 62.01   | Papua N.G.  | [45.41] | Uruguay        | [49.92] |
| Congo          | [67.23] | Jordan        | [33.55] | Paraguay    | [81.35] | Uzbekistan     | [52.12] |
| Costa Rica     | 45.75   | Kazakhstan    | [52.39] | Peru        | [38.5]  | Venezuela      | 57.00   |
| Croatia        | [49.24] | Kenya         | [71.05] | Philippines | [46.18] | Vietnam        | [65.5]  |
| Cuba           | 5.00    | Kuwait        | [61.33] | Poland      | 58.14   | Zaire          | [44.21] |
| Czech Rep.     | 28.59   | Kyrgyzstan    | [37.59] | Portugal    | 49.57   | Zambia         | [77.89] |
| Denmark        | 54.00   | Laos          | [39.33] | Romania     | 71.00   | Zimbabwe       | [47.56] |
| Dom. Rep.      | [44.3]  | Latvia        | 63.74   | Russia      | 3.44    |                |         |
| Ecuador        | [35.71] | Lebanon       | [20.84] | Rwanda      | [62.88] | 1              |         |

## 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: SO2EXP
Name: S0<sub>2</sub> exports
Units: 100 Metric Tons

Units: 100 Metric Tons Reference Year: 1997 (Asia) and 1998
Source International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, RAINS-ASIA and Co-operative Programme for

monitoring and evaluation of the long range transmission of air pollutants in Europe (EMEP)

Logic: The transport of sulphur emissions across national boundaries contributes to poor air quality and acid rain in

receiving countries.

Methodology:

 Mean
 1542.9
 Max
 12300
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 5366.75

 Median
 1283.345
 Min
 4.12
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 18.67

|                |           | ı             |           | ı           |           | ı              |           |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| Albania        | 307.00    | Egypt         | [816.09]  | Liberia     | [1343.31] | Saudi Arabia   | [2085.36] |
| Algeria        | [1620.92] | El Salvador   | [1108.28] | Libya       | [3087.65] | Senegal        | [2635.64] |
| Angola         | [1032.47] | Estonia       | 496.00    | Lithuania   | 363.00    | Sierra Leone   | [246.76]  |
| Argentina      | [2893.04] | Ethiopia      | [1360.06] | Macedonia   | 71.00     | Slovakia       | 746.00    |
| Armenia        | 12.00     | Finland       | 245.00    | Madagascar  | [673.96]  | Slovenia       | 538.00    |
| Australia      | [3503.31] | France        | 2537.00   | Malawi      | [2379.44] | Somalia        | [1243.2]  |
| Austria        | 175.00    | Gabon         | [911.48]  | Malaysia    | 401.00    | South Africa   | [2753.94] |
| Azerbaijan     | [1382.22] | Gambia        | [1282.13] | Mali        | [793]     | South Korea    | 438.00    |
| Bangladesh     | 238.00    | Germany       | 4448.00   | Mauritania  | [966.81]  | Spain          | 5201.00   |
| Belgium        | 832.00    | Ghana         | [2454.67] | Mexico      | [1495.17] | Sri Lanka      | 81.50     |
| Benin          | [1176.44] | Greece        | 2029.00   | Moldova     | 143.00    | Sudan          | [618.46]  |
| Bhutan         | 4.12      | Guatemala     | [915.87]  | Mongolia    | 69.00     | Sweden         | 144.00    |
| Bolivia        | [955.75]  | Guinea        | [364.11]  | Morocco     | [1617.14] | Switzerland    | 94.00     |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1897.00   | Guinea-Bissau | [1765.55] | Mozambique  | [1364.33] | Syria          | [1271.38] |
| Botswana       | [2400.93] | Haiti         | [1962.04] | Myanmar     | 23.60     | Tajikistan     | 1340.00   |
| Brazil         | [2665.88] | Honduras      | [586.61]  | Namibia     | [1795.06] | Tanzania       | [432.75]  |
| Bulgaria       | 4974.00   | Hungary       | 2348.00   | Nepal       | 188.00    | Thailand       | [1043.92] |
| Burkina Faso   | [1653.6]  | Iceland       | 110.00    | Netherlands | 425.00    | Togo           | [846.8]   |
| Burundi        | [1142.39] | India         | 3400.00   | New Zealand | [2051.79] | Trin. and Tob. | [1636.88] |
| Byelarus       | 628.00    | Indonesia     | 1320.00   | Nicaragua   | [2897.05] | Tunisia        | [1763.12] |
| Cambodia       | 39.80     | Iran          | [2180.87] | Niger       | [1649.03] | Turkey         | 3465.00   |
| Cameroon       | [2166.13] | Iraq          | [1991.21] | Nigeria     | [956.91]  | Turkmenistan   | [964.44]  |
| Canada         | [3234.25] | Ireland       | 565.00    | North Korea | 617.00    | Uganda         | [382.62]  |
| Central Af. R. | [1902.93] | Israel        | [632.58]  | Norway      | 98.00     | Ukraine        | 3560.00   |
| Chad           | [841.98]  | Italy         | 3876.00   | Oman        | [1870.89] | United Ar. Em. | [1292.63] |
| Chile          | [1814.13] | Ivory Coast   | [1284.56] | Pakistan    | 420.00    | United King.   | 5591.00   |
| China          | 12300.00  | Jamaica       | [1369.33] | Panama      | [2111.66] | United States  | [2687.09] |
| Colombia       | [703.08]  | Japan         | 1420.00   | Papua N.G.  | [889.47]  | Uruguay        | [1659.94] |
| Congo          | [1174.57] | Jordan        | [1926.42] | Paraguay    | [442.96]  | Uzbekistan     | [1818.24] |
| Costa Rica     | [1086.85] | Kazakhstan    | [1445.52] | Peru        | [289.61]  | Venezuela      | [1434.99] |
| Croatia        | 367.00    | Kenya         | [2778.82] | Philippines | 723.00    | Vietnam        | 201.00    |
| Cuba           | [1834.57] | Kuwait        | [2958.57] | Poland      | 5849.00   | Zaire          | [1068.53] |
| Czech Rep.     | 1762.00   | Kyrgyzstan    | [1066.46] | Portugal    | 1349.00   | Zambia         | [2561.36] |
| Denmark        | 326.00    | Laos          | 8.18      | Romania     | 2768.00   | Zimbabwe       | [2129.68] |
| Dom. Rep.      | [977.94]  | Latvia        | 155.00    | Russia      | 4148.00   |                |           |
| Ecuador        | [732.94]  | Lebanon       | [2067.78] | Rwanda      | [1838.69] | 1              |           |
|                | [.52.71]  |               | [-301.10] |             | [-350.07] | J              |           |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: SO2KM

Name: SO<sub>2</sub> emissions per populated land area

Units: 1000 Metric Tons/Sq. Km. of Populated Land Area Reference Year: 2000

Source Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change: Special Report on Emissions Scenarios, Data Version 1.1, B1

Illustrative Marker Scenario with model IMAGE. Available at http://sres.ciesin.columbia.edu/final\_data.html

Logic: Indicator of air pollution: emissions contibute to declines in air quality. The use of a Gridded dataset gives more

detailed information about the distribution of pollution sources and permits a better estimate of total emissions

within each country.

Methodology: The gridded emissions data, originally available as 1x1 degree cells, were summarized at the country level to

give the total emissions for each country. Air pollution is generally greatest in densely populated areas. To take this into account, we used the Gridded Population of the World dataset available from CIESIN and calculated the total land area in each country inhabited with a population density of greater than 5 persons per sq. km. We

then utilized this land area as the denominator for the emissions data.

 Mean
 1.55
 Max
 21.39
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 11.84

 Median
 0.58
 Min
 0.03
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0.05

| Algeria   0.54   El Salvador   0.70   Libya   3.22   Senegal   |                |       |               |       |   |      |                |        |
|--|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|---|------|----------------|--------|
| Angola   0,20  | Albania        | 0.60  | Egypt         | 4.09  | Liberia                                 | 0.11 | Saudi Arabia   | 0.56   |
| Argentina         0.15         Ethiopia         0.07         Macedonia         0.90         Slovakia           Armenia         2.29         Finland         1.48         Madagascar         0.04         Slovenia           Australia         2.84         France         1.09         Malawi         0.05         Somalia           Austria         0.85         Gabon         0.11         Malayia         1.60         South Africa           Azverbaijan         1.68         Gambia         0.11         Mali         0.07         South Africa           Azverbaijan         1.68         Gambia         0.11         Mali         0.07         South Korea         1           Bangladesh         0.69         Germany         5.10         Mauritania         0.18         Spain           Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greec         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique <th< th=""><th>8</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</th><th></th><th>8</th><th>0.15</th></th<>     | 8              |       |               |       | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |      | 8              | 0.15   |
| Armenia         2.29         Finland         1.48         Madagascar         0.04         Slovenia           Australia         2.84         France         1.09         Malawi         0.05         Somalia           Austria         0.85         Gabon         0.11         Malayia         1.60         South Africa           Azerbaijan         1.68         Gambia         0.11         Mali         0.07         South Korea         1           Bangladesh         0.69         Germany         5.10         Mauritania         0.18         Spain           Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bultan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09  | Angola         | 0.20  |               |       | Lithuania                               | 1.69 | Sierra Leone   | [2.08] |
| Australia         2.84         France         1.09         Malawi         0.05         Somalia           Austria         0.85         Gabon         0.11         Malaysia         1.60         South Africa           Azerbaijan         1.68         Gambia         0.11         Mali         0.07         South Korea         1           Bangladesh         0.69         Germany         5.10         Mauritania         0.18         Spain           Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Botswana         1.32         Halti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87 <t< th=""><th>Argentina</th><th>0.15</th><th>Ethiopia</th><th>0.07</th><th>Macedonia</th><th>0.90</th><th>Slovakia</th><th>4.85</th></t<>        | Argentina      | 0.15  | Ethiopia      | 0.07  | Macedonia                               | 0.90 | Slovakia       | 4.85   |
| Austria         0.85         Gabon         0.11         Malaysia         1.60         South Africa           Azerbaijan         1.68         Gambia         0.11         Mali         0.07         South Korea         1           Bangladesh         0.69         Germany         5.10         Mauritania         0.18         Spain           Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bosiia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.41  | Armenia        | 2.29  | Finland       | 1.48  | Madagascar                              | 0.04 | Slovenia       | 2.34   |
| Azerbaijan   1.68   Gambia   0.11   Mali   0.07   South Korea   1  | Australia      | 2.84  | France        | 1.09  | Malawi                                  | 0.05 | Somalia        | 0.06   |
| Bangladesh         0.69         Germany         5.10         Mauritania         0.18         Spain           Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Burlaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin.  | Austria        | 0.85  | Gabon         | 0.11  | Malaysia                                | 1.60 | South Africa   | 2.35   |
| Belgium         21.39         Ghana         0.17         Mexico         0.97         Sri Lanka           Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Buriaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burinia Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12 <t< th=""><th>Azerbaijan</th><th>1.68</th><th>Gambia</th><th>0.11</th><th>Mali</th><th>0.07</th><th>South Korea</th><th>19.43</th></t<> | Azerbaijan     | 1.68  | Gambia        | 0.11  | Mali                                    | 0.07 | South Korea    | 19.43  |
| Benin         0.14         Greece         1.83         Moldova         1.65         Sudan           Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cameron         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Niger         0.09         Tu  | Bangladesh     | 0.69  | Germany       | 5.10  | Mauritania                              | 0.18 | Spain          | 1.31   |
| Bhutan         0.03         Guatemala         0.16         Mongolia         0.43         Sweden           Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burudi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cameron         0.08         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameron         0.08         Iran         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Tu  | Belgium        | 21.39 | Ghana         | 0.17  | Mexico                                  | 0.97 | Sri Lanka      | 0.21   |
| Bolivia         0.07         Guinea         0.07         Morocco         0.53         Switzerland           Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64   | Benin          | 0.14  | Greece        | 1.83  | Moldova                                 | 1.65 | Sudan          | 0.11   |
| Bosnia and H.         1.78         Guinea-Bissau         0.19         Mozambique         0.13         Syria           Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin, and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35  | Bhutan         | 0.03  | Guatemala     | 0.16  | Mongolia                                | 0.43 | Sweden         | 0.77   |
| Botswana         1.32         Haiti         0.14         Myanmar         0.09         Tajikistan           Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chide         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         U  | Bolivia        | 0.07  | Guinea        | 0.07  | Morocco                                 | 0.53 | Switzerland    | 0.51   |
| Brazil         0.36         Honduras         0.15         Namibia         0.87         Tanzania           Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         Unit  | Bosnia and H.  | 1.78  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.19  | Mozambique                              | 0.13 | Syria          | 0.71   |
| Bulgaria         4.61         Hungary         2.65         Nepal         0.05         Thailand           Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         Un  | Botswana       | 1.32  | Haiti         | 0.14  | Myanmar                                 | 0.09 | Tajikistan     | 2.61   |
| Burkina Faso         0.08         Iceland         0.96         Netherlands         4.19         Togo           Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papaa N.G.         0.04   | Brazil         | 0.36  | Honduras      | 0.15  | Namibia                                 | 0.87 | Tanzania       | 0.10   |
| Burundi         0.13         India         1.15         New Zealand         0.44         Trin. and Tob.           Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.85         Ve  | Bulgaria       | 4.61  | Hungary       | 2.65  | Nepal                                   | 0.05 | Thailand       | 1.07   |
| Byelarus         0.95         Indonesia         0.36         Nicaragua         0.12         Tunisia           Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venez  | Burkina Faso   | 0.08  | Iceland       | 0.96  | Netherlands                             | 4.19 | Togo           | 0.07   |
| Cambodia         0.18         Iran         0.49         Niger         0.09         Turkey           Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela  | Burundi        | 0.13  | India         | 1.15  | New Zealand                             | 0.44 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.52   |
| Cameroon         0.08         Iraq         0.58         Nigeria         0.19         Turkmenistan           Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela  | Byelarus       | 0.95  | Indonesia     | 0.36  | Nicaragua                               | 0.12 | Tunisia        | 1.61   |
| Canada         2.79         Ireland         0.97         North Korea         7.64         Uganda           Central Af. R.         0.29         Israel         3.31         Norway         0.35         Ukraine           Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela  | Cambodia       | 0.18  | Iran          | 0.49  | Niger                                   | 0.09 | Turkey         | 0.65   |
| Central Af. R.         0.29 Israel         3.31 Norway         0.35 Ukraine           Chad         0.10 Italy         2.79 Oman         0.11 United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38 Ivory Coast         0.20 Pakistan         0.30 United King.           China         2.68 Jamaica         17.05 Panama         0.23 United States           Colombia         0.24 Japan         0.97 Papua N.G.         0.04 Uruguay           Congo         0.14 Jordan         2.71 Paraguay         0.08 Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38 Kazakhstan         0.58 Peru         0.45 Venezuela   | Cameroon       | 0.08  | Iraq          | 0.58  | Nigeria                                 | 0.19 | Turkmenistan   | 0.18   |
| Chad         0.10         Italy         2.79         Oman         0.11         United Ar. Em.           Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela   | Canada         | 2.79  | Ireland       | 0.97  | North Korea                             | 7.64 | Uganda         | 0.16   |
| Chile         4.38         Ivory Coast         0.20         Pakistan         0.30         United King.           China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela   | Central Af. R. | 0.29  | Israel        | 3.31  | Norway                                  | 0.35 | Ukraine        | 2.06   |
| China         2.68         Jamaica         17.05         Panama         0.23         United States           Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela  | Chad           | 0.10  | Italy         | 2.79  | Oman                                    | 0.11 | United Ar. Em. | 1.52   |
| Colombia         0.24         Japan         0.97         Papua N.G.         0.04         Uruguay           Congo         0.14         Jordan         2.71         Paraguay         0.08         Uzbekistan           Costa Rica         0.38         Kazakhstan         0.58         Peru         0.45         Venezuela   | Chile          | 4.38  | Ivory Coast   | 0.20  | Pakistan                                | 0.30 | United King.   | 5.37   |
| Congo0.14Jordan2.71Paraguay0.08UzbekistanCosta Rica0.38Kazakhstan0.58Peru0.45Venezuela   | China          | 2.68  | Jamaica       | 17.05 | Panama                                  | 0.23 | United States  | 1.68   |
| Costa Rica 0.38 Kazakhstan 0.58 Peru 0.45 Venezuela  | Colombia       | 0.24  | Japan         | 0.97  | Papua N.G.                              | 0.04 | Uruguay        | 0.17   |
|  | Congo          | 0.14  | Jordan        | 2.71  | Paraguay                                | 0.08 | Uzbekistan     | 0.77   |
| Croatia 1.87 Kenya 0.16 Philippines 0.88 Vietnam   | Costa Rica     | 0.38  | Kazakhstan    | 0.58  | Peru                                    | 0.45 | Venezuela      | 0.59   |
|  | Croatia        | 1.87  | Kenya         | 0.16  | Philippines                             | 0.88 | Vietnam        | 0.26   |
|  | Cuba           | 1.73  | Kuwait        | 7.12  | • | 3.90 |                | 0.17   |
|  |                | 7.98  |               | 0.27  |   | 1.17 | Zambia         | 2.10   |
| 1 , 50   |                |       | t Ot          |       |   | 2.04 | Zimbabwe       | 0.33   |
| <b>Dom. Rep.</b> 0.64 <b>Latvia</b> 0.18 <b>Russia</b> 0.93  | Dom. Rep.      |       | Latvia        | 0.18  | Russia                                  | 0.93 |                |        |
| Ecuador 0.35 Lebanon 0.60 Rwanda 0.49  |                | 0.35  |               | 0.60  |   | 0.49 |                |        |

Variable: SUBFSH

Name: Subsidies to the commecial fishing sector

Units: US Dollars (Millions) Reference Year: 1997

Source World Wildlife Fund (WWF-US). Hard Facts, Hidden Problems: A Review of Current Data on Fishing

Subsidies, A WWF Technical Paper, October 2001, Annex 1.

**Logic:** Subsidies to the fishing industry encourage over-capacity, and therefore over-fishing.

Methodology: Data on itemized fishing subsidies were combined from Annex 1 of the WWF report. Where estimated ranges

were given, the mid-point of the range was used. In calculating the ESI, the base-10 logarithm of this variable

was used.

Mean220.58Max2935.397.5 percentile cut-off value:2935.3Median41.75Min0.92.5 percentile cut-off value:0.9

| Albania        |        | Egypt         |         | Liberia     |        | Saudi Arabia   |        |
|----------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        |        | El Salvador   |         | Libya       |        | Senegal        |        |
| Angola         |        | Estonia       |         | Lithuania   |        | Sierra Leone   |        |
| Argentina      |        | Ethiopia      |         | Macedonia   |        | Slovakia       |        |
| Armenia        | -      | Finland       | 24.50   | Madagascar  |        | Slovenia       |        |
| Australia      | 33.90  | France        | 108.00  | Malawi      |        | Somalia        |        |
| Austria        | -      | Gabon         |         | Malaysia    | 1.70   | South Africa   |        |
| Azerbaijan     |        | Gambia        |         | Mali        |        | South Korea    | 346.70 |
| Bangladesh     | -      | Germany       | 50.60   | Mauritania  |        | Spain          | 170.45 |
| Belgium        | 3.48   | Ghana         |         | Mexico      | 23.7   | Sri Lanka      |        |
| Benin          |        | Greece        | 38.60   | Moldova     |        | Sudan          |        |
| Bhutan         |        | Guatemala     |         | Mongolia    |        | Sweden         | 43.20  |
| Bolivia        |        | Guinea        |         | Morocco     |        | Switzerland    |        |
| Bosnia and H.  |        | Guinea-Bissau |         | Mozambique  |        | Syria          |        |
| Botswana       |        | Haiti         |         | Myanmar     |        | Tajikistan     |        |
| Brazil         |        | Honduras      |         | Namibia     |        | Tanzania       |        |
| Bulgaria       |        | Hungary       |         | Nepal       |        | Thailand       | 3.10   |
| Burkina Faso   |        | Iceland       | 36.20   | Netherlands | 29.00  | Togo           |        |
| Burundi        |        | India         |         | New Zealand | 40.30  | Trin. and Tob. |        |
| Byelarus       | -      | Indonesia     | 254.40  | Nicaragua   |        | Tunisia        |        |
| Cambodia       |        | Iran          |         | Niger       |        | Turkey         | 28.60  |
| Cameroon       |        | Iraq          |         | Nigeria     |        | Turkmenistan   |        |
| Canada         | 768.55 | Ireland       | 92.88   | North Korea |        | Uganda         |        |
| Central Af. R. |        | Israel        |         | Norway      | 160.40 | Ukraine        |        |
| Chad           |        | Italy         | 65.20   | Oman        |        | United Ar. Em. |        |
| Chile          |        | Ivory Coast   |         | Pakistan    |        | United King.   | 99.03  |
| China          | 54.70  | Jamaica       |         | Panama      |        | United States  | 867.90 |
| Colombia       |        | Japan         | 2935.30 | Papua N.G.  |        | Uruguay        |        |
| Congo          |        | Jordan        |         | Paraguay    |        | Uzbekistan     |        |
| Costa Rica     |        | Kazakhstan    |         | Peru        | 0.90   | Venezuela      |        |
| Croatia        |        | Kenya         |         | Philippines | 2.20   | Vietnam        | 35.30  |
| Cuba           |        | Kuwait        |         | Poland      | 7.90   | Zaire          |        |
| Czech Rep.     |        | Kyrgyzstan    |         | Portugal    | 38.24  | Zambia         |        |
| Denmark        | 60.65  | Laos          |         | Romania     |        | Zimbabwe       |        |
| Dom. Rep.      |        | Latvia        |         | Russia      | 633.00 |                |        |
| Ecuador        |        | Lebanon       |         | Rwanda      |        |                |        |
|                |        |               |         |             |        |                |        |

Variable: TAI

Name: Technology Achievement Index

Units: Score Reference Year: circa 2000

Source United Nations Development Program. Human Development Report 2001. New York: Oxford University Press,

2001, Table A2.1.

Logic: The higher a country's technology achievement index, the greater its ability to create technological solutions to

environmental problems.

Methodology:

Mean0.37Max0.7497.5 percentile cut-off value:0.74Median0.34Min0.072.5 percentile cut-off value:0.07

| Albania        | [    | Egypt         | 0.24 | Liberia     |      | Saudi Arabia   |      |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Algeria        | 0.22 | El Salvador   | 0.25 | Libya       |      | Senegal        | 0.16 |
| Angola         | 0.22 | Estonia       | 0.23 | Lithuania   |      | Sierra Leone   | 0.10 |
| Argentina      |      | Ethiopia      |      | Macedonia   |      | Slovakia       | 0.45 |
| Armenia        |      | Finland       | 0.74 | Madagascar  |      | Slovenia       | 0.46 |
| Australia      | 0.59 | France        | 0.54 | Malawi      |      | Somalia        |      |
| Austria        | 0.54 | Gabon         |      | Malaysia    | 0.40 | South Africa   | 0.34 |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        |      | Mali        |      | South Korea    | 0.67 |
| Bangladesh     |      | Germany       | 0.58 | Mauritania  |      | Spain          | 0.48 |
| Belgium        | 0.55 | Ghana         | 0.14 | Mexico      | 0.39 | Sri Lanka      | 0.20 |
| Benin          |      | Greece        | 0.44 | Moldova     |      | Sudan          | 0.07 |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     |      | Mongolia    |      | Sweden         | 0.70 |
| Bolivia        | 0.28 | Guinea        |      | Morocco     |      | Switzerland    |      |
| Bosnia and H.  |      | Guinea-Bissau |      | Mozambique  | 0.07 | Syria          | 0.24 |
| Botswana       |      | Haiti         |      | Myanmar     |      | Tajikistan     |      |
| Brazil         | 0.31 | Honduras      | 0.21 | Namibia     |      | Tanzania       | 0.08 |
| Bulgaria       | 0.41 | Hungary       | 0.46 | Nepal       | 0.08 | Thailand       | 0.34 |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       |      | Netherlands | 0.63 | Togo           |      |
| Burundi        |      | India         | 0.20 | New Zealand | 0.55 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.33 |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     | 0.21 | Nicaragua   | 0.19 | Tunisia        | 0.26 |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          | 0.26 | Niger       |      | Turkey         |      |
| Cameroon       |      | Iraq          |      | Nigeria     |      | Turkmenistan   |      |
| Canada         | 0.59 | Ireland       | 0.57 | North Korea |      | Uganda         |      |
| Central Af. R. |      | Israel        | 0.51 | Norway      | 0.58 | Ukraine        |      |
| Chad           |      | Italy         | 0.47 | Oman        |      | United Ar. Em. |      |
| Chile          | 0.36 | Ivory Coast   |      | Pakistan    | 0.17 | United King.   | 0.61 |
| China          | 0.30 | Jamaica       | 0.26 | Panama      | 0.32 | United States  | 0.73 |
| Colombia       | 0.27 | Japan         | 0.70 | Papua N.G.  |      | Uruguay        | 0.34 |
| Congo          |      | Jordan        |      | Paraguay    | 0.25 | Uzbekistan     |      |
| Costa Rica     | 0.36 | Kazakhstan    |      | Peru        | 0.27 | Venezuela      |      |
| Croatia        | 0.39 | Kenya         | 0.13 | Philippines | 0.30 | Vietnam        |      |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        |      | Poland      | 0.41 | Zaire          |      |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.47 | Kyrgyzstan    |      | Portugal    | 0.42 | Zambia         |      |
| Denmark        |      | Laos          |      | Romania     | 0.37 | Zimbabwe       | 0.22 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.24 | Latvia        |      | Russia      |      |                |      |
| Б 1            | 0.25 | Lebanon       |      | Rwanda      | -    |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 0.23 | Lebanon       |      | Kwanua      |      |                |      |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: TFR

Name: Total fertility rate

Units: Average Number of Births Per Woman Reference Year: 2001

Source Population Reference Bureau, 2001 World Population Data Sheet, Washington, DC: PRB, 2001.

**Logic:** Fertility contributes significantly to population growth, and thus to pressure on natural resources. If fertility

remains at high levels indefinitely, it is environmentally unsustainable.

### Methodology:

Mean3.42Max7.597.5 percentile cut-off value:7.03Median2.9Min1.112.5 percentile cut-off value:1.15

| Albania        | 2.77 | Egypt         | 3.52 | Liberia     | 6.55 | Saudi Arabia   | 5.74 |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Algeria        | 3.08 | El Salvador   | 3.48 | Libya       | 3.87 | Senegal        | 5.70 |
| Angola         | 6.90 | Estonia       | 1.28 | Lithuania   | 1.32 | Sierra Leone   | 6.29 |
| Argentina      | 2.62 | Ethiopia      | 5.90 | Macedonia   | 1.90 | Slovakia       | 1.29 |
| Armenia        | 1.13 | Finland       | 1.72 | Madagascar  | 5.84 | Slovenia       | 1.21 |
| Australia      | 1.74 | France        | 1.89 | Malawi      | 6.35 | Somalia        | 7.25 |
| Austria        | 1.30 | Gabon         | 4.30 | Malaysia    | 3.20 | South Africa   | 2.90 |
| Azerbaijan     | 2.00 | Gambia        | 5.90 | Mali        | 7.02 | South Korea    | 1.48 |
| Bangladesh     | 3.31 | Germany       | 1.33 | Mauritania  | 6.00 | Spain          | 1.20 |
| Belgium        | 1.61 | Ghana         | 4.27 | Mexico      | 2.80 | Sri Lanka      | 2.10 |
| Benin          | 6.32 | Greece        | 1.30 | Moldova     | 1.37 | Sudan          | 4.90 |
| Bhutan         | 5.60 | Guatemala     | 4.81 | Mongolia    | 2.20 | Sweden         | 1.53 |
| Bolivia        | 4.23 | Guinea        | 5.53 | Morocco     | 3.35 | Switzerland    | 1.48 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.56 | Guinea-Bissau | 5.75 | Mozambique  | 5.62 | Syria          | 4.06 |
| Botswana       | 3.91 | Haiti         | 4.70 | Myanmar     | 3.30 | Tajikistan     | 2.41 |
| Brazil         | 2.40 | Honduras      | 4.41 | Namibia     | 5.00 | Tanzania       | 5.55 |
| Bulgaria       | 1.23 | Hungary       | 1.33 | Nepal       | 4.80 | Thailand       | 1.80 |
| Burkina Faso   | 6.80 | Iceland       | 1.99 | Netherlands | 1.68 | Togo           | 5.80 |
| Burundi        | 6.48 | India         | 3.20 | New Zealand | 2.01 | Trin. and Tob. | 1.70 |
| Byelarus       | 1.31 | Indonesia     | 2.70 | Nicaragua   | 4.32 | Tunisia        | 2.30 |
| Cambodia       | 4.00 | Iran          | 2.60 | Niger       | 7.50 | Turkey         | 2.50 |
| Cameroon       | 5.20 | Iraq          | 5.30 | Nigeria     | 5.75 | Turkmenistan   | 2.20 |
| Canada         | 1.44 | Ireland       | 1.89 | North Korea | 2.30 | Uganda         | 6.86 |
| Central Af. R. | 5.07 | Israel        | 3.01 | Norway      | 1.84 | Ukraine        | 1.11 |
| Chad           | 6.60 | Italy         | 1.25 | Oman        | 6.14 | United Ar. Em. | 3.48 |
| Chile          | 2.30 | Ivory Coast   | 5.20 | Pakistan    | 5.60 | United King.   | 1.66 |
| China          | 1.80 | Jamaica       | 2.40 | Panama      | 2.60 | United States  | 2.08 |
| Colombia       | 2.60 | Japan         | 1.34 | Papua N.G.  | 4.84 | Uruguay        | 2.26 |
| Congo          | 6.30 | Jordan        | 3.60 | Paraguay    | 4.30 | Uzbekistan     | 2.70 |
| Costa Rica     | 2.60 | Kazakhstan    | 1.84 | Peru        | 2.90 | Venezuela      | 2.90 |
| Croatia        | 1.38 | Kenya         | 4.36 | Philippines | 3.54 | Vietnam        | 2.33 |
| Cuba           | 1.59 | Kuwait        | 4.16 | Poland      | 1.37 | Zaire          | 7.04 |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.14 | Kyrgyzstan    | 2.40 | Portugal    | 1.49 | Zambia         | 6.08 |
| Denmark        | 1.75 | Laos          | 5.39 | Romania     | 1.30 | Zimbabwe       | 3.96 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 3.06 | Latvia        | 1.15 | Russia      | 1.23 |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 3.30 | Lebanon       | 2.50 | Rwanda      | 5.80 |                |      |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: TSP

Name: Urban TSP concentration

Units: Micrograms per Cubic Meter Reference Year: MRYA 1990-1996
Source World Bank, World Development Indicators 2000, WHO, Air Management Information System-AMIS 2.0,

1998, and Global Urban Observatory, Citibase, 1999.

**Logic:** Indicator of Urban Air Quality.

Methodology: The values were originally collected at the city level. The number of cities with data provided by each country

varied. Within each country the values have been normalized by city population for the year 1995, then summed

to give the total concentration for the given country.

 Mean
 156.77
 Max
 320
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 292.53

 Median
 162.27
 Min
 9
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 12.97

| Algeria         [196.39]         El Salvador         [148.34]         Libya         [195.6]         Senegal         [172.77]           Angola         [288.11]         Estonia         [102.12]         Lithunia         114.27         Sierra Leone         [313.84]           Argentina         50.01         Ethiopia         [203.49]         Macedonia         [85.72]         Stovakia         64.49           Armenia         [122.03]         Finland         49.90         Madagascar         265.53]         Slovenia         [88.7]           Australia         43.22         France         14.16         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Austria         45.70         Gabuin         [256.66]         Malaysia         91.58         South Korea         83.79           Bangladesh         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         [213.77]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [19.33]           Benin         1172.04         Greece         178.00         Moldova         125.50         Switzerland         30.66           Boltia         [216.67]   | Albania        | [80.32]  | Egypt       | [164]    | Liberia     | [239.79] | Saudi Arabia   | [264.53] |
|--|----------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Angola         258.11         Estonia         [102.12]         Lithunnia         114.27         Sierra Leone         313.84           Argentina         50.01         Ethiopin         203.491         Macedonia         [85.72]         Slovakia         64.49           Armenia         [122.03]         Finland         49.90         Madagascar         [265.53]         Slovenia         [88.7]           Australia         43.22         France         14.16         Malawi         (200.72]         Somalia         [223.6]           Austriai         45.70         Gabon         [156.86]         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mali         (237.59)         South Korea         83.79           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [19.53]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Bhutan         [256.67]         Guttenala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.05]   |                | L        | - C- 1      |          |             |          |                | L        |
| Argentina         50.01         Ethiopia         [203.49]         Macedonia         [85.72]         Slovakia         64.49           Armenia         [122.03]         Finland         49.90         Madagascar         [265.53]         Slovenia         (88.7)           Australia         43.22         France         14.16         Malawi         (209.72)         Somulia         [223.6]           Austria         45.70         Gabon         [156.86]         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [127.83]         Gambia         [257.87]         Mali         [237.59]         South Korea         83.79           Bangladesh         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         [213.777]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [119.53]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Butan         [256.67]         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         [221.49] <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Ü</th><th></th></th<>  |                |          |             |          |             |          | Ü              |          |
| Armenia         [122.03]         Finland         49.90         Madagascar         [265.53]         Slovenia         [88.7]           Australia         43.22         France         14.16         Malawi         [209.72]         Somalia         [223.6]           Austria         45.70         Gabon         [156.86]         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [127.83]         Gambia         [257.87]         Mali         [237.59]         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         [213.77]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [119.38]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Bhutan         [256.67]         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         [221.69]         Guinea         [217.33]         Morocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.57]  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Australia         43.22         France         14.16         Malawi         209.72         Somalia         223.6           Austria         45.70         Gabon         [156.86]         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [127.83]         Gambia         [257.87]         Mali         [237.59]         South Korea         83.79           Bangladesh         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         [213.77]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [119.53]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [23.28]           Bhutan         [256.67]         Guinea         217.33         Monocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bostwana         [174.19]         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [126.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzataia         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hung   |                |          | •           |          |             |          |                |          |
| Austria         45.70         Gabon         [156.86]         Malaysia         91.58         South Africa         [131.9]           Azerbaijan         [127.83]         Gambia         257.87]         Mali         237.59]         South Korea         83.79           Bangladesh         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         213.77]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [119.33]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Bhutan         [256.67]         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         [221.69]         Guinea         [217.33]         Morocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.05]         Guinea-Bissau         235.06]         Mozambique         [232.11]         Syria         [165.5]           Bosnia and H.         [81.06]         Haliti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [165.5]           Brazil         106.  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                | []       |
| Azerbaijan   [127.83]   Gambia   [257.87]   Mali   [237.59]   South Korea   83.79  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bangladesh         [180.37]         Germany         43.27         Mauritania         [213.77]         Spain         72.68           Belgium         77.91         Ghana         137.00         Mexico         279.00         Sri Lanka         [119.33]           Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Molova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Buttan         [256.67]         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         [221.69]         Guinea         [217.33]         Morocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.05]         Guinea-Bissau         [235.06]         Mozambique         [232.11]         Syria         [169.52]           Botswana         [174.19]         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [126.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Nambilia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97  |                |          | 0.000       |          | •           |          |                |          |
| Belgium   77.91   Ghana   137.00   Mexico   279.00   Sri Lanka   [119.53]  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Benin         [172.04]         Greece         178.00         Moldova         [156.68]         Sudan         [123.28]           Bhutan         [256.67]         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         [221.69]         Guinea         [217.33]         Morocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.05]         Guinea-Bissau         [235.06]         Mozambique         232.111         Syria         [169.52]           Botswana         [174.19]         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [126.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.52]           Burdaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Tailiand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin, and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>·</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<>   |                |          | ·           |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bhutan         (256.67)         Guatemala         272.33         Mongolia         [103.09]         Sweden         9.00           Bolivia         (221.69)         Guinea         (217.33)         Morocco         (210.42)         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         (81.05)         Guinea-Bissau         (235.06)         Mozambique         (232.11)         Syria         [169.52]           Botswana         (174.19)         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         (135.04)         Tajikistan         [166.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus   |                |          |             |          |             |          |                | . ,      |
| Bolivia         [221.69]         Guinea         [217.33]         Morocco         [210.42]         Switzerland         30.66           Bosnia and H.         [81.05]         Guinea-Bissau         [235.06]         Mozambique         [232.11]         Syria         [169.52]           Botswana         [174.19]         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [126.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         81.77           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameron <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<>  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Bosnia and H.   B1.05   Guinea-Bissau   235.06   Mozambique   232.11   Syria   [169.52   Botswana   [174.19   Haiti   [160.54]   Myanmar   [135.04]   Tajikistan   [126.5]   Brazil   106.20   Honduras   320.00   Namibia   [74.3]   Tanzania   [196.92   Bulgaria   199.25   Hungary   63.74   Nepal   [181.89]   Thailand   223.00   Burkina Faso   [234.97]   Iceland   24.00   Netherlands   40.00   Togo   [216.25]   Burundi   [278.81]   India   277.45   New Zealand   27.32   Trin. and Tob.   [81.77]   Byelarus   18.40   Indonesia   271.00   Nicaragua   242.38   Tunisia   [129.14]   Cambodia   [225.02   Iran   248.00   Niger   265.52   Turkey   11.35   Cameroon   [228.69   Iraq   [262.06]   Nigeria   236.38   Turkmenistan   [180.9]   Canada   31.26   Ireland   [34.93]   North Korea   [170.73]   Uganda   [242.6]   Central Af. R.   [195.47]   Israel   [159.04]   Norway   10.25   Ukraine   [179.92]   Chad   [196.79]   Italy   86.91   Oman   [199.92   United Ar. Em.   [184.8]   Chile   [88.79]   Ivory Coast   [229.84]   Pakistan   [271.62]   United King.   [75.82]   China   310.82   Jamaica   [188.92]   Panama   [124.73]   United States   [113.5]   Colombia   120.00   Japan   43.63   Papua N.G.   [222.59]   Uruguay   [126.27]   Congo   [259.5]   Jordan   [146.33]   Paraguay   [253.18]   Uzbekistan   [174.79]   Costa Rica   244.48   Kazakhstan   [198.85]   Peru   [155.82]   Venezuela   53.00   Croatia   71.00   Kenya   69.00   Philippines   200.00   Vietnam   [125.98]   Cuba   [126.35]   Kuwait   [176.31]   Portugal   50.40   Zambia   263.21   Denmark   61.00   Laos   [249.82]   Romania   82.00   Zimbabwe   [176.65]   Dom. Rep.   [117.69]   Latvia   100.00   Russia   100.00 |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Botswana         [174.19]         Haiti         [160.54]         Myanmar         [135.04]         Tajikistan         [126.5]           Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [19.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         1.135           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkemeistan         [180.91]           Canada         31.62         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [19  |                |          |             |          |             |          |                |          |
| Brazil         106.20         Honduras         320.00         Namibia         [74.3]         Tanzania         [196.92]           Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chide         [88.79] <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th>*</th> <th></th>  |                |          |             |          | •           |          | *              |          |
| Bulgaria         199.25         Hungary         63.74         Nepal         [181.89]         Thailand         223.00           Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chide         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China   |                |          |             |          | J           |          |                |          |
| Burkina Faso         [234.97]         Iceland         24.00         Netherlands         40.00         Togo         [216.25]           Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China <t< th=""><th>Brazil</th><th></th><th>Honduras</th><th></th><th>Namibia</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>  | Brazil         |          | Honduras    |          | Namibia     |          |                |          |
| Burundi         [278.81]         India         277.45         New Zealand         27.32         Trin. and Tob.         [81.77]           Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia  | Bulgaria       |          | Hungary     |          | Nepal       | [181.89] |                | 223.00   |
| Byelarus         18.40         Indonesia         271.00         Nicaragua         [242.38]         Tunisia         [129.14]           Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United King.         [175.82]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259  | Burkina Faso   | [234.97] | Iceland     |          | Netherlands |          | Togo           | [216.25] |
| Cambodia         [225.02]         Iran         248.00         Niger         [265.52]         Turkey         11.35           Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United King.         [75.82]           China         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244  | Burundi        |          | India       | 277.45   | New Zealand |          | Trin. and Tob. | [81.77]  |
| Cameroon         [228.69]         Iraq         [262.06]         Nigeria         [236.38]         Turkmenistan         [180.9]           Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia   | Byelarus       |          | Indonesia   | 271.00   | Nicaragua   | [242.38] | Tunisia        | [129.14] |
| Canada         31.26         Ireland         [84.93]         North Korea         [170.73]         Uganda         [242.6]           Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [12  | Cambodia       | [225.02] | Iran        | 248.00   | Niger       | [265.52] | Turkey         | 11.35    |
| Central Af. R.         [195.47]         Israel         [159.04]         Norway         10.25         Ukraine         [179.92]           Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58  | Cameroon       | [228.69] | Iraq        | [262.06] | Nigeria     | [236.38] | Turkmenistan   | [180.9]  |
| Chad         [196.79]         Italy         86.91         Oman         [199.92]         United Ar. Em.         [184.8]           Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Dom. Rep.         [117.  | Canada         | 31.26    | Ireland     | [84.93]  | North Korea | [170.73] | Uganda         | [242.6]  |
| Chile         [88.79]         Ivory Coast         [229.84]         Pakistan         [271.62]         United King.         [75.82]           China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]  | Central Af. R. | [195.47] | Israel      | [159.04] | Norway      | 10.25    | Ukraine        | [179.92] |
| China         310.82         Jamaica         [188.92]         Panama         [124.73]         United States         [113.5]           Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00  | Chad           | [196.79] | Italy       | 86.91    | Oman        | [199.92] | United Ar. Em. | [184.8]  |
| Colombia         120.00         Japan         43.63         Papua N.G.         [222.59]         Uruguay         [126.27]           Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00  | Chile          | [88.79]  | Ivory Coast | [229.84] | Pakistan    | [271.62] | United King.   | [75.82]  |
| Congo         [259.5]         Jordan         [146.33]         Paraguay         [253.18]         Uzbekistan         [174.79]           Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | China          | 310.82   | Jamaica     | [188.92] | Panama      | [124.73] | United States  | [113.5]  |
| Costa Rica         244.48         Kazakhstan         [198.85]         Peru         [155.82]         Venezuela         53.00           Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | Colombia       | 120.00   | Japan       | 43.63    | Papua N.G.  | [222.59] | Uruguay        | [126.27] |
| Croatia         71.00         Kenya         69.00         Philippines         200.00         Vietnam         [125.98]           Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | Congo          | [259.5]  | Jordan      | [146.33] | Paraguay    | [253.18] | Uzbekistan     | [174.79] |
| Cuba         [126.35]         Kuwait         [176.31]         Poland         [135.1]         Zaire         [209.76]           Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | Costa Rica     | 244.48   | Kazakhstan  | [198.85] | Peru        | [155.82] | Venezuela      | 53.00    |
| Czech Rep.         58.39         Kyrgyzstan         [223.11]         Portugal         50.40         Zambia         [263.21]           Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | Croatia        | 71.00    | Kenya       | 69.00    | Philippines | 200.00   | Vietnam        | [125.98] |
| Denmark         61.00         Laos         [249.82]         Romania         82.00         Zimbabwe         [176.65]           Dom. Rep.         [117.69]         Latvia         100.00         Russia         100.00   | Cuba           | [126.35] | Kuwait      | [176.31] | Poland      | [135.1]  | Zaire          | [209.76] |
| <b>Dom. Rep.</b> [117.69] <b>Latvia</b> 100.00 <b>Russia</b> 100.00  | Czech Rep.     | 58.39    | Kyrgyzstan  | [223.11] | Portugal    | 50.40    | Zambia         | [263.21] |
|  | Denmark        | 61.00    | Laos        | [249.82] | Romania     | 82.00    | Zimbabwe       | [176.65] |
| Foundary 125.73 Laboron [104.00] Pwonda [232.8]  | Dom. Rep.      | [117.69] | Latvia      | 100.00   | Russia      | 100.00   |                |          |
| ECUADO 123.73   LEDANON [104.07]   KWANDA [232.0]  | Ecuador        | 125.73   | Lebanon     | [104.09] | Rwanda      | [232.8]  |                |          |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: U5MORT

Name: Under-5 mortality rate

Units: Deaths Per 1,000 Live Births Reference Year: 1999

Source United Nations Children's Fund. The State of the World's Children 2001, New York: UNICEF, 2001.

Logic: Under-5 mortality rate is a measure of the vulnerability of the most vulnerable population group.

**Methodology:** Deaths between birth and age five, divided by 1,000 live births

Mean70.04Max31697.5 percentile cut-off value:252Median40.5Min42.5 percentile cut-off value:4.58

| Albania        | 35.00  | Egypt         | 52.00   | Liberia     | 235.00 | Saudi Arabia         | 25.00  |
|----------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 41.00  | El Salvador   | 42.00   | Libya       | 22.00  | Senegal              | 118.00 |
| Angola         | 295.00 | Estonia       | 21.00   | Lithuania   | 22.00  | Sierra Leone         | 316.00 |
| Argentina      | 22.00  | Ethiopia      | 176.00  | Macedonia   | 26.00  | Slovakia             | 10.00  |
| Armenia        | 30.00  | Finland       | 5.00    | Madagascar  | 156.00 | Slovenia             | 6.00   |
| Australia      | 5.00   | France        | 5.00    | Malawi      | 211.00 | Somalia              | 211.00 |
| Austria        | 5.00   | Gabon         | 143.00  | Malaysia    | 9.00   | South Africa         | 69.00  |
| Azerbaijan     | 45.00  | Gambia        | 75.00   | Mali        | 235.00 | South Korea          | 5.00   |
| Bangladesh     | 89.00  | Germany       | 5.00    | Mauritania  | 183.00 | Spain                | 6.00   |
| Belgium        | 6.00   | Ghana         | 101.00  | Mexico      | 33.00  | Sri Lanka            | 19.00  |
| Benin          | 156.00 | Greece        | 7.00    | Moldova     | 34.00  | Sudan                | 109.00 |
| Bhutan         | 107.00 | Guatemala     | 60.00   | Mongolia    | 80.00  | Sweden               | 4.00   |
| Bolivia        | 83.00  | Guinea        | 181.00  | Morocco     | 53.00  | Switzerland          | 4.00   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 18.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 200.00  | Mozambique  | 203.00 | Syria                | 30.00  |
| Botswana       | 59.00  | Haiti         | 129.00  | Myanmar     | 112.00 | Tajikistan           | 74.00  |
| Brazil         | 40.00  | Honduras      | 42.00   | Namibia     | 70.00  | Tanzania             | 141.00 |
| Bulgaria       | 17.00  | Hungary       | 10.00   | Nepal       | 104.00 | Thailand             | 30.00  |
| Burkina Faso   | 199.00 | Iceland       | 5.00    | Netherlands | 5.00   | Togo                 | 143.00 |
| Burundi        | 176.00 | India         | 98.00   | New Zealand | 6.00   | Trin. and Tob.       | 20.00  |
| Byelarus       | 28.00  | Indonesia     | 52.00   | Nicaragua   | 47.00  | Tunisia              | 30.00  |
| Cambodia       | 122.00 | Iran          | 46.00   | Niger       | 275.00 | Turkey               | 48.00  |
| Cameroon       | 154.00 | Iraq          | 128.00  | Nigeria     | 187.00 | Turkmenistan         | 71.00  |
| Canada         | 6.00   | Ireland       | 7.00    | North Korea | 30.00  | Uganda               | 131.00 |
| Central Af. R. | 172.00 | Israel        | 6.00    | Norway      | 4.00   | Ukraine              | 21.00  |
| Chad           | 198.00 | Italy         | 6.00    | Oman        | 16.00  | United Ar. Em.       | 9.00   |
| Chile          | 12.00  | Ivory Coast   | 171.00  | Pakistan    | 112.00 | United King.         | 6.00   |
| China          | 41.00  | Jamaica       | 11.00   | Panama      | 27.00  | <b>United States</b> | 8.00   |
| Colombia       | 31.00  | Japan         | [22.21] | Papua N.G.  | 112.00 | Uruguay              | 17.00  |
| Congo          | 108.00 | Jordan        | 35.00   | Paraguay    | 32.00  | Uzbekistan           | 58.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 14.00  | Kazakhstan    | 42.00   | Peru        | 52.00  | Venezuela            | 23.00  |
| Croatia        | 9.00   | Kenya         | 118.00  | Philippines | 42.00  | Vietnam              | 40.00  |
| Cuba           | 8.00   | Kuwait        | 12.00   | Poland      | 10.00  | Zaire                | 207.00 |
| Czech Rep.     | 5.00   | Kyrgyzstan    | 65.00   | Portugal    | 6.00   | Zambia               | 202.00 |
| Denmark        | 5.00   | Laos          | 111.00  | Romania     | 24.00  | Zimbabwe             | 90.00  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 49.00  | Latvia        | 21.00   | Russia      | 22.00  |                      |        |
| Ecuador        | 35.00  | Lebanon       | 32.00   | Rwanda      | 180.00 |                      |        |
| L              |        | I.            |         |             |        |                      |        |

2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: UND NO

Name: Proportion of undernourished in total population

Units: Percentage of Total Population Reference Year: MRYA 1997-1999
Source Food and Agriculture Organization, The State of Food Insecurity in the World 2001, Rome: FAO, 2001,

http://www.fao.org/docrep/003/y1500e/y1500e06.htm.

**Logic:** This indicator represents a measure of the population vulnerability to malnutrition, famine or diseases, in

addition to showing the incapacity of an economy to supply an adequate amount of food and to manage food

resources.

Methodology:

Mean16.52Max7597.5 percentile cut-off value:59.4Median11Min12.5 percentile cut-off value:1

| Albania        | 10.00   | Egypt         | 4.00   | Liberia     | 42.00   | Saudi Arabia   | 1.00   |
|----------------|---------|---------------|--------|-------------|---------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 6.00    | El Salvador   | 12.00  | Libya       | 1.00    | Senegal        | 24.00  |
| Angola         | 51.00   | Estonia       | 4.00   | Lithuania   | 3.00    | Sierra Leone   | 41.00  |
| Argentina      | 1.00    | Ethiopia      | 49.00  | Macedonia   | 5.00    | Slovakia       | 1.00   |
| Armenia        | 35.00   | Finland       | 1.00   | Madagascar  | 40.00   | Slovenia       | 1.00   |
| Australia      | 1.00    | France        | 1.00   | Malawi      | 35.00   | Somalia        | 75.00  |
| Austria        | 1.00    | Gabon         | 9.00   | Malaysia    | 1.00    | South Africa   | [11.8] |
| Azerbaijan     | 37.00   | Gambia        | 15.00  | Mali        | 28.00   | South Korea    | 1.00   |
| Bangladesh     | 33.00   | Germany       | 1.00   | Mauritania  | 11.00   | Spain          | 1.00   |
| Belgium        | 1.00    | Ghana         | 15.00  | Mexico      | 5.00    | Sri Lanka      | 23.00  |
| Benin          | 15.00   | Greece        | 1.00   | Moldova     | 10.00   | Sudan          | 21.00  |
| Bhutan         | [30.38] | Guatemala     | 22.00  | Mongolia    | [23.88] | Sweden         | 1.00   |
| Bolivia        | 22.00   | Guinea        | 34.00  | Morocco     | 6.00    | Switzerland    | 1.00   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 4.00    | Guinea-Bissau | [41.4] | Mozambique  | 54.00   | Syria          | 1.00   |
| Botswana       | 23.00   | Haiti         | 56.00  | Myanmar     | 7.00    | Tajikistan     | 47.00  |
| Brazil         | 10.00   | Honduras      | 21.00  | Namibia     | 33.00   | Tanzania       | 46.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 11.00   | Hungary       | 1.00   | Nepal       | 23.00   | Thailand       | 21.00  |
| Burkina Faso   | 24.00   | Iceland       | 1.00   | Netherlands | 1.00    | Togo           | 17.00  |
| Burundi        | 66.00   | India         | 23.00  | New Zealand | 1.00    | Trin. and Tob. | 13.00  |
| Byelarus       | 1.00    | Indonesia     | 6.00   | Nicaragua   | 29.00   | Tunisia        | 1.00   |
| Cambodia       | 37.00   | Iran          | 5.00   | Niger       | 41.00   | Turkey         | 1.00   |
| Cameroon       | 25.00   | Iraq          | 14.00  | Nigeria     | 7.00    | Turkmenistan   | 9.00   |
| Canada         | 1.00    | Ireland       | 1.00   | North Korea | 42.00   | Uganda         | 28.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 43.00   | Israel        | 1.00   | Norway      | 1.00    | Ukraine        | 5.00   |
| Chad           | 34.00   | Italy         | 1.00   | Oman        | [21]    | United Ar. Em. | 1.00   |
| Chile          | 4.00    | Ivory Coast   | 16.00  | Pakistan    | 18.00   | United King.   | 1.00   |
| China          | 9.00    | Jamaica       | 8.00   | Panama      | 16.00   | United States  | 1.00   |
| Colombia       | 13.00   | Japan         | 1.00   | Papua N.G.  | 26.00   | Uruguay        | 3.00   |
| Congo          | 32.00   | Jordan        | 5.00   | Paraguay    | 13.00   | Uzbekistan     | 4.00   |
| Costa Rica     | 5.00    | Kazakhstan    | 11.00  | Peru        | 13.00   | Venezuela      | 21.00  |
| Croatia        | 15.00   | Kenya         | 46.00  | Philippines | 24.00   | Vietnam        | 19.00  |
| Cuba           | 17.00   | Kuwait        | 4.00   | Poland      | 1.00    | Zaire          | 64.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 1.00    | Kyrgyzstan    | 11.00  | Portugal    | 1.00    | Zambia         | 47.00  |
| Denmark        | 1.00    | Laos          | 28.00  | Romania     | 1.00    | Zimbabwe       | 39.00  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 25.00   | Latvia        | 4.00   | Russia      | 6.00    |                |        |
| Ecuador        | 5.00    | Lebanon       | 1.00   | Rwanda      | 40.00   |                |        |

Variable: VIENNA

Name: Levels of ratification under the Vienna Convention for the Protection of the Ozone Layer

Units: Index Ranging from 0 (No Participation) to 3 (High Levels of Reference Year: 2001

Source United Nations Environment Program, The Ozone Secretariat, http://www.unep.org/ozone/ratif.shtml.

Logic: The number of protocols and amendments that a country has acceded to or ratified under the Vienna Convention

is an indication of its commitment to fight ozone depletion

Methodology: The index assigned values as follows. Countries received a score of zero if they were not signatory to the Vienna

Convention. They received a score of 1 if they had ratified the Montreal Protocol only. They received a score of 2 if they ratified the above plus the London Amendment. They received a score of 2.5 if they ratified the above plus the Copenhagen Amendment. They received a score of 3 if they ratified the above plus the Montreal

Amendment.

Mean2.36Max397.5 percentile cut-off value:3Median2.5Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0.58

| Albania        | 1.00 | Egypt         | 3.00 | Liberia     | 2.50 | Saudi Arabia   | 2.50 |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Algeria        | 2.50 | El Salvador   | 3.00 | Libya       | 1.00 | Senegal        | 3.00 |
| Angola         | 1.00 | Estonia       | 2.50 | Lithuania   | 2.50 | Sierra Leone   | 3.00 |
| Argentina      | 3.00 | Ethiopia      | 1.00 | Macedonia   | 3.00 | Slovakia       | 3.00 |
| Armenia        | 1.00 | Finland       | 3.00 | Madagascar  | 1.00 | Slovenia       | 3.00 |
| Australia      | 3.00 | France        | 2.50 | Malawi      | 2.50 | Somalia        | 3.00 |
| Austria        | 3.00 | Gabon         | 3.00 | Malaysia    | 3.00 | South Africa   | 2.50 |
| Azerbaijan     | 3.00 | Gambia        | 2.00 | Mali        | 2.00 | South Korea    | 3.00 |
| Bangladesh     | 3.00 | Germany       | 3.00 | Mauritania  | 1.00 | Spain          | 3.00 |
| Belgium        | 2.50 | Ghana         | 2.50 | Mexico      | 2.50 | Sri Lanka      | 3.00 |
| Benin          | 2.50 | Greece        | 2.50 | Moldova     | 1.00 | Sudan          | 1.00 |
| Bhutan         | 0.00 | Guatemala     | 1.00 | Mongolia    | 2.50 | Sweden         | 3.00 |
| Bolivia        | 3.00 | Guinea        | 2.00 | Morocco     | 2.50 | Switzerland    | 2.50 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.00 | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00 | Mozambique  | 2.50 | Syria          | 3.00 |
| Botswana       | 2.50 | Haiti         | 3.00 | Myanmar     | 2.00 | Tajikistan     | 2.00 |
| Brazil         | 2.50 | Honduras      | 1.00 | Namibia     | 2.00 | Tanzania       | 2.00 |
| Bulgaria       | 3.00 | Hungary       | 3.00 | Nepal       | 2.00 | Thailand       | 2.50 |
| Burkina Faso   | 2.50 | Iceland       | 3.00 | Netherlands | 3.00 | Togo           | 2.50 |
| Burundi        | 3.00 | India         | 2.00 | New Zealand | 3.00 | Trin. and Tob. | 3.00 |
| Byelarus       | 2.00 | Indonesia     | 2.50 | Nicaragua   | 2.50 | Tunisia        | 3.00 |
| Cambodia       | 1.00 | Iran          | 3.00 | Niger       | 3.00 | Turkey         | 2.50 |
| Cameroon       | 2.50 | Iraq          | 0.00 | Nigeria     | 1.00 | Turkmenistan   | 2.00 |
| Canada         | 3.00 | Ireland       | 2.50 | North Korea | 2.50 | Uganda         | 3.00 |
| Central Af. R. | 1.00 | Israel        | 2.50 | Norway      | 3.00 | Ukraine        | 2.00 |
| Chad           | 2.50 | Italy         | 3.00 | Oman        | 2.50 | United Ar. Em. | 1.00 |
| Chile          | 3.00 | Ivory Coast   | 2.00 | Pakistan    | 2.50 | United King.   | 3.00 |
| China          | 2.00 | Jamaica       | 2.50 | Panama      | 3.00 | United States  | 2.50 |
| Colombia       | 2.50 | Japan         | 2.50 | Papua N.G.  | 2.00 | Uruguay        | 3.00 |
| Congo          | 3.00 | Jordan        | 3.00 | Paraguay    | 3.00 | Uzbekistan     | 3.00 |
| Costa Rica     | 2.50 | Kazakhstan    | 2.00 | Peru        | 2.50 | Venezuela      | 2.50 |
| Croatia        | 3.00 | Kenya         | 3.00 | Philippines | 2.50 | Vietnam        | 2.50 |
| Cuba           | 2.50 | Kuwait        | 2.50 | Poland      | 3.00 | Zaire          | 2.50 |
| Czech Rep.     | 3.00 | Kyrgyzstan    | 1.00 | Portugal    | 2.50 | Zambia         | 2.00 |
| Denmark        | 2.50 | Laos          | 1.00 | Romania     | 3.00 | Zimbabwe       | 2.50 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 1.00 | Latvia        | 2.50 | Russia      | 2.00 |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 2.50 | Lebanon       | 3.00 | Rwanda      | 1.00 |                |      |
|                |      |               |      |             |      | l              |      |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: VOCKM

Name: VOCs emissions per populated land area

Units: 1000 Metric Tons/Sq. Km. of Populated Land Area Reference Year: 2000

**Source** Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change: Special Report on Emissions Scenarios, Data Version 1.1, B1

Illustrative Marker Scenario with model IMAGE. Available at http://sres.ciesin.columbia.edu/final\_data.html

Logic: Indicator of air pollution: emissions contibute to declines in air quality. The use of a Gridded dataset gives more

detailed information about the distribution of pollution sources and permits a better estimate of total emissions

within each country.

Methodology: The gridded emissions data, originally available as 1x1 degree cells, were summarized at the country level to

give the total emissions for each country. Air pollution is generally greatest in densely populated areas. To take this into account, we used the Gridded Population of the World dataset available from CIESIN and calculated the total land area in each country inhabited with a population density of greater than 5 persons per sq. km. We then utilized this land area as the denominator for the emissions data.

 Mean
 2.35
 Max
 18.9
 97.5 percentile cut-off value:
 10.1

 Median
 1.555
 Min
 0.08
 2.5 percentile cut-off value:
 0.25

| Albania        | 0.57  | Egypt         | 7.94   | Liberia     | 1.65  | Saudi Arabia   | 4.10  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        | 2.42  | El Salvador   | 0.60   | Libya       | 18.90 | Senegal        | 1.20  |
| Angola         | 1.94  | Estonia       | 0.41   | Lithuania   | 1.42  | Sierra Leone   | 1.39  |
| Argentina      | 0.82  | Ethiopia      | 1.13   | Macedonia   | 1.30  | Slovakia       | 1.54  |
| Armenia        | 2.41  | Finland       | 0.47   | Madagascar  | 0.71  | Slovenia       | 1.48  |
| Australia      | 3.34  | France        | 3.74   | Malawi      | 1.46  | Somalia        | 0.50  |
| Austria        | 3.13  | Gabon         | 0.96   | Malaysia    | 1.87  | South Africa   | 1.62  |
| Azerbaijan     | 1.87  | Gambia        | [2.46] | Mali        | 0.70  | South Korea    | 2.78  |
| Bangladesh     | 5.22  | Germany       | 7.09   | Mauritania  | 1.02  | Spain          | 1.59  |
| Belgium        | 9.46  | Ghana         | 2.21   | Mexico      | 2.51  | Sri Lanka      | 1.12  |
| Benin          | 1.08  | Greece        | 1.80   | Moldova     | 0.46  | Sudan          | 1.70  |
| Bhutan         | 0.60  | Guatemala     | 2.17   | Mongolia    | 0.58  | Sweden         | 0.68  |
| Bolivia        | 1.31  | Guinea        | 0.71   | Morocco     | 0.61  | Switzerland    | 3.01  |
| Bosnia and H.  | 1.52  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.83   | Mozambique  | 0.93  | Syria          | 1.97  |
| Botswana       | 13.59 | Haiti         | 0.28   | Myanmar     | 1.07  | Tajikistan     | 0.79  |
| Brazil         | 2.02  | Honduras      | 1.31   | Namibia     | 9.40  | Tanzania       | 1.57  |
| Bulgaria       | 1.16  | Hungary       | 2.67   | Nepal       | 2.07  | Thailand       | 1.82  |
| Burkina Faso   | 1.21  | Iceland       | 6.29   | Netherlands | 5.75  | Togo           | 1.46  |
| Burundi        | 2.29  | India         | 3.19   | New Zealand | 0.57  | Trin. and Tob. | [2.9] |
| Byelarus       | 1.24  | Indonesia     | 1.65   | Nicaragua   | 0.63  | Tunisia        | 1.08  |
| Cambodia       | 2.73  | Iran          | 0.98   | Niger       | 1.01  | Turkey         | 1.08  |
| Cameroon       | 1.26  | Iraq          | 2.88   | Nigeria     | 3.80  | Turkmenistan   | 0.42  |
| Canada         | 4.04  | Ireland       | 1.43   | North Korea | 1.91  | Uganda         | 2.46  |
| Central Af. R. | 3.29  | Israel        | 2.34   | Norway      | 0.76  | Ukraine        | 2.04  |
| Chad           | 0.96  | Italy         | 3.59   | Oman        | 1.45  | United Ar. Em. | 10.55 |
| Chile          | 0.52  | Ivory Coast   | 1.74   | Pakistan    | 1.53  | United King.   | 9.77  |
| China          | 2.08  | Jamaica       | 1.18   | Panama      | 0.37  | United States  | 2.81  |
| Colombia       | 2.76  | Japan         | 7.85   | Papua N.G.  | 0.08  | Uruguay        | 0.48  |
| Congo          | 1.91  | Jordan        | 0.91   | Paraguay    | 2.26  | Uzbekistan     | 0.74  |
| Costa Rica     | 0.19  | Kazakhstan    | 0.58   | Peru        | 0.61  | Venezuela      | 3.88  |
| Croatia        | 1.50  | Kenva         | 2.32   | Philippines | 2.21  | Vietnam        | 2.21  |
| Cuba           | 0.66  | Kuwait        | 7.08   | Poland      | 1.42  | Zaire          | 1.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 2.82  | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.77   | Portugal    | 1.03  | Zambia         | 2.55  |
| Denmark        | 4.45  | Laos          | 1.03   | Romania     | 1.91  | Zimbabwe       | 1.19  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.45  | Latvia        | 0.21   | Russia      | 1.67  |                |       |
| Ecuador        | 2.39  | Lebanon       | 5.61   | Rwanda      | 5.13  |                |       |
| Ecuauvi        | 4.33  | Lenation      | 5.01   | ixwanua     | 3.13  |                |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: WATCAP

Name: Water availability per capita

Units: Thousands Cubic Meters/Person Reference Year: 1961-1990 (avg.)

Source Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, WaterGAP 2.1B, 2001

**Logic:** The per capita volume of internal renewable water resources in a country is important for a variety of

environmental services and to support the needs of the population.

Methodology: This variable measures internal renewable water (average annual surface runoff and groundwater recharge

generated from endogenous precipitation, taking into account evaporation from lakes and wetlands) per capita. These data are derived from the WaterGap 2.1 gridded hydrological model developed by the Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, Germany. A special run of the model was performed in order to derive country-level estimates of internal renewable water resources. There are some problems, in that the size of the grid cells ( $0.5 \times 0.5$  degree) do not accurately capture small countries. It was felt, however, that the consistent definitions used, and the fact that the model itself is based on over 30 years of global hydrological

data, mean that the data are more comparable than similar country water resources estimates published

elsewhere.

Mean14Max294.3497.5 percentile cut-off value:0.11Median2.795Min-7.462.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania         4.09         Egypt         0.24         Ibirai         58.85         Saudi Arabia         0.22           Algeria         0.39         El Salvador         1.59         Libuania         5.10         Sierra Leone         2.19           Argenina         7.65         Ektiopia         2.17         Macedonia         2.55         Stovakia         2.24           Armenia         1.12         Finland         18.01         Madayascar         2.55         Stovakia         2.24           Australia         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         20.24         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Korea         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Suda         -5.31           Bonia and H.         7.91         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Switzerland         5.74           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique  |                |       |               |        |             |        |                |       |
|---|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|-------|
| Angola         24.24         Estonia         7.40         Lithuania         5.10         Sierra Leone         21.97           Argentina         7.65         Ethiopia         2.17         Macedonia         2.55         Slovakia         2.24           Armenia         1.12         Finland         18.01         Madagascar         22.55         Slovenia         8.04           Australia         27.81         France         3.26         Malawi         1.55         Somalia         0.24           Austriai         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         20.24         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Africa         1.15           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Beglum         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         0.53           Bhutan         1.408         Guatemala         1.403         Mongolia         16.32 </th <th>Albania</th> <th>4.09</th> <th>Egypt</th> <th>-0.24</th> <th>Liberia</th> <th>58.85</th> <th>Saudi Arabia</th> <th>0.22</th> | Albania        | 4.09  | Egypt         | -0.24  | Liberia     | 58.85  | Saudi Arabia   | 0.22  |
| Argentina         7.65         Ethiopia         2.17         Macedonia         2.55         Slovakia         2.24           Armenia         1.12         Finland         18.01         Madagascar         22.55         Slovenia         8.04           Australia         2.781         France         3.26         Malawia         1.55         Somalia         0.24           Austria         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         2.024         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Korea         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         0.53           Butual         1.408         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         5.13         Guinea-Bissau         19.13         Mozambique         5.81   | Algeria        | 0.39  | El Salvador   | 1.59   | Libya       | 0.60   | Senegal        | 0.96  |
| Armenia         1.12         Finland         18.01         Madagascar         22.55         Slovenia         8.04           Australia         27.81         France         3.26         Malawi         1.55         Sountlárica         1.25           Austria         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         20.24         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Korea         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         871 Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greee         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bultan         1.408         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolvia         51.39         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botivana         7.46         Haifi         0.93         Myanmar         20.06  | Angola         | 24.24 | Estonia       | 7.40   | Lithuania   | 5.10   | Sierra Leone   | 21.97 |
| Australia         27.81         France         3.26         Malawi         1.55         Somalia         0.24           Austria         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         20.24         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Africa         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.35           Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benia         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Belivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Moroco         0.42         Switzerland         5.74           Bosiwan         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajilkistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         <  | Argentina      | 7.65  | Ethiopia      | 2.17   | Macedonia   | 2.55   | Slovakia       | 2.24  |
| Austria         6.37         Gabon         176.37         Malaysia         20.24         South Africa         1.25           Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Korea         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Belgium         1.19         Chana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bhutan         14.08         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Switzerland         5.76           Bolivia         5.19         Journal         1.09         Myanmar         2.00         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97   | Armenia        | 1.12  | Finland       | 18.01  | Madagascar  | 22.55  | Slovenia       | 8.04  |
| Azerbaijan         0.79         Gambia         0.40         Mali         0.40         South Korea         1.16           Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bhutan         14.08         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morcoco         0.42         Switzerland         5.74           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Hati         0.93         Myanmar         2006         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         7.91 <th>Australia</th> <th>27.81</th> <th>France</th> <th>3.26</th> <th>Malawi</th> <th>1.55</th> <th>Somalia</th> <th>0.24</th>            | Australia      | 27.81 | France        | 3.26   | Malawi      | 1.55   | Somalia        | 0.24  |
| Bangladesh         0.60         Germany         1.35         Mauritania         0.18         Spain         2.33           Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bhutan         14.08         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Swizerland         5.74           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Buryaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Buryaria         0.65         Indiga         1.56         NewLealand         79.81 <th>Austria</th> <th>6.37</th> <th>Gabon</th> <th>176.37</th> <th>Malaysia</th> <th>20.24</th> <th>South Africa</th> <th>1.25</th>     | Austria        | 6.37  | Gabon         | 176.37 | Malaysia    | 20.24  | South Africa   | 1.25  |
| Belgium         1.19         Ghana         1.87         Mexico         3.47         Sri Lanka         1.62           Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bhutan         14.08         Guaremala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Switzerland         5.76           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burlaria         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.   | Azerbaijan     | 0.79  | Gambia        | 0.40   | Mali        | 0.40   | South Korea    | 1.16  |
| Benin         2.25         Greece         2.96         Moldova         1.83         Sudan         -0.53           Bhutan         14.08         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Switzerland         5.74           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin, and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         1.06         Nieger   | Bangladesh     | 0.60  | Germany       | 1.35   | Mauritania  | 0.18   | Spain          | 2.33  |
| Bhutan         14.08         Guatemala         14.03         Mongolia         16.32         Sweden         15.91           Bolivia         51.39         Guinea         10.13         Morocco         0.42         Switzerland         5.74           Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         1.06         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Nigeria   | Belgium        | 1.19  | Ghana         | 1.87   | Mexico      | 3.47   | Sri Lanka      | 1.62  |
| Bolivia   S1.39   Guinea   10.13   Morocco   0.42   Switzerland   S.74  | Benin          | 2.25  | Greece        | 2.96   | Moldova     | 1.83   | Sudan          | -0.53 |
| Bosnia and H.         7.91         Guinea-Bissau         19.15         Mozambique         5.81         Syria         0.35           Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         1.06         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameron         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Israel         0.36         Norway  | Bhutan         | 14.08 | Guatemala     | 14.03  | Mongolia    | 16.32  | Sweden         | 15.91 |
| Botswana         -7.46         Haiti         0.93         Myanmar         20.06         Tajikistan         5.56           Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameron         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Niger         -0.33         Turkemeistan         -0.49           Cameron         17.31         Iraq         -0.45         Niger         -0.31         Urkeine         1.06           Cameron         17.32         Iraq         0.45         Niger         2.11   | Bolivia        | 51.39 | Guinea        | 10.13  | Morocco     | 0.42   | Switzerland    | 5.74  |
| Brazil         37.25         Honduras         13.09         Namibia         -1.94         Tanzania         3.64           Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chide         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan   | Bosnia and H.  | 7.91  | Guinea-Bissau | 19.15  | Mozambique  | 5.81   | Syria          | 0.35  |
| Bulgaria         2.00         Hungary         1.17         Nepal         5.97         Thailand         3.50           Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan <t< th=""><th>Botswana</th><th>-7.46</th><th>Haiti</th><th>0.93</th><th>Myanmar</th><th>20.06</th><th>Tajikistan</th><th>5.56</th></t<>    | Botswana       | -7.46 | Haiti         | 0.93   | Myanmar     | 20.06  | Tajikistan     | 5.56  |
| Burkina Faso         0.86         Iceland         294.34         Netherlands         0.65         Togo         2.71           Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama  | Brazil         | 37.25 | Honduras      | 13.09  | Namibia     | -1.94  | Tanzania       | 3.64  |
| Burundi         0.65         India         1.56         New Zealand         79.81         Trin. and Tob.         1.58           Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.  | Bulgaria       | 2.00  | Hungary       | 1.17   | Nepal       | 5.97   | Thailand       | 3.50  |
| Byelarus         2.79         Indonesia         10.96         Nicaragua         29.15         Tunisia         0.22           Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         0.07         Paraguay  | Burkina Faso   | 0.86  | Iceland       | 294.34 | Netherlands | 0.65   | Togo           | 2.71  |
| Cambodia         9.92         Iran         0.63         Niger         -0.33         Turkey         2.59           Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United King.         3.10           China         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55   | Burundi        | 0.65  | India         | 1.56   | New Zealand | 79.81  | Trin. and Tob. | 1.58  |
| Cameroon         17.30         Iraq         -0.45         Nigeria         2.26         Turkmenistan         -0.49           Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines   | Byelarus       | 2.79  | Indonesia     | 10.96  | Nicaragua   | 29.15  | Tunisia        | 0.22  |
| Canada         84.51         Ireland         12.47         North Korea         2.11         Uganda         1.00           Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1   | Cambodia       | 9.92  | Iran          | 0.63   | Niger       | -0.33  | Turkey         | 2.59  |
| Central Af. R.         37.41         Israel         0.36         Norway         57.71         Ukraine         1.26           Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal <th< th=""><th>Cameroon</th><th>17.30</th><th>Iraq</th><th>-0.45</th><th>Nigeria</th><th>2.26</th><th>Turkmenistan</th><th>-0.49</th></th<> | Cameroon       | 17.30 | Iraq          | -0.45  | Nigeria     | 2.26   | Turkmenistan   | -0.49 |
| Chad         -3.28         Italy         2.04         Oman         0.93         United Ar. Em.         -0.91           Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45 <th>Canada</th> <th>84.51</th> <th>Ireland</th> <th>12.47</th> <th>North Korea</th> <th>2.11</th> <th>Uganda</th> <th>1.00</th>         | Canada         | 84.51 | Ireland       | 12.47  | North Korea | 2.11   | Uganda         | 1.00  |
| Chile         19.56         Ivory Coast         6.87         Pakistan         0.23         United King.         3.10           China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82 <th>Central Af. R.</th> <th>37.41</th> <th>Israel</th> <th>0.36</th> <th>Norway</th> <th>57.71</th> <th>Ukraine</th> <th>1.26</th>     | Central Af. R. | 37.41 | Israel        | 0.36   | Norway      | 57.71  | Ukraine        | 1.26  |
| China         1.72         Jamaica         3.24         Panama         30.79         United States         7.09           Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82   | Chad           | -3.28 | Italy         | 2.04   | Oman        | 0.93   | United Ar. Em. | -0.91 |
| Colombia         45.56         Japan         2.60         Papua N.G.         154.61         Uruguay         24.24           Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82   | Chile          | 19.56 | Ivory Coast   | 6.87   | Pakistan    | 0.23   | United King.   | 3.10  |
| Congo         53.89         Jordan         0.07         Paraguay         10.77         Uzbekistan         0.31           Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82   | China          | 1.72  | Jamaica       | 3.24   | Panama      | 30.79  | United States  | 7.09  |
| Costa Rica         23.35         Kazakhstan         3.63         Peru         47.55         Venezuela         33.83           Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82  | Colombia       | 45.56 | Japan         | 2.60   | Papua N.G.  | 154.61 | Uruguay        | 24.24 |
| Croatia         6.01         Kenya         1.51         Philippines         3.79         Vietnam         2.80           Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82  | Congo          | 53.89 | Jordan        | 0.07   | Paraguay    | 10.77  | Uzbekistan     | 0.31  |
| Cuba         2.01         Kuwait         -0.20         Poland         1.48         Zaire         21.00           Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82  | Costa Rica     | 23.35 | Kazakhstan    | 3.63   | Peru        | 47.55  | Venezuela      | 33.83 |
| Czech Rep.         1.45         Kyrgyzstan         5.47         Portugal         3.25         Zambia         10.01           Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82   | Croatia        | 6.01  | Kenya         | 1.51   | Philippines | 3.79   | Vietnam        | 2.80  |
| Denmark         2.49         Laos         40.43         Romania         1.45         Zimbabwe         3.40           Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82  | Cuba           | 2.01  | Kuwait        | -0.20  | Poland      | 1.48   | Zaire          | 21.00 |
| Dom. Rep.         1.92         Latvia         6.31         Russia         22.82   | Czech Rep.     | 1.45  | Kyrgyzstan    | 5.47   | Portugal    | 3.25   | Zambia         | 10.01 |
| •   | Denmark        | 2.49  | Laos          | 40.43  | Romania     | 1.45   | Zimbabwe       | 3.40  |
| Ecuador 30.37 Lebanon 0.66 Rwanda 0.95  | Dom. Rep.      | 1.92  | Latvia        | 6.31   | Russia      | 22.82  |                |       |
|   | Ecuador        | 30.37 | Lebanon       | 0.66   | Rwanda      | 0.95   |                |       |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: WATINC

Name: Water inflow availability per capita

Units: Thousands Cubic Meters/Person Reference Year: 1961-1990 (avg.)

Source Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, WaterGAP 2.1B, 2001

Logic: The sum of per capita internal water availability and the per capita volume of water flowing into a country

provides a more complete assessment of a country's water resources, which are important for a variety of

environmental services and to support the needs of the population.

Methodology: These data are derived from the WaterGap 2.1 gridded hydrological model developed by the Center for

Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, Germany. A special run of the model was performed in order to derive country-level estimates of inflow from other countries. There are some problems, in that the size of the grid cells (0.5 x 0.5 degree) do not accurately capture small countries. It was felt, however, that the consistent definitions used, and the fact that the model itself is based on over 30 years of global hydrological data, mean that the data are more comparable than similiar country water resource estimates published

elsewhere. In calculating the ESI, the base-10 logarithm of this variable was used.

Mean11.53Max486.9897.5 percentile cut-off value:0.1Median1.395Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

|                |        | T             |       |             |       |                      |        |
|----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| Albania        | 2.83   | Egypt         | 1.25  | Liberia     | 15.79 | Saudi Arabia         | 0.00   |
| Algeria        | 0.04   | El Salvador   | 1.59  | Libya       | 0.20  | Senegal              | 1.68   |
| Angola         | 110.82 | Estonia       | 5.38  | Lithuania   | 2.95  | Sierra Leone         | 5.25   |
| Argentina      | 18.72  | Ethiopia      | 0.04  | Macedonia   | 0.00  | Slovakia             | 12.70  |
| Armenia        | 0.56   | Finland       | 2.35  | Madagascar  | 0.00  | Slovenia             | 6.53   |
| Australia      | 0.00   | France        | 0.79  | Malawi      | 0.41  | Somalia              | 2.93   |
| Austria        | 4.75   | Gabon         | 22.28 | Malaysia    | 0.50  | South Africa         | 0.11   |
| Azerbaijan     | 2.25   | Gambia        | 7.20  | Mali        | 5.93  | South Korea          | 0.09   |
| Bangladesh     | 9.36   | Germany       | 1.21  | Mauritania  | 7.73  | Spain                | 0.05   |
| Belgium        | 0.59   | Ghana         | 1.02  | Mexico      | 0.67  | Sri Lanka            | 0.00   |
| Benin          | 6.93   | Greece        | 1.24  | Moldova     | 3.66  | Sudan                | 4.28   |
| Bhutan         | 5.96   | Guatemala     | 1.40  | Mongolia    | 2.45  | Sweden               | 0.91   |
| Bolivia        | 29.54  | Guinea        | 10.13 | Morocco     | 0.00  | Switzerland          | 0.00   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 8.78   | Guinea-Bissau | 0.14  | Mozambique  | 8.97  | Syria                | 1.83   |
| Botswana       | 23.74  | Haiti         | 0.13  | Myanmar     | 3.64  | Tajikistan           | 5.74   |
| Brazil         | 16.44  | Honduras      | 5.66  | Namibia     | 49.89 | Tanzania             | 1.20   |
| Bulgaria       | 21.88  | Hungary       | 10.56 | Nepal       | 1.18  | Thailand             | 5.02   |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.10   | Iceland       | 0.00  | Netherlands | 5.50  | Togo                 | 0.99   |
| Burundi        | 0.97   | India         | 0.39  | New Zealand | 0.00  | Trin. and Tob.       | 0.00   |
| Byelarus       | 2.02   | Indonesia     | 0.32  | Nicaragua   | 2.71  | Tunisia              | 0.22   |
| Cambodia       | 36.37  | Iran          | 0.42  | Niger       | 5.90  | Turkey               | 0.18   |
| Cameroon       | 2.88   | Iraq          | 3.09  | Nigeria     | 0.83  | Turkmenistan         | 11.28  |
| Canada         | 4.73   | Ireland       | 1.39  | North Korea | 0.45  | Uganda               | 1.16   |
| Central Af. R. | 21.29  | Israel        | 0.00  | Norway      | 2.53  | Ukraine              | 0.56   |
| Chad           | 8.65   | Italy         | 0.05  | Oman        | 0.00  | United Ar. Em.       | 0.91   |
| Chile          | 1.13   | Ivory Coast   | 1.33  | Pakistan    | 0.68  | United King.         | 0.03   |
| China          | 0.12   | Jamaica       | 0.00  | Panama      | 0.00  | <b>United States</b> | 1.36   |
| Colombia       | 39.23  | Japan         | 0.00  | Papua N.G.  | 0.93  | Uruguay              | 235.85 |
| Congo          | 486.98 | Jordan        | 0.17  | Paraguay    | 99.41 | Uzbekistan           | 2.54   |
| Costa Rica     | 2.25   | Kazakhstan    | 4.30  | Peru        | 19.17 | Venezuela            | 27.47  |
| Croatia        | 27.60  | Kenya         | 0.81  | Philippines | 0.00  | Vietnam              | 6.07   |
| Cuba           | 0.00   | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 0.23  | Zaire                | 8.87   |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.58   | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00  | Portugal    | 2.33  | Zambia               | 5.74   |
| Denmark        | 0.00   | Laos          | 36.45 | Romania     | 7.74  | Zimbabwe             | 3.77   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.13   | Latvia        | 7.10  | Russia      | 1.48  |                      |        |
| Ecuador        | 1.22   | Lebanon       | 0.00  | Rwanda      | 0.95  |                      |        |
|                |        | l .           |       |             |       | 1                    |        |

### 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: WATSTR

Name: Percent of country's territory under severe water stress

Units: Percent of Land Area Reference Year: 1961-1990 (avg.)

Source Center for Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, WaterGap 2.1, 2000

Logic: The regional distribution of water availability relative to population and consumption needs is as important as

its overall water availability. This variable captures the percent of the territory that is under water stress, which

will affect the availability of water for environmental services and human well-being.

Methodology: These data are derived from the WaterGap 2.1 gridded hydrological model developed by the Center for

Environmental Systems Research, University of Kassel, Germany. The modelers derived grid cell by grid cell estimates for every country of whether the water consumption exceeds 40 percent of the water available in that particular grid cell. These were then converted to land area equivalents, and the percentage of the territory under

severe water stress was calculated.

Mean25.49Max10097.5 percentile cut-off value:98.81Median3.3Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

| Albania        | 19.50 | Egypt         | 88.10  | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia   | 88.30  |
|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|-------|----------------|--------|
| Algeria        | 71.00 | El Salvador   | 0.00   | Libya       | 83.70 | Senegal        | 5.00   |
| Angola         | 0.00  | Estonia       | 0.30   | Lithuania   | 0.40  | Sierra Leone   | 0.00   |
| Argentina      | 23.30 | Ethiopia      | 24.70  | Macedonia   | 91.60 | Slovakia       | 0.00   |
| Armenia        | 84.60 | Finland       | 2.10   | Madagascar  | 1.70  | Slovenia       | 0.00   |
| Australia      | 8.00  | France        | 19.40  | Malawi      | 0.00  | Somalia        | 26.90  |
| Austria        | 0.00  | Gabon         | 0.00   | Malaysia    | 1.60  | South Africa   | 68.50  |
| Azerbaijan     | 95.40 | Gambia        |        | Mali        | 2.70  | South Korea    | 49.80  |
| Bangladesh     | 22.10 | Germany       | 1.10   | Mauritania  | 6.90  | Spain          | 72.30  |
| Belgium        | 93.90 | Ghana         | 0.00   | Mexico      | 43.80 | Sri Lanka      | 39.50  |
| Benin          | 0.00  | Greece        | 58.00  | Moldova     | 6.30  | Sudan          | 31.10  |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | 0.00   | Mongolia    | 8.10  | Sweden         | 0.60   |
| Bolivia        | 14.00 | Guinea        | 0.00   | Morocco     | 81.50 | Switzerland    | 0.00   |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00   | Mozambique  | 13.60 | Syria          | 99.60  |
| Botswana       | 14.20 | Haiti         | 0.00   | Myanmar     | 0.00  | Tajikistan     | 93.20  |
| Brazil         | 0.30  | Honduras      | 0.00   | Namibia     | 17.80 | Tanzania       | 0.00   |
| Bulgaria       | 45.90 | Hungary       | 0.00   | Nepal       | 98.10 | Thailand       | 0.60   |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00  | Iceland       | 0.00   | Netherlands | 36.00 | Togo           | 0.00   |
| Burundi        | 0.00  | India         | 80.20  | New Zealand | 0.00  | Trin. and Tob. | 100.00 |
| Byelarus       | 0.00  | Indonesia     | 1.40   | Nicaragua   | 0.30  | Tunisia        | 89.00  |
| Cambodia       | 0.00  | Iran          | 87.50  | Niger       | 40.50 | Turkey         | 61.70  |
| Cameroon       | 0.00  | Iraq          | 86.90  | Nigeria     | 17.80 | Turkmenistan   | 92.90  |
| Canada         | 0.90  | Ireland       | 0.00   | North Korea | 2.80  | Uganda         | 0.00   |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00  | Israel        | 100.00 | Norway      | 0.40  | Ukraine        | 17.00  |
| Chad           | 2.30  | Italy         | 26.30  | Oman        | 49.20 | United Ar. Em. | 74.00  |
| Chile          | 41.10 | Ivory Coast   | 0.00   | Pakistan    | 76.30 | United King.   | 21.00  |
| China          | 44.70 | Jamaica       | 0.00   | Panama      | 0.00  | United States  | 31.30  |
| Colombia       | 1.00  | Japan         | 9.50   | Papua N.G.  | 0.00  | Uruguay        | 0.00   |
| Congo          |       | Jordan        | 82.60  | Paraguay    | 0.00  | Uzbekistan     | 87.10  |
| Costa Rica     | 0.00  | Kazakhstan    | 60.40  | Peru        | 23.60 | Venezuela      | 2.40   |
| Croatia        | 0.00  | Kenya         | 1.10   | Philippines | 10.40 | Vietnam        | 2.80   |
| Cuba           | 24.60 | Kuwait        | 97.70  | Poland      | 0.00  | Zaire          | 0.00   |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.00  | Kyrgyzstan    | 93.00  | Portugal    | 54.70 | Zambia         | 0.00   |
| Denmark        | 7.70  | Laos          | 0.00   | Romania     | 1.70  | Zimbabwe       | 16.20  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 4.50  | Latvia        | 0.00   | Russia      | 3.80  |                |        |
| Ecuador        | 1.20  | Lebanon       | 82.10  | Rwanda      | 0.00  |                |        |

Variable: WATSUP

Name: Percent of population with access to clean water

Units: Percent of Population Reference Year: 2000

Source World Health Organization and the United Nations Children's Fund, Global Water Supply and Sanitation

Assessment 2000, New York: WHO and UNICEF, 2000.

Logic: The percentage of population with access to improved sources of drinking water supply is directly related to the

capacity of a country to provide a healthy environment, reducing the risks associated with water-borne diseases

and exposure to pollutants.

Methodology:

Mean77.52Max10097.5 percentile cut-off value:100Median82.095Min242.5 percentile cut-off value:29.15

| Albania        | [62.62] | Egypt         | 95.00   | Liberia     | [43.88] | Saudi Arabia   | 95.00   |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Algeria        | 94.00   | El Salvador   | 74.00   | Libya       | 72.00   | Senegal        | 78.00   |
| Angola         | 38.00   | Estonia       | [82.44] | Lithuania   | [55.64] | Sierra Leone   | 28.00   |
| Argentina      | 79.00   | Ethiopia      | 24.00   | Macedonia   | [90.6]  | Slovakia       | 100.00  |
| Armenia        | [76.88] | Finland       | 100.00  | Madagascar  | 47.00   | Slovenia       | 100.00  |
| Australia      | 100.00  | France        | [91.68] | Malawi      | 57.00   | Somalia        | [57.71] |
| Austria        | 100.00  | Gabon         | 70.00   | Malaysia    | [83.12] | South Africa   | 86.00   |
| Azerbaijan     | [78.73] | Gambia        | 62.00   | Mali        | 65.00   | South Korea    | 92.00   |
| Bangladesh     | 97.00   | Germany       | [87.43] | Mauritania  | 37.00   | Spain          | [86.96] |
| Belgium        | [87.99] | Ghana         | 64.00   | Mexico      | 86.00   | Sri Lanka      | 83.00   |
| Benin          | 63.00   | Greece        | [90.49] | Moldova     | 100.00  | Sudan          | 75.00   |
| Bhutan         | 62.00   | Guatemala     | 92.00   | Mongolia    | 60.00   | Sweden         | 100.00  |
| Bolivia        | 79.00   | Guinea        | 49.00   | Morocco     | 82.00   | Switzerland    | 100.00  |
| Bosnia and H.  | [69.83] | Guinea-Bissau | 48.00   | Mozambique  | 60.00   | Syria          | 80.00   |
| Botswana       | 95.00   | Haiti         | 46.00   | Myanmar     | 68.00   | Tajikistan     | [81.92] |
| Brazil         | 87.00   | Honduras      | 90.00   | Namibia     | 77.00   | Tanzania       | 54.00   |
| Bulgaria       | 100.00  | Hungary       | 99.00   | Nepal       | 81.00   | Thailand       | 80.00   |
| Burkina Faso   | 53.00   | Iceland       | [96.52] | Netherlands | 100.00  | Togo           | 54.00   |
| Burundi        | 65.00   | India         | 88.00   | New Zealand | [91.83] | Trin. and Tob. | 86.00   |
| Byelarus       | 100.00  | Indonesia     | 76.00   | Nicaragua   | 79.00   | Tunisia        | 80.00   |
| Cambodia       | 30.00   | Iran          | 95.00   | Niger       | 59.00   | Turkey         | 83.00   |
| Cameroon       | 62.00   | Iraq          | 85.00   | Nigeria     | 57.00   | Turkmenistan   | [86.58] |
| Canada         | 100.00  | Ireland       | [96.92] | North Korea | 100.00  | Uganda         | 50.00   |
| Central Af. R. | 60.00   | Israel        | [86.57] | Norway      | 100.00  | Ukraine        | [81.12] |
| Chad           | 27.00   | Italy         | [92.59] | Oman        | 39.00   | United Ar. Em. | [82.5]  |
| Chile          | 94.00   | Ivory Coast   | 77.00   | Pakistan    | 88.00   | United King.   | 100.00  |
| China          | 75.00   | Jamaica       | 71.00   | Panama      | 87.00   | United States  | 100.00  |
| Colombia       | 91.00   | Japan         | [94.59] | Papua N.G.  | 42.00   | Uruguay        | 98.00   |
| Congo          | 51.00   | Jordan        | 96.00   | Paraguay    | [78.23] | Uzbekistan     | 85.00   |
| Costa Rica     | 98.00   | Kazakhstan    | 91.00   | Peru        | 77.00   | Venezuela      | 84.00   |
| Croatia        | [93.58] | Kenya         | 49.00   | Philippines | 87.00   | Vietnam        | 56.00   |
| Cuba           | 95.00   | Kuwait        | [81.02] | Poland      | [81.9]  | Zaire          | 45.00   |
| Czech Rep.     | [84.5]  | Kyrgyzstan    | 77.00   | Portugal    | [82.19] | Zambia         | 64.00   |
| Denmark        | 100.00  | Laos          | 90.00   | Romania     | 58.00   | Zimbabwe       | 85.00   |
| Dom. Rep.      | 79.00   | Latvia        | [89.85] | Russia      | 99.00   |                |         |
| Ecuador        | 71.00   | Lebanon       | 100.00  | Rwanda      | 41.00   |                |         |

Variable: WBCSD

Name: Number of World Business Council on Sustainable Development members, per GDP

Units: Reference Year: 2001

Source World Business Council on Sustainable Development, List of Members,

http://www.wbcsd.org/aboutus/members.htm.

Logic: The WBCSD is a prominent private-sector organization promoting the principles of sustainable development

and encouraging high standards of environmental management within firms.

Methodology:

Mean2.98Max61.9397.5 percentile cut-off value:41.96Median0Min02.5 percentile cut-off value:0

|                |       |               |       | 1           |       |                |       |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Albania        | 0.00  | Egypt         | 0.00  | Liberia     | 0.00  | Saudi Arabia   | 0.00  |
| Algeria        | 6.93  | El Salvador   | 0.00  | Libya       | 0.00  | Senegal        | 0.00  |
| Angola         | 0.00  | Estonia       | 0.00  | Lithuania   | 0.00  | Sierra Leone   | 0.00  |
| Argentina      | 2.19  | Ethiopia      | 0.00  | Macedonia   | 0.00  | Slovakia       | 0.00  |
| Armenia        | 0.00  | Finland       | 35.27 | Madagascar  | 0.00  | Slovenia       | 0.00  |
| Australia      | 9.15  | France        | 6.21  | Malawi      | 0.00  | Somalia        | 0.00  |
| Austria        | 0.00  | Gabon         | 0.00  | Malaysia    | 0.00  | South Africa   | 2.73  |
| Azerbaijan     | 0.00  | Gambia        | 0.00  | Mali        | 0.00  | South Korea    | 3.04  |
| Bangladesh     | 0.00  | Germany       | 4.76  | Mauritania  | 0.00  | Spain          | 2.97  |
| Belgium        | 0.00  | Ghana         | 0.00  | Mexico      | 3.91  | Sri Lanka      | 0.00  |
| Benin          | 0.00  | Greece        | 0.00  | Moldova     | 0.00  | Sudan          | 0.00  |
| Bhutan         | 0.00  | Guatemala     | 0.00  | Mongolia    | 0.00  | Sweden         | 10.52 |
| Bolivia        | 0.00  | Guinea        | 0.00  | Morocco     | 0.00  | Switzerland    | 58.42 |
| Bosnia and H.  | 0.00  | Guinea-Bissau | 0.00  | Mozambique  | 0.00  | Syria          | 0.00  |
| Botswana       | 0.00  | Haiti         | 0.00  | Myanmar     | 0.00  | Tajikistan     | 0.00  |
| Brazil         | 2.59  | Honduras      | 0.00  | Namibia     | 0.00  | Tanzania       | 0.00  |
| Bulgaria       | 0.00  | Hungary       | 0.00  | Nepal       | 0.00  | Thailand       | 2.86  |
| Burkina Faso   | 0.00  | Iceland       | 0.00  | Netherlands | 22.03 | Togo           | 0.00  |
| Burundi        | 0.00  | India         | 0.00  | New Zealand | 14.55 | Trin. and Tob. | 0.00  |
| Byelarus       | 0.00  | Indonesia     | 0.00  | Nicaragua   | 0.00  | Tunisia        | 0.00  |
| Cambodia       | 0.00  | Iran          | 0.00  | Niger       | 0.00  | Turkey         | 0.00  |
| Cameroon       | 0.00  | Iraq          | 0.00  | Nigeria     | 0.00  | Turkmenistan   | 0.00  |
| Canada         | 11.91 | Ireland       | 0.00  | North Korea | 0.00  | Uganda         | 0.00  |
| Central Af. R. | 0.00  | Israel        | 0.00  | Norway      | 48.59 | Ukraine        | 0.00  |
| Chad           | 0.00  | Italy         | 2.41  | Oman        | 0.00  | United Ar. Em. | 0.00  |
| Chile          | 7.67  | Ivory Coast   | 0.00  | Pakistan    | 0.00  | United King.   | 10.31 |
| China          | 0.24  | Jamaica       | 0.00  | Panama      | 0.00  | United States  | 4.64  |
| Colombia       | 0.00  | Japan         | 6.47  | Papua N.G.  | 0.00  | Uruguay        | 0.00  |
| Congo          | 0.00  | Jordan        | 0.00  | Paraguay    | 0.00  | Uzbekistan     | 0.00  |
| Costa Rica     | 37.06 | Kazakhstan    | 0.00  | Peru        | 0.00  | Venezuela      | 0.00  |
| Croatia        | 61.93 | Kenya         | 0.00  | Philippines | 0.00  | Vietnam        | 0.00  |
| Cuba           | 0.00  | Kuwait        | 0.00  | Poland      | 0.00  | Zaire          | 0.00  |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.00  | Kyrgyzstan    | 0.00  | Portugal    | 19.54 | Zambia         | 0.00  |
| Denmark        | 22.33 | Laos          | 0.00  | Romania     | 0.00  | Zimbabwe       | 0.00  |
| Dom. Rep.      | 0.00  | Latvia        | 0.00  | Russia      | 1.96  | _              |       |
| Ecuador        | 0.00  | Lebanon       | 0.00  | Rwanda      | 0.00  |                |       |
|                |       |               |       |             |       |                |       |

# 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: WEFAGR

Name: Compliance with environmental agreements (WEF survey)

Units: Survey Responses Ranging from 1 (Strongly Disagree) to 7 Reference Year: 2000

Source Michael E. Porter et al, The Global Competitiveness Report 2001. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

Logic: Where compliance is a high priority, other things equal, global obligations are more effectively honored.

Methodology: Response to the statement: "Compliance with international environmental agreements is a high priority."

Mean4.45Max6.7297.5 percentile cut-off value:6.68Median4.38Min2.682.5 percentile cut-off value:2.75

| Albania        |      | Egypt         | 4.42 | Liberia     |      | Saudi Arabia         |      |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Algeria        |      | El Salvador   | 3.02 | Libya       |      | Senegal              |      |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       | 5.42 | Lithuania   | 4.33 | Sierra Leone         |      |
| Argentina      | 3.07 | Ethiopia      |      | Macedonia   |      | Slovakia             | 4.80 |
| Armenia        |      | Finland       | 6.72 | Madagascar  |      | Slovenia             | 4.71 |
| Australia      | 5.42 | France        | 5.67 | Malawi      |      | Somalia              |      |
| Austria        | 6.33 | Gabon         |      | Malaysia    | 4.04 | South Africa         | 4.34 |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        |      | Mali        |      | South Korea          | 4.48 |
| Bangladesh     | 2.95 | Germany       | 6.27 | Mauritania  |      | Spain                | 4.87 |
| Belgium        | 5.46 | Ghana         |      | Mexico      | 3.94 | Sri Lanka            | 3.30 |
| Benin          |      | Greece        |      | Moldova     |      | Sudan                |      |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     | 2.68 | Mongolia    |      | Sweden               | 6.54 |
| Bolivia        | 3.35 | Guinea        |      | Morocco     |      | Switzerland          | 5.89 |
| Bosnia and H.  |      | Guinea-Bissau |      | Mozambique  |      | Syria                |      |
| Botswana       |      | Haiti         |      | Myanmar     | -    | Tajikistan           |      |
| Brazil         | 4.16 | Honduras      | 3.13 | Namibia     |      | Tanzania             |      |
| Bulgaria       | 3.88 | Hungary       | 4.97 | Nepal       |      | Thailand             | 4.04 |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       | 5.86 | Netherlands | 6.18 | Togo                 |      |
| Burundi        |      | India         | 3.71 | New Zealand | 5.79 | Trin. and Tob.       | 3.49 |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     | 3.65 | Nicaragua   | 2.86 | Tunisia              |      |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          |      | Niger       |      | Turkey               | 3.94 |
| Cameroon       |      | Iraq          |      | Nigeria     | 3.38 | Turkmenistan         |      |
| Canada         | 5.65 | Ireland       | 4.83 | North Korea |      | Uganda               |      |
| Central Af. R. |      | Israel        | 4.04 | Norway      | 6.06 | Ukraine              | 3.69 |
| Chad           |      | Italy         | 5.37 | Oman        |      | United Ar. Em.       |      |
| Chile          | 4.47 | Ivory Coast   |      | Pakistan    |      | United King.         | 5.69 |
| China          | 4.98 | Jamaica       | 3.98 | Panama      | 4.04 | <b>United States</b> | 5.22 |
| Colombia       | 3.83 | Japan         | 5.51 | Papua N.G.  |      | Uruguay              | 4.30 |
| Congo          |      | Jordan        | 4.50 | Paraguay    | 2.78 | Uzbekistan           |      |
| Costa Rica     | 4.59 | Kazakhstan    |      | Peru        | 3.07 | Venezuela            | 3.19 |
| Croatia        |      | Kenya         |      | Philippines | 3.33 | Vietnam              | 4.49 |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        |      | Poland      | 4.59 | Zaire                |      |
| Czech Rep.     | 5.26 | Kyrgyzstan    |      | Portugal    | 4.50 | Zambia               |      |
| Denmark        | 6.67 | Laos          |      | Romania     | 4.12 | Zimbabwe             | 3.12 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 3.80 | Latvia        | 4.46 | Russia      | 3.16 |                      |      |
| Ecuador        | 3.06 | Lebanon       |      | Rwanda      |      |                      |      |
|                |      |               |      |             |      |                      |      |

Variable: WEFGOV

2002 ESI: Annex 6

Name: Environmental governance

Units: Principal Components of Several Survey Questions Reference Year: 2001

Source Michael E. Porter et al, The Global Competitiveness Report 2001. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

**Logic:** Effective governance is vital for environmental sustainability.

Methodology: This represents the principal component of responses to several WEF survey questions touching on aspects of

environmental governance: air pollution regulations, chemical waste regulations, clarity and staility of regulations, flexibility of regulations, environmental regulatory innovation, leadership in environmental policy, stringency of environmental regulations, consistency of regulation enforcement, environmental regulatory

stringency, toxic waste disposal regulations, and water pollution regulations.

Mean-0.02Max2.0897.5 percentile cut-off value:1.84Median-0.135Min-1.652.5 percentile cut-off value:-1.56

| Albania        |       | Egypt         | -0.13 | Liberia     |       | Saudi Arabia   |       |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        |       | El Salvador   | -1.50 | Libya       |       | Senegal        |       |
| Angola         |       | Estonia       | 0.32  | Lithuania   | -0.16 | Sierra Leone   |       |
| Argentina      | -0.82 | Ethiopia      |       | Macedonia   |       | Slovakia       | 0.24  |
| Armenia        |       | Finland       | 2.08  | Madagascar  |       | Slovenia       | 0.36  |
| Australia      | 1.25  | France        | 1.30  | Malawi      |       | Somalia        |       |
| Austria        | 1.61  | Gabon         |       | Malaysia    | 0.11  | South Africa   | -0.09 |
| Azerbaijan     |       | Gambia        |       | Mali        |       | South Korea    | 0.01  |
| Bangladesh     | -1.53 | Germany       | 1.67  | Mauritania  |       | Spain          | 0.43  |
| Belgium        | 1.10  | Ghana         |       | Mexico      | -0.51 | Sri Lanka      | -0.82 |
| Benin          |       | Greece        | -     | Moldova     |       | Sudan          |       |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala     | -1.65 | Mongolia    |       | Sweden         | 1.77  |
| Bolivia        | -1.19 | Guinea        | -     | Morocco     |       | Switzerland    | 1.66  |
| Bosnia and H.  | -     | Guinea-Bissau | -     | Mozambique  |       | Syria          |       |
| Botswana       |       | Haiti         | -     | Myanmar     |       | Tajikistan     |       |
| Brazil         | -0.14 | Honduras      | -1.48 | Namibia     |       | Tanzania       |       |
| Bulgaria       | -0.65 | Hungary       | 0.30  | Nepal       |       | Thailand       | -0.32 |
| Burkina Faso   | -     | Iceland       | 1.42  | Netherlands | 1.70  | Togo           | -     |
| Burundi        |       | India         | -0.55 | New Zealand | 1.12  | Trin. and Tob. | -0.84 |
| Byelarus       | -     | Indonesia     | -0.45 | Nicaragua   | -1.38 | Tunisia        | -     |
| Cambodia       |       | Iran          | -     | Niger       |       | Turkey         | -0.51 |
| Cameroon       |       | Iraq          |       | Nigeria     | -1.21 | Turkmenistan   |       |
| Canada         | 1.31  | Ireland       | 0.64  | North Korea |       | Uganda         | -     |
| Central Af. R. |       | Israel        | 0.14  | Norway      | 1.26  | Ukraine        | -1.08 |
| Chad           |       | Italy         | 0.59  | Oman        |       | United Ar. Em. |       |
| Chile          | -0.16 | Ivory Coast   | -     | Pakistan    |       | United King.   | 1.28  |
| China          | -0.63 | Jamaica       | -0.17 | Panama      | -0.67 | United States  | 1.44  |
| Colombia       | -0.51 | Japan         | 1.12  | Papua N.G.  |       | Uruguay        | -0.04 |
| Congo          | -     | Jordan        | 0.01  | Paraguay    | -1.46 | Uzbekistan     | -     |
| Costa Rica     | -0.19 | Kazakhstan    |       | Peru        | -1.07 | Venezuela      | -0.86 |
| Croatia        |       | Kenya         |       | Philippines | -1.08 | Vietnam        | -1.20 |
| Cuba           |       | Kuwait        |       | Poland      | 0.06  | Zaire          |       |
| Czech Rep.     | 0.29  | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | 0.09  | Zambia         |       |
| Denmark        | 1.56  | Laos          |       | Romania     | -0.58 | Zimbabwe       | -0.75 |
| Dom. Rep.      | -1.17 | Latvia        | 0.12  | Russia      | -0.59 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | -1.52 | Lebanon       |       | Rwanda      |       |                |       |

Variable: WEFPRI

Name: Private sector environmental innovation

Units: Principal Components of Several Survey Questions Reference Year: 2001

Source Michael E. Porter et al, The Global Competitiveness Report 2001. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

**Logic:** Private sector innovation contributes to solutions to environmental problems.

Methodology: This represents the principal component of responses to several WEF survey questions touching on several

aspects of private sector environmental innovation: environmental competitiveness, prevalence of environmental

management systems, and private sector cooperation with government.

Mean-0.03Max2.6397.5 percentile cut-off value:2.08Median-0.07Min-2.552.5 percentile cut-off value:-1.82

| Albania        |       | Egypt         | 0.04  | Liberia     |       | Saudi Arabia   |       |
|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Algeria        |       | El Salvador   | -1.54 | Libya       |       | Senegal        |       |
| Angola         |       | Estonia       | -0.18 | Lithuania   | -0.50 | Sierra Leone   |       |
| Argentina      | -1.23 | Ethiopia      |       | Macedonia   |       | Slovakia       | 0.14  |
| Armenia        |       | Finland       | 2.63  | Madagascar  |       | Slovenia       | -0.22 |
| Australia      | 0.86  | France        | 0.92  | Malawi      |       | Somalia        |       |
| Austria        | 1.19  | Gabon         |       | Malaysia    | 0.43  | South Africa   | 0.27  |
| Azerbaijan     |       | Gambia        |       | Mali        |       | South Korea    | 0.18  |
| Bangladesh     | -0.86 | Germany       | 1.04  | Mauritania  |       | Spain          | 0.60  |
| Belgium        | 0.97  | Ghana         |       | Mexico      | -0.41 | Sri Lanka      | -1.06 |
| Benin          |       | Greece        |       | Moldova     |       | Sudan          |       |
| Bhutan         |       | Guatemala     | -1.07 | Mongolia    |       | Sweden         | 1.90  |
| Bolivia        | -1.49 | Guinea        |       | Morocco     |       | Switzerland    | 1.85  |
| Bosnia and H.  |       | Guinea-Bissau |       | Mozambique  |       | Syria          |       |
| Botswana       |       | Haiti         |       | Myanmar     |       | Tajikistan     |       |
| Brazil         | 0.31  | Honduras      | -0.62 | Namibia     |       | Tanzania       |       |
| Bulgaria       | -0.84 | Hungary       | -0.08 | Nepal       |       | Thailand       | 0.05  |
| Burkina Faso   |       | Iceland       | 1.01  | Netherlands | 1.92  | Togo           |       |
| Burundi        |       | India         | -0.76 | New Zealand | 0.62  | Trin. and Tob. | -0.06 |
| Byelarus       |       | Indonesia     | -0.23 | Nicaragua   | -0.66 | Tunisia        |       |
| Cambodia       |       | Iran          |       | Niger       |       | Turkey         | -0.94 |
| Cameroon       |       | Iraq          |       | Nigeria     | 0.25  | Turkmenistan   |       |
| Canada         | 1.54  | Ireland       | 0.69  | North Korea |       | Uganda         |       |
| Central Af. R. |       | Israel        | -0.31 | Norway      | 0.82  | Ukraine        | -1.35 |
| Chad           |       | Italy         | -0.18 | Oman        |       | United Ar. Em. |       |
| Chile          | -0.80 | Ivory Coast   |       | Pakistan    |       | United King.   | 0.90  |
| China          | 0.04  | Jamaica       | 0.44  | Panama      | 0.29  | United States  | 0.97  |
| Colombia       | -0.38 | Japan         | 1.44  | Papua N.G.  |       | Uruguay        | 0.29  |
| Congo          |       | Jordan        | 0.25  | Paraguay    | -1.57 | Uzbekistan     |       |
| Costa Rica     | 0.13  | Kazakhstan    |       | Peru        | -0.95 | Venezuela      | -1.56 |
| Croatia        |       | Kenya         |       | Philippines | -0.61 | Vietnam        | -0.75 |
| Cuba           | -     | Kuwait        |       | Poland      | -0.19 | Zaire          |       |
| Czech Rep.     | -0.59 | Kyrgyzstan    |       | Portugal    | -0.45 | Zambia         |       |
| Denmark        | 0.75  | Laos          |       | Romania     | -2.55 | Zimbabwe       | 0.05  |
| Dom. Rep.      | -0.36 | Latvia        | -0.50 | Russia      | -1.60 |                |       |
| Ecuador        | -0.71 | Lebanon       |       | Rwanda      |       |                |       |

# 2002 ESI: Annex 6

Variable: WEFSUB

Name: Subsidies for energy or materials usage (WEF survey)

Units: Survey Responses Ranging from 1 (Strongly Disagree) to 7 Reference Year: 2001

**Source** Michael E. Porter et al, The Global Competitiveness Report 2001. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

**Logic:** Subsidies encourage wasteful consumption of energy and materials.

Methodology: Response to the statement "No government subsidies for energy or materials usage are present."

Mean4.42Max5.9497.5 percentile cut-off value:5.91Median4.42Min2.62.5 percentile cut-off value:2.74

|                |      | _             |      |             |      |                |      |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|------|
| Albania        |      | Egypt         | 4.00 | Liberia     |      | Saudi Arabia   |      |
| Algeria        |      | El Salvador   | 4.50 | Libya       |      | Senegal        |      |
| Angola         |      | Estonia       | 4.43 | Lithuania   | 4.47 | Sierra Leone   |      |
| Argentina      | 4.78 | Ethiopia      |      | Macedonia   |      | Slovakia       | 3.40 |
| Armenia        |      | Finland       | 5.94 | Madagascar  |      | Slovenia       | 4.49 |
| Australia      | 5.00 | France        | 5.89 | Malawi      |      | Somalia        |      |
| Austria        | 5.56 | Gabon         |      | Malaysia    | 3.74 | South Africa   | 4.56 |
| Azerbaijan     |      | Gambia        |      | Mali        |      | South Korea    | 4.09 |
| Bangladesh     | 3.79 | Germany       | 5.28 | Mauritania  |      | Spain          | 4.74 |
| Belgium        | 5.46 | Ghana         |      | Mexico      | 3.83 | Sri Lanka      | 3.90 |
| Benin          |      | Greece        |      | Moldova     |      | Sudan          |      |
| Bhutan         |      | Guatemala     | 3.71 | Mongolia    |      | Sweden         | 5.38 |
| Bolivia        | 5.31 | Guinea        |      | Morocco     |      | Switzerland    | 5.26 |
| Bosnia and H.  |      | Guinea-Bissau |      | Mozambique  | -    | Syria          |      |
| Botswana       |      | Haiti         |      | Myanmar     |      | Tajikistan     |      |
| Brazil         | 4.53 | Honduras      | 3.80 | Namibia     | -    | Tanzania       |      |
| Bulgaria       | 4.31 | Hungary       | 4.66 | Nepal       |      | Thailand       | 4.00 |
| Burkina Faso   |      | Iceland       | 5.00 | Netherlands | 5.50 | Togo           |      |
| Burundi        |      | India         | 3.72 | New Zealand | 5.71 | Trin. and Tob. | 4.27 |
| Byelarus       |      | Indonesia     | 3.30 | Nicaragua   | 4.11 | Tunisia        |      |
| Cambodia       |      | Iran          |      | Niger       | -    | Turkey         | 4.38 |
| Cameroon       |      | Iraq          |      | Nigeria     | 2.86 | Turkmenistan   |      |
| Canada         | 5.14 | Ireland       | 4.60 | North Korea | -    | Uganda         |      |
| Central Af. R. |      | Israel        | 4.57 | Norway      | 4.55 | Ukraine        | 3.34 |
| Chad           |      | Italy         | 5.00 | Oman        |      | United Ar. Em. |      |
| Chile          | 5.55 | Ivory Coast   |      | Pakistan    |      | United King.   | 4.94 |
| China          | 4.19 | Jamaica       | 4.56 | Panama      | 4.84 | United States  | 4.92 |
| Colombia       | 4.38 | Japan         | 4.77 | Papua N.G.  |      | Uruguay        | 4.70 |
| Congo          |      | Jordan        | 4.24 | Paraguay    | 2.79 | Uzbekistan     |      |
| Costa Rica     | 4.41 | Kazakhstan    |      | Peru        | 4.88 | Venezuela      | 3.77 |
| Croatia        |      | Kenya         |      | Philippines | 3.95 | Vietnam        | 4.26 |
| Cuba           |      | Kuwait        |      | Poland      | 4.31 | Zaire          |      |
| Czech Rep.     | 4.35 | Kyrgyzstan    |      | Portugal    | 4.37 | Zambia         |      |
| Denmark        | 4.96 | Laos          |      | Romania     | 2.60 | Zimbabwe       | 4.06 |
| Dom. Rep.      | 3.66 | Latvia        | 4.29 | Russia      | 3.73 |                |      |
| Ecuador        | 2.90 | Lebanon       |      | Rwanda      |      |                |      |
|                |      |               |      |             |      |                |      |